

RESISTOL ROOKIE with *Tyler Milligan* | FULTON FAMILY PERFORMANCE HORSES with *Wendy Suhm*

Rodeo News™

May 1, 2018

www.rodeonews.com

BACK WHEN
THEY BUCKED
with *ROLLIE GIBBS*

+

RED BLUFF
BUCKLES
COLORING CONTEST

ON THE TRAIL WITH

RED TOP RANCH

Trick Riding School

pg. 12

MURDOCK TRAILERS

Buy Mom a New Kitchen



2018 Lakota Charger

Scott Murdock Trailer Sales, LLC 2018 Lakota Charger stock with 12' straight wall LQ with 6' slide out. Hickory interior cabinets, folding sofa, swing out flat screen TV, two burner cook top, 13.5 BTU AC, forced air furnace, spacious bathroom with walk through door to horse area and much more. Stock area is 16' Long with a 4' mid tack with swinging gate and removable 3 place saddle rack, rubber floor mats, single rear gate, removable plexi-glass, hydraulic jack and 14 ply tires with aluminum wheels.

Stock #0406 \$45,900

2018 Lakota Big Horn

Scott Murdock Trailer Sales, LLC offering a beautiful Big Horn 14' Lakota 4 horse living quarter. Features include side rear load entry with ramp, full width double door rear tack room, fully enclosed front riser wall, dual hydraulic jacks, dual propane tanks, 3 batteries, 8k axles, 17.5" aluminum wheels and tires, 9' flush floor slide out, haypod w/ platform and generator rack, 4000 watt onan generator w/ remote start, exterior load lights, automatic awning with rope lighting

Stock #2332 \$89,995



LAKOTA



Call John to find a dealer near you. Ask him for a complimentary mug.



2018 Swift Built 22' Stock Combo

Scott Murdock Trailer Sales, LLC Swift Built 22' Stock Combo. Built Ranch tough with LED lights, heavy duty 8k Dexter Torsion axle upgrade, 16" radial tires with spare tire. Aluminum rock guard, large 6' straight wall tack room with 9 saddle racks, side loading door on driver's side,, bridle hooks, brush fenders with Diamond plate rock guard, bottom step rail, rear butterfly gates, center divider gate with slam latch and outside release with interior sort gate option, heavy duty rear bumper with receiver hitch, side mount tool box, 6'8 wide and 7' tall.

#6019 Price Reduced: \$12,750



Serving North America - Nationwide Warranty - Coast-to-Coast Delivery

SCAN WITH
YOUR SMART
PHONE TO VIEW
OUR ENTIRE
INVENTORY



CHECK OUR ONLINE INVENTORY - WE TRADE EVERY DAY - SEVERAL GOOD USED L.Q. TRAILERS AVAILABLE!

VISIT US TODAY! WWW.MURDOCKTRAILERS.COM

MURDOCK TRAILERS

Aggressive Financing

Delivery

Several Used L.Q.'s Available

970-663-1100

sales@murdocktrailers.com

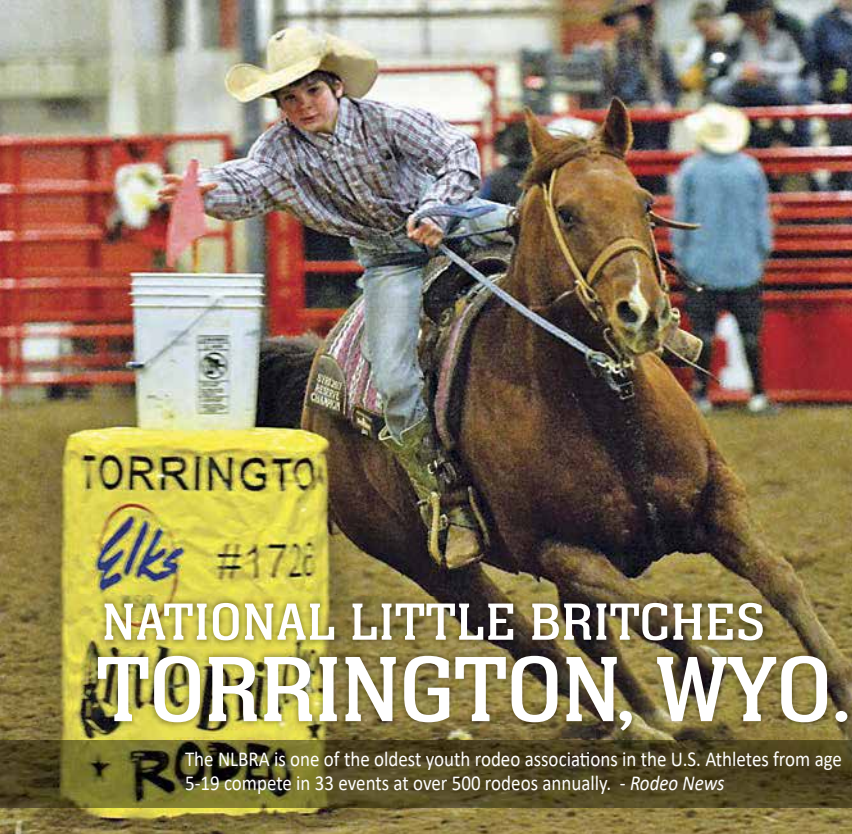
LOVELAND, CO

3550 SCR 51-25 Exit 254 on West Frontage Road

1-800-688-8757

Giant Inventory • 5 Major Brands • Nationwide Delivery • Large Selection of Living Quarters in stock Easy Financing • Professional and Knowledgeable Sales Staff • Aggressive Pricing

Prices do not include tax or license. We believe the information on this ad to be accurate. Any errors or discrepancies are unintentional. Please verify all information prior to investment.



26



May 1, 2018 • 26 Years Strong

Contents

Regular Features

5 Star Champion: Stevi Hillman	118
A Higher Standard	64
Advertisers Index	183
Back When They Bucked	22
Christian Corner	7
Cook Shack	78
Cowboy Classifieds	90
Crystal Lyons	88
Fulton Family Performance Horses	20
Growing Up Rodeo	18
Josey Ranch News	10
Learning the Loops	139
Let's Talk It Over	148
Mailbox	2
My Side of the Fence	78

On the Trail	12
PRCA World Standings	184
Resistol Rookie: Tyler Milligan	114
Roper Review: Scott Stickley	146
Speed Williams: Raising Kids in the Arena	138
Tracking a Trophy: Hunter Herrin	128
Up on Deck, In the Hole	182
What's New	4
Youthaning	82

Results

Joe Beaver	150
Mountain States Cattle Co.	140, 142

Special Features

Empty Saddles: Batteate, Irvine, Masters..	70, 77, 130
North Franklin County IPRA Rodeo	178
ProRodeo Hall of Fame Inductees	137
Red Bluff Coloring Contest	34

137: ProRodeo Hall of Fame inducts 10 this summer including Rich Skelton who has 22 NFR qualifications on his résumé (1990-2006, 2009-10, 2013-15).
- Fred McClanahan, Jr.

178: "North Franklin County IPRA Rodeo will take place June 8 & 9. Known as the "Rodeo on the River" in the quaint city of Ozark, Arkansas, Hampton Rodeo Company promises to bring great stock to this event.. - Way Out West Photography



On The Cover:
Red Top Ranch Trick Riding instructors, Karen Vold and Linda Scholtz.
- Rodeo News

Contact Us:
970-419-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

Rodeo Associations

American Cowboy Rodeo Association (ACRA)	122
American Junior Rodeo Association (AJRA)	108
American Pro Rodeo Association (APRA)	166
Arkansas Cowboys Association (ACA)	158
Central Plains Rodeo Association (CePra)	103
Colorado Junior High School Rodeo Association (CJHSRA)	42
Colorado Junior Rodeo Association (CJRA)	36
Colorado Pro Rodeo Association (CPRA)	44
Colorado State High School Rodeo Association (CSHSRA)	40
Grand Canyon Pro Rodeo Association (GCPRA)	56
International Pro Rodeo Association (IPRA)	169
Kansas High School Rodeo Association (KHSRA)	104
Kansas Junior High School Rodeo Association (KJHSRA)	102
Kansas Professional Rodeo Association (KPRA)	100
KK Productions (KKP)	120
Louisiana High School Rodeo Association (LHSRA)	152
Louisiana Junior High School Rodeo Association (LJHSRA)	155
Mid-States Rodeo Association (M-SRA)	98
Midstates Rodeo Association (MSRA-E)	164
National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Alumni (NIRAA)	131
National Little Britches Rodeo Association (NLBRA)	26
National Senior Pro Rodeo Association (NSPRA)	132
Nebraska High School Rodeo Association (NHSRA)	96
Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association (NJHSRA)	94
Nebraska State Rodeo Association (NSRA)	92
New Mexico High School Rodeo Association (NMHSRA)	48
New Mexico Junior High Rodeo Association (NMJHSRA)	52
Oklahoma High School Rodeo Association (OHSRA)	112
Oklahoma Junior High School Rodeo Association (OJHSRA)	116
Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA)	58
South Dakota High School Rodeo Association (SDHSRA)	84
Southeastern Professional Rodeo Association (SPRA)	161
Texas Bronc Riders Association (TBRA)	126
Utah High School Rodeo Association (UHSRA)	62
Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association (UJHSRA)	66
Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA)	68
Womens Ranch Rodeo Association (WRRRA)	125
Wyoming High School Rodeo Association (WHSRA)	72

*00: not included in this issue

Regular Feature | Mail Box

Mail Box

Dear Editor,

I thought you might like this photo of my father-in-law, Bill Bowman, from 1957 in a rodeo in Kanarado, Kansas. I have the

negative if you could use the photo for anything.

Christine Bowman



Dear Editor,

I want to thank you for providing this awesome contest! I had a lot of fun coloring my buckle! I just want to thank you all for taking your time to look at my buckle, it means a lot to me. I hope you continue sending my sister and I your magazines, we enjoy them very much!

Jenna Rutar



RodeoNews
"Notbin' but Rodeo"



1612 Laporte Ave, Suite 2
Ft. Collins, CO 80521
Office - 970-419-4747
Fax - 970-493-4747
www.rodeonews.com
info@rodeonews.com

Chief Cook and Bottle Washer:
Siri Stevens / 970-290-2011
info@rodeonews.com

Business Development:
Lacey Stevens / 970-290-1135
lacey@rodeonews.com

The Voice:
Andrea Stevens
andrea@rodeonews.com

Innovative Artistic Engineers:

Maya Cornwell
maya@rodeonews.com

Justin Maul
rodeo@rodeonews.com

Ruby Tension Tamer

**READ US ON YOUR
PHONE, TABLET OR
COMPUTER FREE...**

www.RodeoNews.com

Be sure to check out our FREE online magazine before you get it in the mail or our FREE APP for ALL your mobile devices. Find them both FREE at...

**WHAT'S
HAPPENING ON
FACEBOOK™**

Check out Facebook for even more Rodeo News & Highlights

right:
#wisdomwednesday
- Rodeo News



FOLLOW US:



Rodeo News



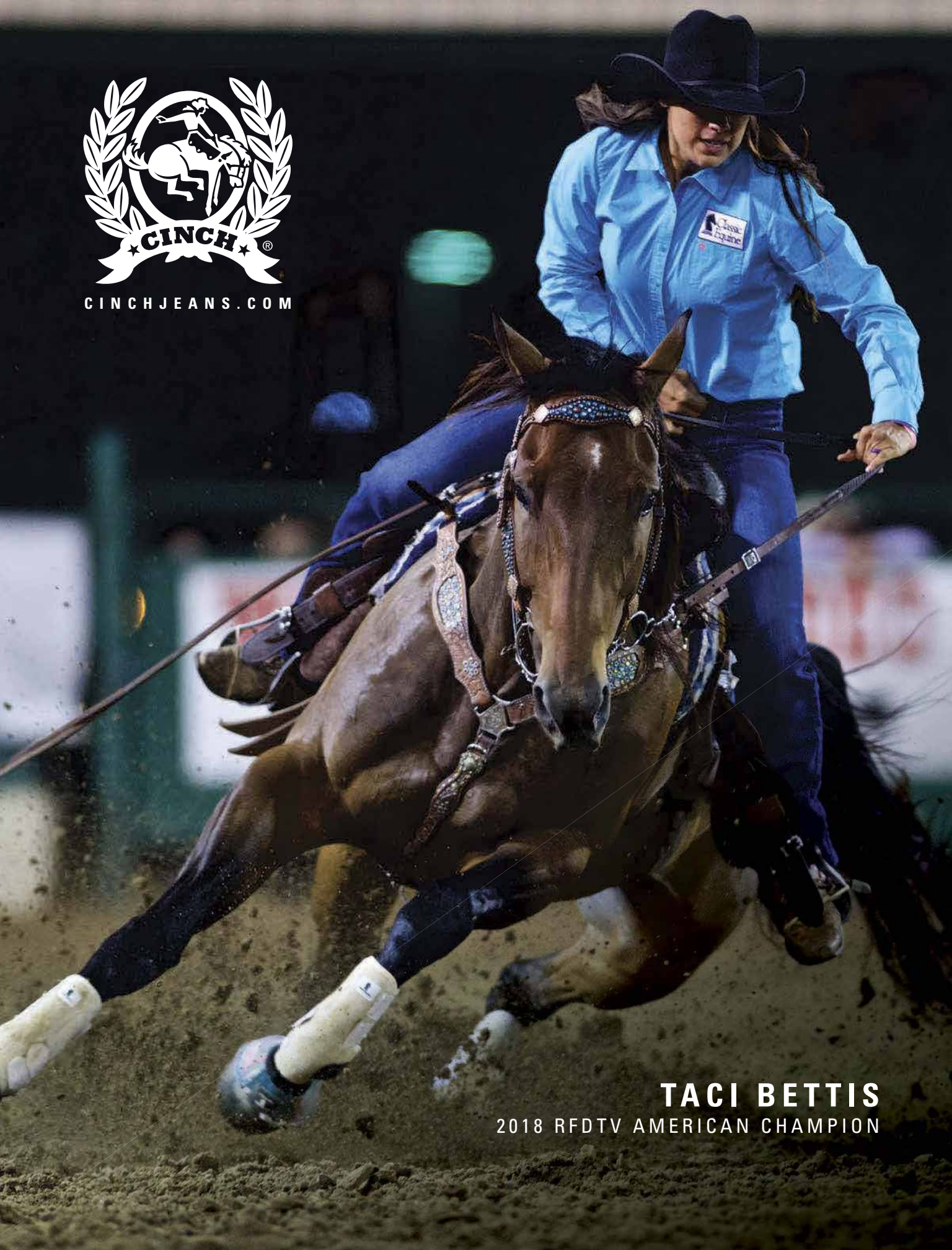
@RodeoNewsMag



rodeonewsmagazine



CINCHJEANS.COM



TACI BETTIS

2018 RFD TV AMERICAN CHAMPION

NEW & USED EQUIPMENT SALES



MASSEY 471
790 Hrs, Loader Bale Spears
Bucket & Pallet Forks



MASSEY 1734TLB
34 hp, Woods BH75 Quick Detach
Sub-Frame Mount Backhoe, Skid
Steer Quick Detach Loader, 25 Hrs
\$26,500



MASSEY 6495
185 hp, Duals,
Dyna-6 Transmission



MASSEY 1736
Premium Cab,
36 hp, 170 hrs

CALL FOR PRICING



The new 2700E Series 48-57 HP NO DPF or DEF
= Less hassle and more tractor for your money

RON'S EQUIPMENT CO., Inc.

906 North Hwy 287, Fort Collins, CO
877.495.9482 | 970.825.0052

HOURS:
MON-FRI
8am - 5pm
Saturday
9am - 12pm

PARTS: 970-221-5296
SERVICE: KIM UNRUH - 970-221-5296
SALES: JORDAN RADACH - 970-219-8331
SALES: NATE MEYETTE - 970-347-7564

www.ronsequipment.com

Regular Feature | What's New

WHAT'S NEW

article by *Siri Stevens*

Welcome to the first issue of the 26th year of Rodeo News. We are back to two issues a month now and the lineup for summer looks impressive. Thank you to all the associations for working hard to get us the rodeo schedules and standings! Remember we are here to help you get sponsors, so call me up to find out how Rodeo News can help you.

My biggest thanks goes to the staff here at the Rodeo News – there is a tremendous

Rodeo Hall of Fame. Our local dealership, Ron's Equipment, was kind enough to show me the ins and outs of this new little gem. I was a bit unsure of the capabilities of my new Massey Ferguson GC 1705, I thought of it as an overgrown lawn mower - and spent some time considering trading it in for a larger tractor. After moving some manure piles and smoothing out my driveway, I'm pretty excited to see what else this little machine can do for me. It came equipped with a mower deck which is going to come in handy for this summer – I've been using and abusing riding mowers for years, so



Siri Stevens on her new tractor - Rodeo News

amount of information within the pages of this magazine and it takes a village to get it done. I also want to thank the writers and photographers that continue to supply us with great stories and photos. I get to read every one of them - the young lady in Utah that is cracking out as a clown – the young man that bays cattle in Oklahoma with his cur dogs - the gentleman recovering from sorting bulls during the WNFR. And that doesn't even scratch the surface.

I finally picked up the tractor I bought at the PRCA Gala last year, which benefits the Pro-

this powerful machine should make short order out of mowing and many other projects I've been putting off. Thanks to AgCo and Ron's Equipment for making this happen and stay tuned – the story will continue as I figure out what else I can do with this machine. I'd love to hear from you about your experience with this sub-compact tractors

For now, remember what the late Barbara Bush said: "You just don't luck into things as much as you'd like to think you do. You build step by step, whether it's friendships or opportunities." 🐾

The OPPORTUNITY to own YOUR NEXT ARENA CHAMPION

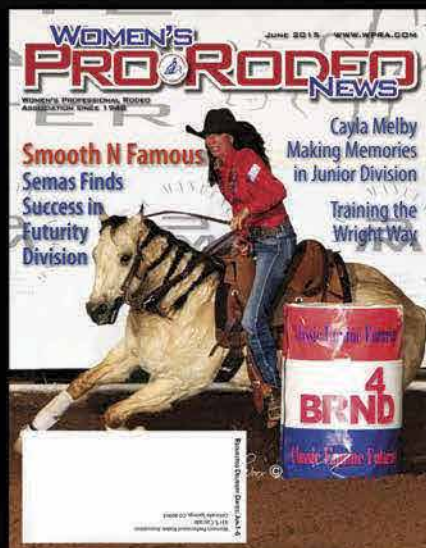
From the #1 TWO-YEAR-OLD PROGRAM IN THE NATION!

Selling PROSPECTS from our Ranch Sires:

Frenchmans Guy - A Smooth Guy - Cowboys Cartel - Ima Special Kindaguy - This Guyz A Keeper

Offering 2-YEAR-OLD ARENA PROSPECTS from PROVEN FAMILIES
& started right, along with a SELECT OFFERING of YEARLINGS,
WEANLINGS and RANCH BRED BOODMARES!

Selling Siblings to these CHAMPIONS!



SMOOTH N FUZZY

2 year old Sorrel Mare

FULL SISTER to

SMOOTH N FAMOUS

LTE: \$200,000+



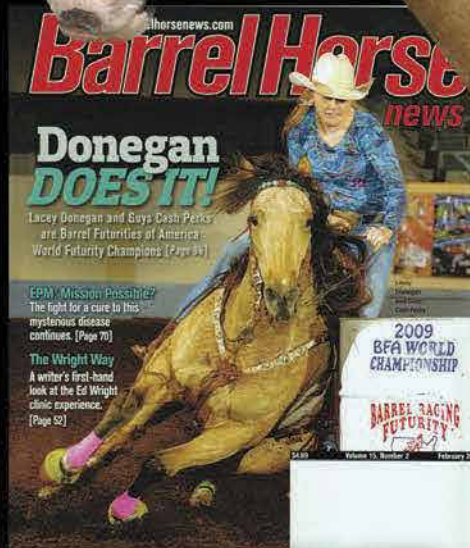
BRING IT ON GIRLS

2 year old Sorrel Gelding

FULL BROTHER to:

BRING IT ON GUYS

LTE: \$175,000



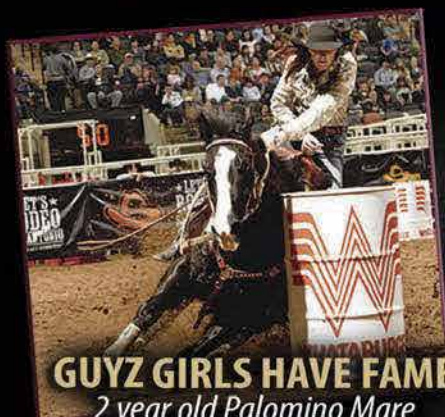
BETER WATCHTHIS GUYZ

2 year old Buckskin Mare

FULL SISTER to

GUYS CASH PERKS

BFA World Champion Futurity Horse!



GUYZ GIRLS HAVE FAME

2 year old Palomino Mare

OWN DAUGHTER of:

FAMES LICORICE KISS

LTE: \$210,000

SAVE THE DATE!

2018 MYERS PERFORMANCE HORSE SALE

SAT. AUGUST 25TH

Join us in the Black Hills of South Dakota



BILL & DEB MYERS

605.642.9789

(BILL'S CELL) 605.641.4283

(DEB'S CELL) 605.641.4282

MyersTrainingStable@gmail.com // www.FRENCHMANSGuy.com

THE REPUBLICANS FOR TRUMP RIFLE

Pass down the patriotic history of today,
To our future generations of tomorrow.
Heroes and Patriots is honored to present,
The Republicans for Trump Rifle!
Honor and preserve this incredible moment in our
history with this very limited-edition firearm,
engraved with the grace and perfection of the Republican Party.
Take your place among the few,
the stead fast guardians of our great Nation.
Only one firearm is made for each county of your state.
You hold a one of one, but one for all.
Call today!

TOP OF RECEIVER



RIGHT FOREARM



RIGHT MEDALLION



PERFECT FOR
FUNDRAISING, GIFTS OR
YOUR PRIVATE COLLECTION

CUSTOM CASE AVAILABLE



HEROES & PATRIOTS L.L.C.

CALL TO ORDER YOURS TODAY!
1-866-610-9921 Toll Free

1716 E. Lincoln Ave. Unit B Ft. Collins, CO 80524 | Hours: 8am - 5pm MST | www.heroesandpatriotsfundraisers.com

EMPTY TOMB

article by **Mark Eaton**

This last April 1st we celebrated Easter at the little church Susie and I attend in Oklahoma. Like yours, most probably, it was filled with families, some new faces and thoughts of dinner afterwards.

The first portion of my message was focused on the cross of Jesus. This is typically done at the end of an Easter service with a salvation crescendo. The cross is the symbol of the sacrifice Christ made. The cross represents the death of sin, guilt and shame, as we had known it. It tells the story of Jesus who became that final and complete sacrifice. It is the means by which we can go directly to God without the necessity of an intermediary human priest. It means the fulfillment of the law.

All need the work of Christ on the cross. There is no other way.

However, to most of the listeners that morning this was familiar news. Here in the Bible Belt, my audience has heard the Gospel and most have accepted Jesus as Savior. So, I covered it first as a reminder to all of us.

After that, a few of the Elders thought the guy behind the microphone may have slipped a gear on his way to the second half of his message. I'm not saying that I haven't slipped a gear once in a while. I am saying, that in this case, on this morning, my gears were synched and clutch was not slipping.

My premise was simply this: for those of us who already know Christ, the cross might not be our most accurate symbol. (Small gasp from the theological gatekeepers of "the way we've always thought of it" section)

Knowing that the next thing I said had better be good or I was going to get easter-egged immediately. With a deep breath, a calming smile and quiet voice, I said: "Could it be, think with me on this now, the empty tomb might be a better symbol for the Christian?" The smiles and nods began to return. Whew.

Jesus's death is of highest importance. Yet, without wanting to parse nomenclature unduly, it is not a stretch to appreciate that His resurrection is of the highest relevance to believers.

The empty tomb as it turns out, represents an ongoing story of life. It speaks of victory over shame and guilt to offer us hope for tomorrow.

The empty tomb says that in Christ you are enough. In Christ your guilt has been taken care of. In Christ, death is not final. The empty tomb speaks to the future. It speaks to the "now what" and to on-going life in the flesh. It speaks to active, real and dynamic faith that moves into the unknown with full confidence that through Jesus, the price is already paid and there is an abundant life. We can live a hopeful faith. We can move through suffering with confidence knowing that He lives and we can too. Guilt and shame do not control us. Gratitude and joy do.

[The empty tomb as it turns out, represents an ongoing story of life. It speaks of victory over shame and guilt to offer us hope for tomorrow.]

The empty tomb says Jesus has lived his full life and full mission. He is seated with God in the heavenly realms now. He went to work fulfilling His ultimate role of ruling at the right hand of the Father. The empty tomb says to follow Jesus and get on with what's next. Shake the church frown and embrace the true joy. Die to self. Then get up. Rise up. Go on. Live.

And so, with the empty tomb in mind, we need to continue on and find our calling. To live with hope knowing that suffering is not fatal. To live in a way that calls our children to freedom, grace and the knowledge that their debt is paid. To reflect God in a way that calls out and encourages the goodness in them, instead of looking for the badness to be punished. To say to our spouses that they are more than their bad days. To believe deeply that there is life and



Mark Eaton - Courtesy of Mark

hope, joy and freedom by living in the light of the empty tomb.

Like Jesus suffered, we suffer. Life can be very hard. But there is life after death. There is hope in the darkness. Joy in the struggle. Motivation to keep at it. The cross is not the end. There is the empty tomb of a risen Savior.

We thought the grave would bring death and finality. It actually brought life and eternity. 📖

Join Susie and Mark Eaton for appearances at:

Limestone Gap, OK - April 20-22
The Conversation Men's Event

Cheyenne, WY - July 21, 2018
Frontier Days Rodeo, Anthem noon

Cheyenne, WY - July 22, 2018
Frontier Days Rodeo, Cowboy Church 9am

Longmont, CO - August 12, 2018
Boulder County Fair Cowboy Church and Concert 10am

Wichita Falls, TX - Aug 17-19, 2018
Anthem for Performances and Cowboy Church on Sunday

Moro, OR - August 26, 2018
Sherman County Fair and Cowboy Church 10:30am

Limestone Gap, OK - Nov 2-3, 2018
Pamper Me Women's Event

For speaking or comments email:
Mark@EatonLeadership.org

www.PERRYSTRAILERS.com

A Trailer For Every Need...



#1419 2018 Santa Fe 21' Stock/Combo, 5' Straight Tack, Doors on Driver Side/Curb Side, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Center Gate.....\$18,500



#1076 2018 Santa Fe 21' Stock/Combo, 5' Straight Tack, Doors on Driver Side/Curb Side, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Center Gate.....\$18,500



#1422 2018 Santa Fe 24' Stock/Combo, 5' Straight Tack, Doors on Driver Side/Curb Side, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Center Gate, Mats.....\$20,900



#1330 2018 Santa Fe 24' Stock/Combo, Super Stock, Two 7K Axles, Two Center Gates, Spare Tire.....\$20,900



#1332 2018 Santa Fe 28' Stock/Combo, 5' Straight Tack, Doors on Driver Side/Curb Side, Swing Out Saddle Rack, 2 Center Gates, Mats ...\$21,900



#1335 2018 Santa Fe 28' Stock/Combo, 5' Straight Tack, Doors on Driver Side/Curb Side, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Two Center Gates, Mats\$21,900



#0508 2017 Santa Fe 24' Stock, Two Center Gates, Mats, Spare Tire, Drop Down Calf Gate, Esc Door\$18,500



#0515 2017 Santa Fe 24' Stock, Two Center Gates, Mats, Spare Tire, Drop Down Calf Gate, Esc Door\$18,500



#0642 2017 32' Santa Fe w/ 12x12 Living Quarters, Side Tack, Center Gate, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Power Awning, Generator, Cooktop, Dinette WAS \$55,900.....**NOW \$51,900**



#0837 2017 35' Santa Fe w/10x15 Living Quarters, 5' Slant Tack, Dinette, Cooktop, Microwave WAS \$54,900.....**NOW \$49,900**



#0731 2018 35' Santa Fe w/10x15 Living Quarters, Angle Mid Tack, Cooktop, Generator, Power Awning, Sofa WAS \$56,900.....**NOW \$52,900**



#1046 2018 34' Sierra w/ 15x19 Living Quarters, 8' Wide, Bunk Beds, Dinette, Fold Up Rear Tack, Generator, Power Awning, Mangers\$79,900



#4014 2017 20' Stock, Esc Door, Mats, Spare Tire.....\$12,900



#4853 2018 24' Stock, Mats, Spare Tire, Center Gate.....\$13,600



#4667 2018 20' Combo, 4' Straight Tack, Enclosed Rear Gate, Mats.....\$13,900



#4852 2018 24' Combo, 4' Straight Tack, Mats, Vents, Flood Lights.....\$14,900



#0458 2017 17' Classic 3H, Convenience Pkg, Feed Doors, Spare, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Water Tank, Mats WAS \$19,500.....**NOW \$18,500**



#0602 2017 21' Classic 4H, Convenience Pkg, Feed Doors, Spare Tire, Swing Out Saddle Rack, Water Tank, Mats WAS 20,900.....**NOW \$19,900**



#1723 2016 29' Sierra 4 Horse, 5x10 Comfort Package, Angle Mid Tack, Boot Box, Broom Closet\$26,500



FOR COMPLETE LISTINGS & INFORMATION VISIT



\$28,500

#0335 2004 Exiss 29' 4H, 10'LQ, AC, Toilet, Dinette, Rear Collapsible Tack



\$47,900

#3659 2007 Featherlite 31' 4H, 13' LQ, mangers, ramp, feed doors, rubber lined



\$13,900

#6814 1995 Sundowner 26' 3H, 9x9LQ, AC, Bunk Beds, Mid Tack, Rear Tack



\$37,500

Bison #0745 2010 Bison 4H w/ 12ft LQ, slide, sofa, full bath, mangers, hay rack



\$7,900

#6148 2011 CM 20' Stock, Brush Fenders



\$26,000

#2310 2008 Trails West 24' 5x10LQ, Shower/Toilet, Rear Collapsible Tack



\$21,900

#3030 2013 Bison 25' 7'LQ, Sofa, AC, Pass Thru Door, Rear Collapsible Tack



\$40,000

#2506 2008 Trails West 4H 10x10LQ, Toilet, Shower, Gen., Broom Closet



\$19,900

#7452 2013 Trails West 25' Classic 4H Side tack, 5x10 Dressing Room



\$27,900

#1768 2016 Featherlite Legend 6H front & rear tack, dividers VERY NICE!



\$15,500

#5362 2006 Featherlite 20' 3H, feed doors, dressing room, stall dividers



\$11,000

FLT #6438 1998 Featherlite 4H Dividers, dropdowns. Nice Shape!



\$6,900

#0068 2010 Logan Rebel X 2H, 1x4 Slant Dress, Feed Doors.



\$23,500

#6653 2012 Trails West 4H 30' 5x10 Slant Dress, Pass Thru Door



\$7,400

#2659 2005 CM 22' 4H 4x8.5 Dressing Room, Rear Collapsible Tack



\$19,900

TITAN #7400 2001 Titan 4H Classic front tack, rear tack, escape door



\$7,500

#3612 2000 Titan Classic Combo front tack, walk thru door, divider, mats



\$12,500

#5352 2005 Sundowner 16' 3 Horse Combo, Dividers, Mats



\$19,900

#6309 2017 Merritt 24' Stock, Esc Door, Aluminum



\$6,500

#8215 2005 Featherlite STL 14ft Combo swing wall tack, saddle racks, mats



\$14,500

#2339 2000 Featherlite 20ft Combo 4ft tack, center gate, mats, plexi



\$7,500

#2615 1994 Travalong 20ft Combo 4ft tack, mats, center gate



\$14,500

#2339 2000 Featherlite 20' Combo 4' Straight Tack, Hooks, Mats



\$17,900

#3621 1998 Featherlite 31' 6 Horse 4' Dressing Room, Mid Tack, Side Ramp, Hayrack

PERRY'S

TRAILER SALES

SHERIDAN, WY
800-584-9115
Dale Cahoy

BILLINGS, MT
800-756-4048
Tom O'Reilly

TRADES
WELCOME!
Dale & Lorie Cahoy-Owners

www.perrystrailers.com

Like Us On
facebook

FINANCING
AVAILABLE

LINE UP FOR SUCCESS

article by *Martha Josey & Alissa Burson-Kelly*

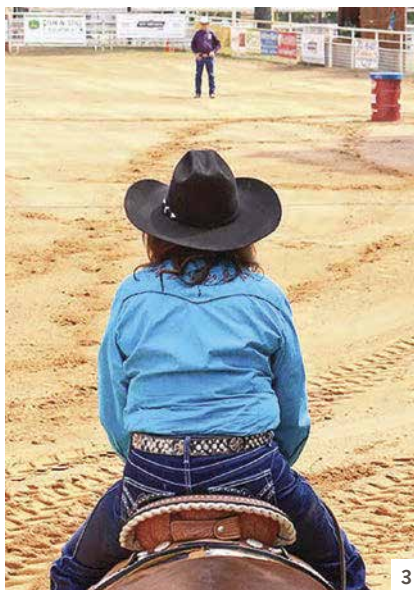
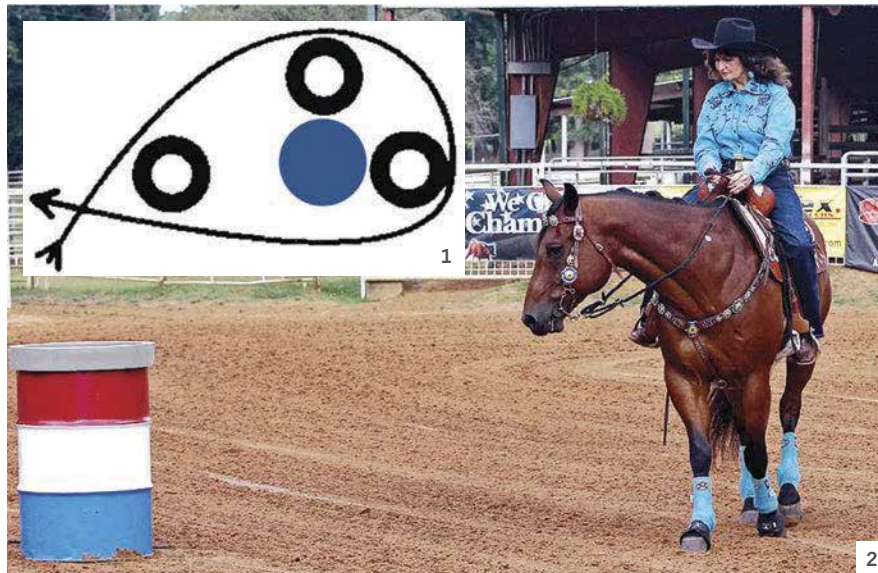
From the moment you pull up to the rodeo it's time for business. Parking in a good spot so your horses aren't standing on rocks or pavement or next to a shade tree if it's hot, will help ensure your horse is 100% comfortable until they call your name. Part of the secret to being a winner, is about strategizing for success. After your horse is taken care of, it's time to pay your fees and get a feel for the arena and the alley way.

Try not to let the moment you run in the arena, be the first time you see where the first barrel is sitting. Prior to the start of the race or rodeo, stand in the alleyway and look for the markers if the barrels aren't up. Get your bearings and start visualizing the run you want to make.

Check to see what type of alleyway the arena has. If it's a center alley, I like to line up with my third barrel. Focus on looking at the ground where you want to take your horse. This could be 8-12 feet out from the barrel depending on your horse's style of turning. While you're on foot, study the ground and check the dirt. Is it loose or too deep? Is there hard ground underneath the top layer? Knowing the conditions of the ground will help you know how to make the run to the first barrel. If the ground is deep, you want to go in there fast and keep your turns as tight as possible. If you are concerned because the ground is somewhat hard, then plan to keep your horse square and collected.

How you send your horse from the alley has a lot to do with knowing your horse and how they feel that day. Orange Smash was a horse that I really had to wake up and get his blood pumping prior to a run. As a big horse, he needed his momentum to be up so I would start him early in the alley. CeBe always ran his hardest to the first so I would bring him further up the alley before he took off to conserve his energy. Study your horse to see how he needs to come down the alley.

Since I was so consistent with my slow work and where I rated my horses, I always had great first barrels. If I happened to be on a horse that would get by the first barrel sometimes, I would stop them and back them up in the alley before letting them go. By doing this it



1: The space between the markers and the barrel will depend on how much room your horse needs to turn the barrel and his style of turning.

2: To keep your forward motion, stay two handed until you are even with the barrel as shown here

3: When heading for the first barrel, don't look directly at the barrel, but rather at a spot adjacent to the barrel to ensure a good pocket area. - courtesy of Martha Josey

helped to get rating on their mind. A big part of leaving the alley way correctly means having your horse in the correct lead for that first barrel. I like to walk a step or two, move into the trot then pick up his shoulder for the correct lead as we hit the lope before leaving the alley which helps him successfully run to his first barrel.

Do not get into a rushed state of mind the moment they call your name. If you begin to feel nervous, your horse will do the same. Many times riders squeeze with their legs and pull back with their reins in the holding pen. This confuses your horse and can start causing alley troubles. Learn how to relax your entire body and mind picturing your perfect run as you are waiting for your turn.

If your horse has developed bad habits in the alley, one of the first things I think of is stomach issues. Proper nutrition is vital to your equine partner and I've always fed Purina. Outlast can be added as a supplement or a pre race snack to help with digestion. When I was going to different rodeos, I did everything I could to keep my horse's stomach happy. I would keep hay in front of him all the time in the trailer and I even split my grain up into 3 smaller feedings to make it easier to digest and help keep his energy level stable. Stomach upset doesn't always mean you have full blown ulcers. Stomach acid can slosh around and irritate the stomach in your warm up prior to a run so it's always important to provide some stomach soothing paste like Gastro-Plex by MVP prior to a run. If you have ruled out stomach issues and you are still having trouble then it's time to go to the vet. It's always important to resolve the problem quickly before bad habits are developed.

The alleyway is a vital part of your run. How you position your horse as you enter the arena, sets up your entire run and will help you nail that first barrel which RE Josey calls the money barrel! 🐾

BIG SUMMER FUN!

One on One Instruction with World Champions!

SIGN UP TODAY!

7 DAY BARREL RACING OR
~~CALF ROPING SCHOOL~~

JUNE 3-9

3 DAY BARREL
RACING CLINIC

JUNE 12-14

7 DAY BARREL RACING
SCHOOL II

JUNE 17-23

FULL

Fun For The Whole Family!

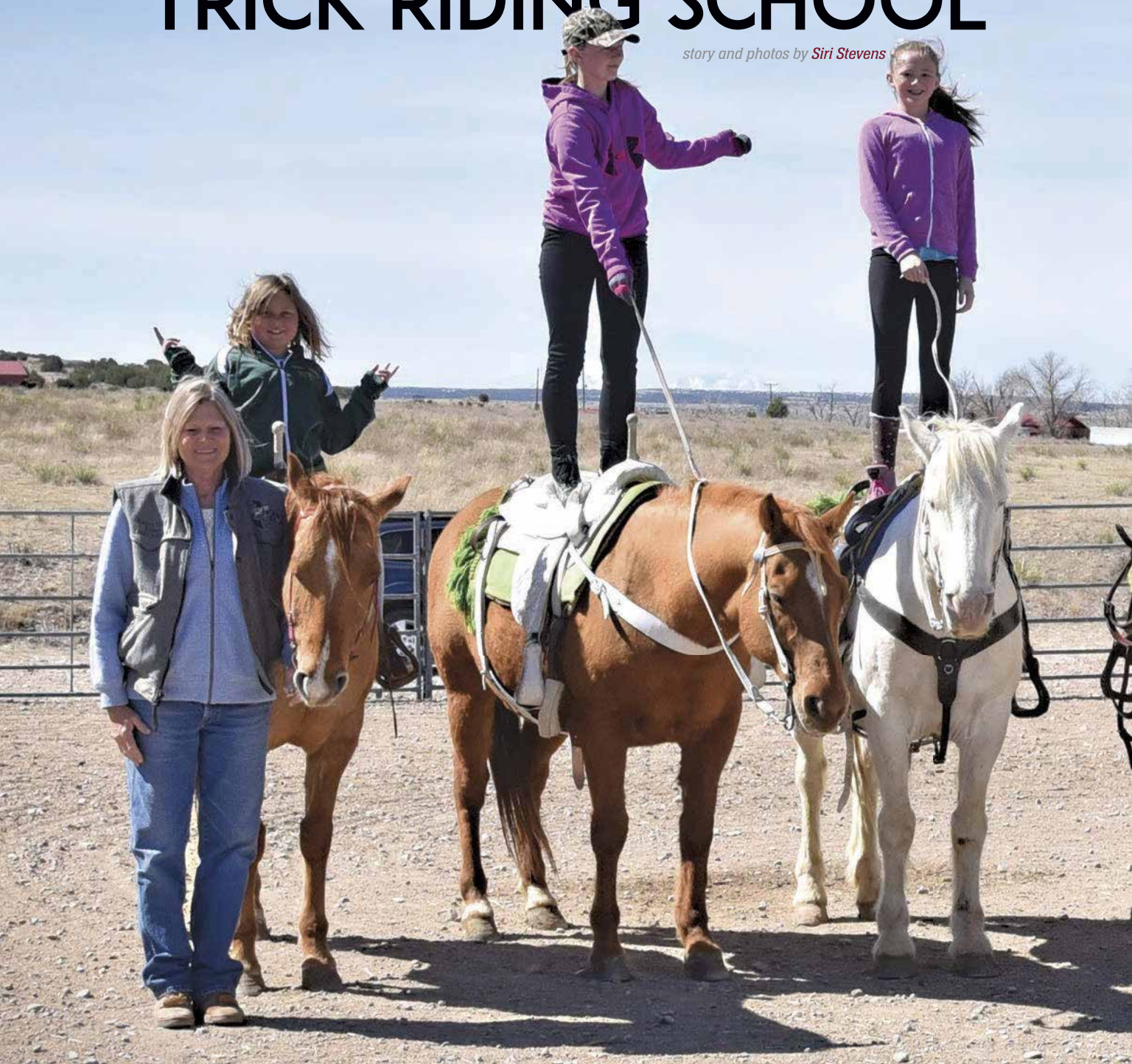
*Train to
Win!*


Come Ride and Visit us in Marshall, Texas!

BARRELRACERS.COM • 903-935-5358

On The Trail *WITH* **RED TOP RANCH** **TRICK RIDING SCHOOL**

story and photos by Siri Stevens



A group of five people are posing with horses in an outdoor setting. Two women stand in the background, one on the left wearing a grey sweatshirt and glasses, and one on the right in a teal jacket. In the foreground, a man in a red jacket and helmet sits on a brown horse, making peace signs with both hands. To his right, a woman in a red vest and red hat stands next to the horse. On the far left, a white horse is partially visible. The background shows a clear blue sky, bare trees, and a fence.

*[“It’s like a little
hidden gem out here in the
middle of nowhere.”]*

above: Linda Scholtz (far left)
and Karen Vold (far right) with
their 2018 Red Top Ranch Trick
Riding School. l-r Ally Donisio,
Katie Kortright, Rubie Sturgeon,
Wyollah Moses, Ashtyn Walter,
and Deanna Preston.
- Rodeo News

Red Top Ranch Trick Riding school celebrated its 30th years at the Vold Ranch in Avondale, Colorado, this past March. Taught by Karen Vold and Linda Scholtz, a total of 28 students attended one of the four schools. Students traveled from Alaska, Oklahoma, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and New York and several other states to attend the three day school.

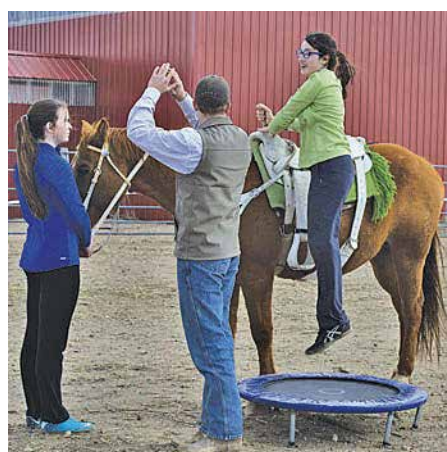
Karen learned how to trick ride when she was young, "I learned from a lady that worked for us at the riding stables. I trick rode for a living from 14 to 27, when I went to work for Harry," said Karen. "When I started going on the road, I didn't have time to do it, so I started teaching."

Linda came to work for Karen when Karen and Harry's daughter, Kirsten, was 5. She and her husband, Paul, did the church services and Linda taught Sunday school. She learned to trick ride from Karen in 1978. "I was watching Karen teach Kirsten and I'd never seen it before. I wondered what it was." Karen told her that she would teach them both. That went on for a year before Linda decided to ride professionally and she got her card in



1980. She and Paul took off for 27 years, part of the All American Trick Riders (Vickie Tyer and Lori Orman). "I fell in love with it," said Linda. She and Paul continued their ministry at rodeos all over the country.

Linda rode with the All American Trick Riders for 14 years, and during that time someone wanted a lesson. "We started with one lesson in 1987. After that it started rolling along. It started with one weekend," said Linda. "When we became an official school, we did them for a week. We coordinated it with the local spring break. We advertised a little and it snowballed from there."





left page main: Cory Young ponies Ashtyn Walter from Loveland, Texas.

inset: Warming up.

bottom left: Ally Donisio from Pueblo, Colorado.

bottom right: Wyollah Moses, from Keenesburg, Colorado, came to this school for the second time. "I came here last year and had a lot of fun and wanted to come back and learn more – once I get better, I want to perform professionally. My dad is working on a horse for me right now." The 14 year old has a whole workout routine on her mirror. She hopes to start colts and trick ride when she grows up. "I work at a riding stable in Brighton – cleaning pens, helping the kids,

cleaning the tack." She works so she could buy a trick riding saddle.

left: Cory Young, from Belton, Missouri, Lorna Campbell, from Trinty Gask in Scotland, and Aaron and Isaac Johnson – brothers. Cory Young has been a pony person for five years, but has worked with Linda for 18 years. He and Aaron and Isaac went to the trick riding competition in 2016 in Las Vegas. "Isaac and I competed in the individual performances," said Aaron, who placed third and Isaac placed fourth. "Everything I know about horses I learned from Linda and Karen." Cory went along for support, much like the rodeo minister does at the schools.
- Rodeo News

Many of the staff were former students; one from Scotland, who came as a student, is still coming over once a year to rekindle friendships and teach the next generation. Lorna Campbell, from Trinty Gask in Scotland, came ten years ago. "I used to do vaulting and I was too old, and I'd seen it and it looked fun. I ended up getting a couple horses at home and continued." She shows her talents at Agricultural shows and Highland games. Unfortunately rodeo is illegal in Scotland, so she isn't able to trick ride at those

events." Now the clinical trial monitor takes almost a month off to come over and visit and help train the next generation of trick riders. One of her trick riding friends, Mellissa Pfaff, from Broomfield, Colorado, started coming to the class when she was 15.

Mellissa has a BA, four Masters degrees and is midway through her PhD in Education. She teaches high school science and takes time out of her schedule to come every weekend and help. After learning the art, Mellissa went and trick

rode all over the country and ended up working for Cavalia for a year and a half. "We worked all over the Us and Canada. "I keep coming back because I love teaching and Linda and Karen changed my life – I'm a better person – trick riding has led me to everywhere I've been in my life. It's a part of my identity."

The school is open to anyone seven years old and up and any level of experience. "We've had students as old

continued...



Your non-stop adventure starts here!

The big news is that last year was a sell-out. Get your tickets today, \$14-\$27 plus a service fee.

WILDEST, RICHEST RODEO IN THE WEST
RENO RODEO
JUNE 14-23, 2018
TICKETS - 800-325-SEAT
RENORODEO.COM



[“We started this in the first place so the art wouldn’t die, and we’re still doing it.”]

...continued

Oas 48,” said Linda. “In the past, we’ve had several mothers who gave it a try.”

“It’s harder than it looks,” said Karen. “But by the end of every school, everyone has mastered at least one trick. “We have people from Wisconsin who say this is the best vacation we had as a family.”

Bob Brenner, from Pikes Peak Saddlery, comes one day during the school to help with straps and whatever the students need for the saddles, which belong to Karen and Linda. Linda brought all the horses.

The staff consists of Aaron and Isaac Johnson—brothers. Mellissa and her sister, Mimi, and Lorna, Cory Young, Aaron and Isaac’s mother, Debbie, is one of the cooks, along with Karen’s lifelong friends, Bobbie Fritz. Gail Shivelry also helps in the kitchen along with Cindy Robinson.

“We started this in the first place so the art wouldn’t die, and we’re still doing it,” said Karen. “We have really and truly a fabulous staff and they come back every year. I don’t know why they keep coming. Cory finds ways to share the Word through the avenue of trick riding. “We always have a church service at the last day of the school - It’s shocking when you see students that you had and they introduce you to their kids. It’s hard to imagine it’s been that many years.” 📺



top left: Karen Vold and Linda Scholtz with the cake that was brought to celebrate the occasion.

middle left: Ashtyn Walter

bottom left: Deanna Preston from Denver, found the school online. She was watching Heartland and they had a few episodes on trick riding. Mary and Rick adopted Deanna when she was three and she is a very happy curious adventurous soul that loves all animals and has been riding horses since she was nine. The family leases a horse. “Riding has given her the coordination and a huge sense of self confidence. Being able to manage and control a large animal is good for any child. She was so excited – she could not wait to call her dad and tell him about it. She described the entire trick she learned. She took it all in and processed it and was excited to share it. She couldn’t wait to get back here today.”

above: Rubie Sturgeon has been preparing for the school since the middle of February. “I worked out every night. Pullup planks, push ups, and sit ups.” She can do 32 situps in less than a minute and she does yoga too. The 11-year-old from Pittsburg, Penn., believes she is the only one that does trick riding in her area. She is also involved in Equestrian vaulting – Perfect Impulse – they meet every Sunday. “We go to competitions in Virginia and Tennessee.” She likes trick riding because there’s more freedom in it.

– Rodeo News

HISTORY OF TRICK AND FANCY RIDING

story courtesy of **Red Top Ranch**
Trick Riding School

Trick riding, in the 1920s, began as a standard and very popular contest event. In the formative years of the rodeo/wild west show era, women competed along with the men in all events. These events included trick riding, trick roping, and roman riding. Trick riding, which demanded calm, steady, quieted horses and daring acrobatic contestants, was adapted largely from the stunts of Russian Cossack performers in

early Wild West Shows. Trick riding originated as battle technique - many of the tricks were used as a weapon for the Russian Cossacks who adopted it from the people of Caucasus and called it dzhigitovka. Cossacks were nearly unconquerable because they could easily hide from their enemies.

As the riding and roping events became more specialized and women's barrel racing became a standard event, many of those cowboys competing in several events claimed that the bucking horse and bull riding and the roping events were much less physically demanding than the trick riding event. Most of the die-hard trick riders wanted to continue to compete in the trick riding as well as compete in the other events. These competitions required athletes with skills beyond those of normal rodeo cowboys.

These early trick riders found that their time was divided between rodeo competition, circus performances, and Wild West shows. Many such as Yakima Canute and Ken Maynard, did stunt riding for movies, when the rodeo season was over.

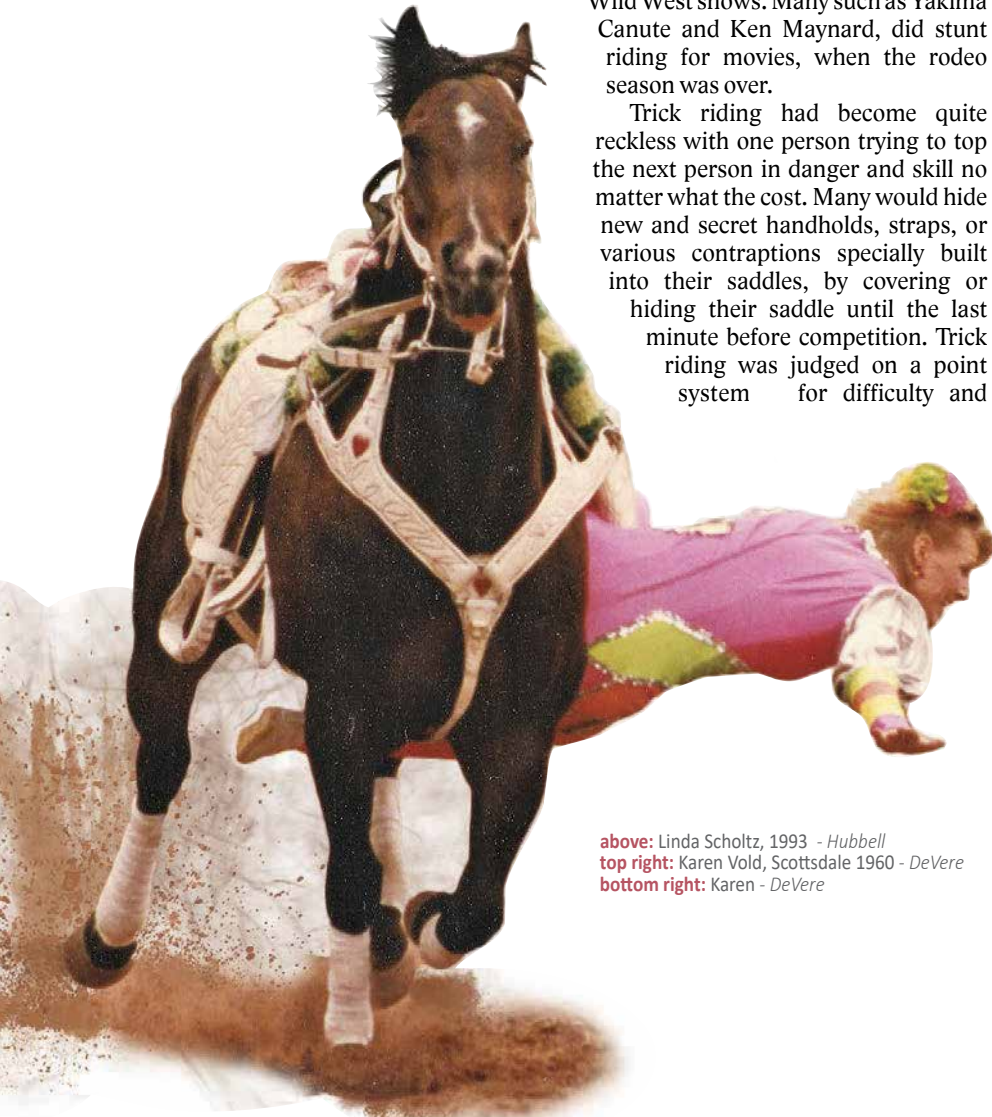
Trick riding had become quite reckless with one person trying to top the next person in danger and skill no matter what the cost. Many would hide new and secret handholds, straps, or various contraptions specially built into their saddles, by covering or hiding their saddle until the last minute before competition. Trick riding was judged on a point system for difficulty and

danger. The tricks ranged from 10 point tricks such as spinning around the saddle or standing on the side, to 90 point tricks such as going under the belly of the horse from between the hind legs, or the headstand on the saddle horn.



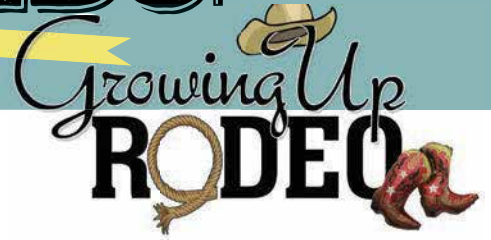
By 1929, with the death of Bonnie McCarroll from the result of injuries in a bucking horses contest at Pendleton, Oregon, and the onset of the Depression and the stock market crash, the competition for the cowgirls alongside the men in all events ended. After 1933 trick riding, trick roping, and roman riding started becoming contract entertainment and gradually lost their popularity and place of competition in the sport of rodeo.

Trick riding today has evolved much as the sport of ice skating or gymnastics - much more attention is given to poise, grace, balance, and control, with an emphasis on the safety of both horse and rider. Most rodeo athletes describe trick riding as "gymnastics or ballet on horseback." The main idea is to make the most difficult tricks look effortless and precise. 🏇



above: Linda Scholtz, 1993 - Hubbell
top right: Karen Vold, Scottsdale 1960 - DeVere
bottom right: Karen - DeVere

WACKY WORDS!



OBJECTIVE:

Find a phrase or saying that has to do with trick riding; names of tricks, saddle parts or procedures in trick riding.

The arrangement of the letters or symbols is the key to solving these "wacky words."

Trick Riding



Inspired by:

the On the Trail with Red Top Ranch Trick Riding School on page 12!

See recipes from the school on page 78

1 right hand	2 t o e s e s	3 hip horse	4 leaning word word word word	5 ti hit me	6 shoulder
7 left hand	8 the neck GOING	9 warm	10 n s horn i p	11 fen	12 pmuj neck
13 off off off off	14 crouper crouper	15 equipment	16 lay neck	17 trickriding	18 vault vault
19 lead	20 srepourc	21 to the neck the neck	22 b a c k	23 ATTITUDE ✓	24 T A I L
25 S I S S O R S	26 INTRODUCTORY	27 C a t r	28 T A I L	29 sell	30 U A R

27. cart wheel
28. tail stand
29. sell out
30. You Are A Star
23. attitude check
24. tail drag
25. scissors and reverse
26. introductory run
22. back bend
21. split to the neck
20. reverse croupers
19. left lead
18. double vaults
14. high croupers
15. equipment check
16. lay over the neck
17. half hearted
trickriding

10. spin the horn
11. half fender
12. jump backwards
over the neck
13. step offs
9. warm up
8. going under the neck
7. D ring
6. side shoulder stand
5. hit - in time

4. leaning four word
3. hip next to the horse
2. pointed toes
hand on bottom
1. Right hand on top, left
(forward)

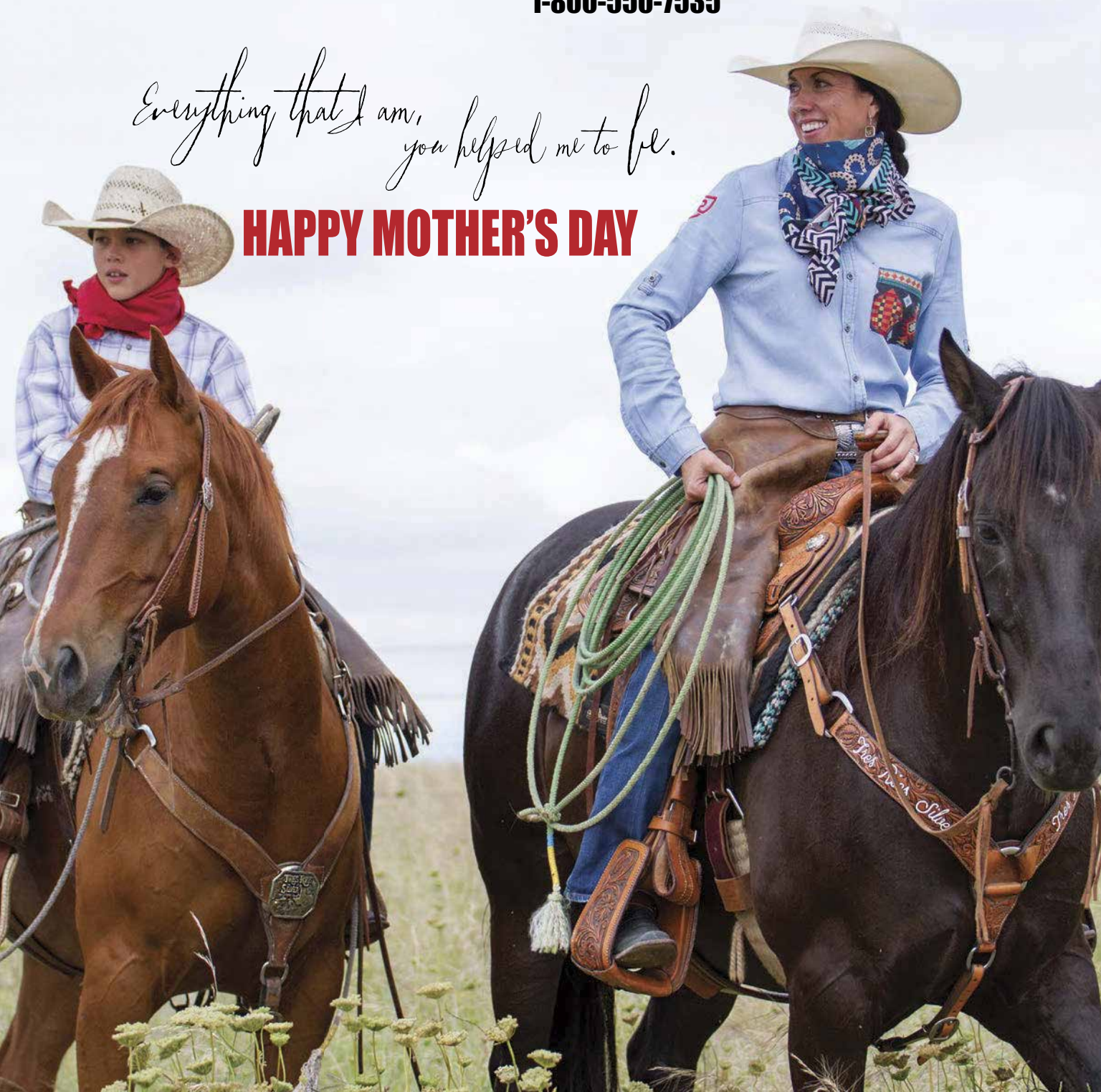
answers



TRES RIOS
TRESRIOSILVER.COM
1-800-550-7535

*Everything that I am,
you helped me to be.*

HAPPY MOTHER'S DAY





above: Wendy Suhn riding HLH Streakin A Fling below: Wendy - courtesy of Fulton Family Performance Horses

WENDY SUHN

article by Maesa Kummer

Each day, Wendy Suhn, works to keep her roles as wife, mother, and barrel racer in balance. When she does get time to herself, you'll find Wendy Suhn working with her horses and preparing for the next race. Sometimes just getting to the races is a victory. She is married to Todd Suhn and they have 2 children, Slate (10) and Zoey (7). They split their time between their residences in Weatherford, TX and Hermosa, SD. She raises, trains, and runs her own horses for barrel racing competition at the futurities, jackpots and rodeos.

Currently she is running two horses by A Streak of Fling and has an estimated \$50k in earnings between them. "She B Astreakin aka 'Sheba' (A Streak of Fling x Wild Fast Bar Girl) is out of a mare that I



used to run barrels on. When we decided to breed her, I was still running her so we wanted to do an embryo transfer. We tried to flush an embryo but when it was implanted in the 'recip', we were told that it didn't take. I continued to run my mare until around March and I took her to the vet because I wanted to rebreed her to A Streak of Fling in the spring and I jokingly remarked about the fact that she looked bred already. It turns out, she was bred and had her baby (She B Astreakin) in May! 'Sheba' was my 'mistake' baby and

it turns out she was the only foal we got out of that mare, so she will probably never leave the place. She has a lot of grit and try like all the 'Streakers' have. 'Sheba' has her own opinions and strong personality and when you ride her outside, it's one hand on the horn with her because every now and then she'll jump in the air and spin around. She is all of 14.2 and I joke that she is as wide as she is tall but she's a catty little thing and loves to run on harder ground. Right now, at twelve years old, she is running as good as ever!"

"We bought HLH Streakin A Fling aka 'Redbeer' (A Streak of Fling x Tinys Gay Jet) as a yearling and he is 9 years old now. He has had to overcome some injuries including most recently, a medial collateral tear on a front leg but since he is so tough, his injury wasn't easy to determine initially. He runs best in deeper ground and is a bigger, powerful type horse. He has a stiffer style of turning and doesn't like his face pulled on. We also own his full brother who I am excited to start running."

"I think the 'Streakers' have heart, grit and try and they have the ability to do anything. I'm thinking about getting my WPRA card again this year and hauling both of my horses." 🐾

WATCH FOR THESE EXCITING PROSPECTS ON OUR 2018 SALE!

FAME FLING N BLING



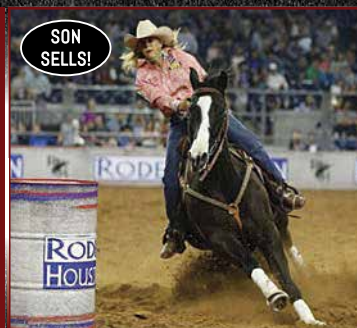
FLING A PENNY 2016 SORREL MARE
 A Streak Of Fling x Short Penny
 Full sister to Fame Fling N Bling (LTE \$750,000)

FAMOUS SILK PANTIES



STREAKIN SILKPANTIES 2016 BAY ROAN MARE
 A Streak Of Fling x Famous Silk Panties
 (LTE \$240,000+, Highest Earning Futurity Horse of All Time)

KATES ALWAYS FIRST



STREAKERSALWAYSFIRST
 2017 BAY ROAN STALLION
 A Streak Of Fling x Kates Always First (LTE \$125,000+)

STREAKIN QUEENIE



STREAKIN KINGFATIMA 2016 BAY ROAN STALLION
 A Streak Of Fling x Queen Fa Tima
 Full sibling to Streakin Queenie (LTE \$50,000+)

STREAKIN PADDY



A WHISKEY FLING 2016 BAY ROAN MARE
 A Streak of Fling x Easy April Whiskey
 Full sibling to Jake Fulton's calf roping horse, Streakin Paddy

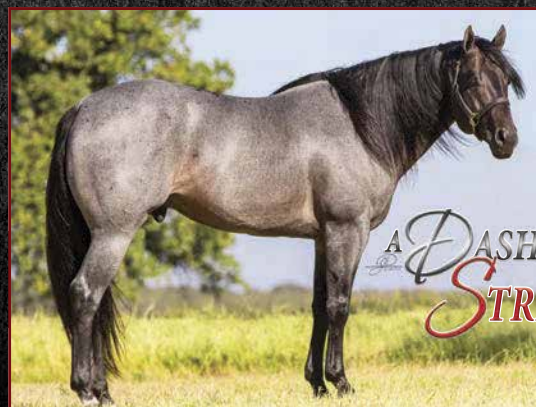
KR LAST FLING



FLINGIN FLASH 2016 BROWN GELDING
 CS Flashlight x KR Flingin Bugs (Dam is a Full Sister to
 KR Last Fling, LTE \$120,000+)



2018 FEE: \$5,500



2018 FEE: \$2,000

STALLIONS STANDING AT // Highpoint Performance Horses | Pilot Point, TX | christi@highpointperformance.com | 903-816-1428

29393 272nd Avenue | Valentine, NE 69201 | lisa@fultonranch.com | 402-322-0110

FULTONRANCH.COM

Regular Feature | Back When They Bucked



Back When They Bucked with
ROLLIE GIBBS

story by Ruth Nicolaus



[“I can’t say I’ve had a bad part of my life,” he said. “I’ve lived in the best of times.”]

above: Rollie Gibbs drives the wagon carrying the “city dads” - commissioners for the city of Las Vegas - in 1947
- photo by Western Studio

Rollie Gibbs has played several different roles in the sport he loves. He was a bull rider and bulldogger, competing for thirty-plus years, served as chairman of the Helldorado Days Rodeo in Las Vegas, president of the Wilderness Circuit, president and advisor for the Nevada High School Rodeo Association, and chairman of the Old Timers Reunion.

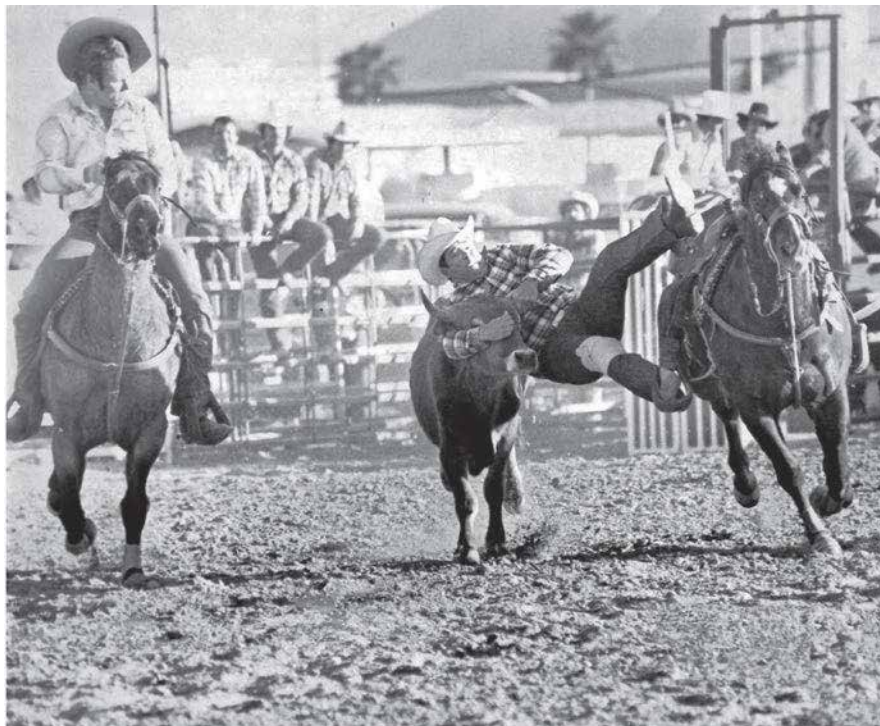
It all started in 1935, when he was born in Las Vegas, the younger son of Bert and Cecilia Gibbs, on the old Miller Ranch, which is now Sunset Park on Eastern and Sunset Roads, back when Fremont Street was gravel.

He was a year old when he was in the Helldorado Days Parade, in the back of a little cart while his older brother Delbert drove the

cart with a pair of goats. When he was a kid, he and his brother would ride their horses to Bonanza and Second Streets, where they would watch the rodeo and the horse races.

In high school, he rodeoed, riding bulls. One Monday morning, he was up in slack and had to cut school to ride. His parents did not approve of his rodeo; they didn’t want him to get hurt and they did not know that he competed. That evening, he was working with his dad in the front yard, when his dad said, “I hear you can ride bulls.” Father Kenny, from the local parish, had seen Rollie ride and reported it to his dad. The cat was out of the bag.

After graduating from Las Vegas High School in 1954, Rollie went pro. For a while, he didn’t have to buy his Rodeo Cowboys Association card; Chuck Shepard, a judge, would waive the fee for



...continued

him at the rodeos Chuck was at. One time, in Salt Lake City, June Ivory cornered Rollie, telling him Shepard wouldn't be there, so he'd have to buy his card.

In his high school days, Gibbs rode bulls. It wasn't till '55 that he started steer wrestling, and he won the first rodeo he entered. Wide World of Sports was televising that event, and "I was twenty feet tall and bullet proof," Rollie laughed. He competed at rodeos from Cheyenne, Wyo., to Denver, Salt Lake City, Ogden, Spanish Forks, Prescott, Phoenix, Scottsdale, and more. And when steer wrestling greats like Willard and Benny Combs hazed for him, he was on top of the world. "I thought, man, I was King Kong."

He competed, on and off, for 36 years, and won his hometown rodeo, Helldorado Days, in 1977. A year later, he was asked to be the chairman for the rodeo. Rollie also served three years as chairman of the Helldorado Rodeo Queen pageant. During his year at the helm of Helldorado Days, he had a midnight performance for the workers on the graveyard shift.

Gibbs served as president of the Wilderness Circuit from 1979 to 1982, and helped with the Nevada High School Rodeo Association as an advisor and as president. He worked to bring the high school state finals to Las Vegas. The first

time, it was hosted at the Star Dust arena. But when the arena was turned into an RV park, there was no other outdoor facility in Vegas to host it. Rollie went to the county commissioners and worked with them to build Horseman's Park. Gibbs, in his ingenuity, used local supplies: drill stem pipe from the Nevada Test Site (now the Nevada National Security Site) for posts, left-over lights from the airport, and



top left: Rollie steer wrestling at the Silver Bird Hotel in 1980 with Jerry Jones hazing. It was a 5.5 second run. **top right:** Rollie's older brother Delbert drives the wagon with Rollie in the back, 1940
below inset: Rollie, Clarence Snyder and Mario Drago going to Denver to get Helldorado Days approved
below: (l to r) Co-Chairman Gail Gibson, Chairman Rollie Gibbs, John Taylor and Co-Chairman Don Helm. The 1987 Elk's Helldorado Rodeo in Las Vegas, Nevada
bottom: The Santa Fe Rodeo Team at Bob and Alman's Charity Class Tournament. "I have bowled for 9 years. 8 years I have won first place and was second one year." - courtesy of the family



more. The high school finals was televised for several years by the PBS station, and Rollie secured a Las Vegas High School alumnus; Pam Martin Minick, to serve as commentator. Supporting youth was a big part of his life, whether it was in rodeo or through high school scholarships.

During this time, Rollie had been working for a crane company, with an understanding boss who allowed him to rodeo. When the company passed to the son, he decided to form his own company: the Rollie Gibbs Crane Service. After 26 years



above: Rollie Gibbs (left) and Liz Kesler (far right) on behalf of the Cowboy Reunion present a check to Cindy Schonholtz (center) and the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund. **right:** Rollie and Naomi - courtesy of the family

with the first company, he took many of his customers with him. He worked on many familiar buildings in town: Caesar's Palace, the Mirage, the Riviera, the Stardust, at the Nevada Test Site, and more. His skills and dependability were in high demand; when Rollie did a job, it got done quickly and it got done well. "I was working seven days a week, around the clock," he said.

An example of his hard work was the Landmark Tower. The tallest structure in Las Vegas when it was begun, he and his crew built 26 concrete floors in eleven days, pouring a foot an hour.

As owner of Rollie Gibbs Crane Service, he donated much of his time to charities, helping build the Ronald McDonald House, a Salvation Army warehouse, and more. He's volunteered his time with Habitat for Humanity, and served as Cub Scout leader, receiving the Meritorious Service Award.

Rollie worked as a pickup man for Cotton Rosser and Flying U Rodeo, and served as a judge as well, judging rodeos

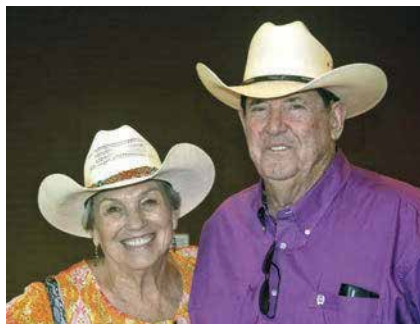
from the 1960s into the '80s. He was on the board of the Miss Rodeo Nevada organization, produced a Little Britches Rodeo in Overton, Nev., and a high school rodeo in Pahrump, Nev.

Since 2008, he's been president of the Las Vegas High School Alumni Association, and with his guidance, the association has paid out nearly \$100,000 in scholarships for high school youth.

Rollie is currently on the board of directors for the Original Cowboy Reunion, begun by Buster and June Ivory and Liz Kessler. The group meets every year in Las Vegas during the National Finals Rodeo.

He built his own home in the early 1980s in a prestigious part of town, Section 10. He and his wife host parties and events at their home, weddings, memorials, Rollie's high school reunion, church gatherings, and, each year, their rodeo friends when they are in town for the Cowboy Reunion.

A few years ago, he ran into a classmate from high school. Naomi Lytle had



been a Helldorado Rodeo Queen, but after marriage, had moved out of town. Her husband died, and when she visited Las Vegas, they reacquainted and got married five years ago. "She dearly loves the same things I do," Rollie said. Together, they're spending their retirement days traveling the world, visiting Ireland, Scotland and England; Alaska, the Caribbean, Montreal, and more.

Rollie has had tickets to the NFR since it moved to Vegas in 1985. Four seats in the fourth row belong to him, and he goes to all ten performances. He also loves to visit the Gold Card Room, where the PRCA's gold card members visit.

Looking back on his life, he recalls the good days. "I can't say I've had a bad part of my life," he said. "I've lived in the best of times." And at the age of 82, he's not done. "I'm not dead yet. I've got plenty of other things to do." 🐾

Rodeo News™

"Nothin' but Rodeo"

Combining
PRINT
52,000 readers



WEB & MOBILE
247,468 views per month



& SOCIAL MEDIA
505,000+ organic "likes"



Rodeo News

PO Box 842
Laporte, CO 80535

970-419-4747

www.rodeonews.com

Meet the Member L.J. & J.C. Yeahquo

story by Lily Weinacht

L.J. and J.C. Yeahquo are almost precisely one year apart — 361 days to be exact — but they might as well be twins. Their full names are Luke Jarrett and Jeremiah Cole but L.J. and J.C. rolls off the tongue faster than they can rope a steer, which gets faster every year. They rope together everywhere, from winning the team roping at the Cavalcade Rodeo in Pawhuska, Oklahoma, last year, to competing in the NLBRA and the OHSRA. They also enter WSTR and USTRC ropings, roped at the 2017 Junior NFR, and most recently, The Patriot. “That was one for the books for sure!” says J.C., the younger of the two at 17. “We got fourth in the average in the #12 championships.”

The brothers, who hail from Crescent, Oklahoma, are carrying on their family’s rodeo tradition along with their oldest brother, Jessy. They also have an older sister, Sierra. “I look up to my dad, Luke Yeahquo,” says L.J. “He’s taught us everything we know, and on my mom, Jennifer’s, side of the family, everybody kind of rodeos.” Two of L.J. and J.C.’s uncles are also in the National Cowboy Hall of Fame — Pete Fredericks and Joe Chase. “I live and breathe team roping,” says L.J., the heeler, who also competes in tie-down roping and ribbon roping. “It’s what I’ve worked at pretty much every day since I was a little kid.” Likewise, team roping is J.C.’s favorite since he gets to rope with his brother, and he too competes in tie-down and ribbon roping. He shook up the family’s roping trend by entering the steer wrestling this year. The brothers joined the NLBRA when they heard the finals were moving to Guthrie, Oklahoma — just 30 minutes from home — and qualified in all their events the past two years.

J.C. and L.J. practice daily, using a



J.C. & L.J. Yeahquo at the 2017 NLBRA
- 3 Lazy J Photography

*[“It’s an awesome
feeling to go out there
and win with my
brother.” - J.C. Yeahquo]*

study hall hour to tackle homework at school so they have more time to ride. “Our teachers are real lenient with us. They know how hard we work at rodeo, so if they know we don’t have anything going in school, they’ll let us leave so we can go home and practice.” J.C. also works on a ranch nearby, working cattle and riding colts. He trained his head horse, Hank, and he and L.J. share a calf horse, Little Man. Both brothers had horse troubles just before the Junior NFR when L.J.’s main horse, Fuzzy, injured his stifle, and J.C.’s horse got sick. L.J. rode Little Man, and J.C. borrowed Jessy’s horse, Joe Money. Like his brother, L.J. trained one of his horses, Little Gray, whom he’s ridden at several NLBRA rodeos and hopes to turn into an all-around horse since his best horse passed away in February.

Both brothers are juniors at Crescent High School and agree that math is their favorite subject. They were homeschooled for several years, but decided to return to

public school this year. “Most of the time we have the same classes — I’m sure the teachers don’t like that some days,” J.C. jokes. “We have a really good math teacher this year, and math makes you think a lot more than the other subjects.”

When they’re not roping with each other, the brothers rope with their family, holding contests in the front yard. Their brother Jessy enters USTRC jackpots with them, and their dad also team ropes. L.J. and J.C. occasionally trade their ropes for pool cues and play pool with their neighbor, and family time also includes going to church.

Following graduation next year, J.C. and L.J. plan to college rodeo together. They’re considering Tarleton State University, and hope to share a house and an arena. “One of my biggest goals since I was in middle school is to be a 9 heeler by the time I graduate. I’m currently a 7-plus,” says L.J. J.C. adds, “I want to make the Junior Ironman next year and The American, and I’d like to be an NFR cowboy and win the world. L.J.’s been holding off for me so when I turn 18, I can get my permit and we can start hauling to pro rodeos. It’s an awesome feeling to go out there and win with my brother.”

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nlbtra.com

Toll Free: 1-800-763-3694
Phone: 719-389-0333
Fax: 719-578-1367
info@nlbra.com

President

Sam Stoddard/605-441-2670
SamStoddard@hotmail.com

Vice President

Galen Shumaker/ 601-416-7402
galenshumaker@att.net

Secretary

Jodi Stoddard

Finals Chairman

Brant Bamburg

Board Members:

Sam Smith
Randy Hebert
Jason Grubb
Dusty Sagers
Fred Matthews
Terry Kennedy
Rocky Southway
Brant Bamberg
Jimmy Lovelady

Stacey Seifert

Carmen Dennison
Allen Good
Kevin Hollingsworth
Paul Bottini
Mark Massey
Youth Board
Kash Cattoor
Jake Joelkal
Kaigen Lamar

info@nlbra.com

National Queen

Shiloh Martin
National Princess
Jentri Haivala
**National Little
Wrangler Princess**
Aspen Swenson
info@nlbra.com

NLBRA Alumni Highlight

Creating Legends in and out of the arena for a lifetime.

Helen Smith was born a cowgirl. The 26 year old Colorado native grew up on horseback on a ranch just south of the tiny town of Del Norte. Helen entered her first Little Britches rodeo in South Fork Colorado in 2000 at eight years old following older brother Will's lead. After the first rodeo, there was no looking back. For the Smiths, rodeo was a family venture and a way of life. They traveled all across Colorado and into New Mexico and Kansas as well, competing in Little Britches and High School Rodeo.

Helen enjoyed an 11 year career in the NLBRA qualifying for the NLBFR 9 straight times from 2003 to 2011. She competed in Barrel Racing, Pole Bending, Breakaway Roping, Goat Tying and Trail Course. However, Trail Course was her favorite and most successful event thanks to two of her favorite horses, Jake and Stitch. She finished 7th in the nation in 2010. Helen also served on the NLBRA Youth Board as Vice President then President from 2009 to 2011.

Since her time in the NLBRA, Helen has gone on to do many things but she is

convinced that the NLBRA was a place where she learned the value of family and hard work. She attended Adams State University in Alamosa, Colorado. She was also recruited for the Adams State Rodeo Team but chose to focus on finishing her education. Helen also participated in the National Student Exchange Program spending her junior year at Montana State University in Bozeman, Montana. Little Britches also enabled Helen to receive numerous scholarships including two from her time on Youth Board and two from the San Luis Valley Ski Hi Stampede/Adams State University. She earned her Bachelor of Arts in Mass Communications with a Minor in Political Science from Adams State. All of this would not have been possible without the stepping stone that was Rodeo.

Following graduation, during the summer of 2015, Helen went on a two week mission trip to the Philippines with the Bob Tebow Evangelistic Association. It was a life-changing experience that she will treasure forever. She continues to be active in her community through working in the world of water policy as the Outreach Specialist for the Rio Grande Basin Roundtable. Helen is also a Committee Member for the San Luis Valley Ski Hi Stampede (Colorado's Oldest Pro Rodeo held in Monte Vista, CO) as well as an intern for the office of US Senator Cory Gardner. She also still competes in barrels when she gets an opportunity. Rodeo and the western way of life will always



Helen Smith as Youth Board President, Youth Board Vice President Madeline Mills, and the rest are Northeastern CO contestants representing Little Britches. This was taken at the 2011 NWSS Parade - Courtesy of NLBRA

be a part of her.

Helen is the proud daughter of Travis and Maureen Smith. She has one older brother, Will, and a Sister-in-Law, Kelsey. She currently resides in Del Norte.

Since 1952 the National Little Britches has been a consistent foundation to promote youth rodeo athletes at a national level. With opportunities for scholarships, leadership and good old fashioned grass roots influences, rodeo athletes ages 5-19 have the opportunity to learn valuable life experiences and make memories that last a lifetime. Join today www.nlbtra.com. Send your alumni story to ginger@nlbra.com.

2018 Jr. Ironman Standings

Standings As Of

April 13, 2018

PRESENTED BY LAZY E ARENA

1 Rowdy Norwood.....	Amarillo, TX	2045.00
2 Allen Morse	Dawson Springs, KY	1768.00
3 Dillon Jones	Weir, MS	1498.00
4 Laine Moore	Albertville, AL	1262.00



5 Trevor Meier.....	Garden City, KS	1162.00
6 Rylon Sutherland	Benton, KY	1127.00
7 Jerry Easler	Jennings, FL	923.00
8 Garrett Leatherman.....	Rockville, IN	871.00
9 Tanner Meier	Garden City, KS	807.00
10 Briar Mabry	Columbia, TN	717.00

Nominate Your Favorite Rodeo Secretary

Once again, Wrangler Jeans and Shirts is honored to present the NLBRA Secretary of the Year with a \$300 gift certificate during the 2018 National Little Britches Finals Rodeo. Nominate your favorite rodeo secretary and let them know how much they are val-

ued and appreciated for all they do to make each and every rodeo happen. Thank you for your dedication to the NLBRA.

To submit a nomination simply download the form at www.nlbtra.com and mail, fax or email your nominations to the National Office before June 1, 2018. The secretary of the Year will be announced during the Secretary luncheon on Tuesday July 10, 2018.

2018 Finals Reminder

Lazy E Arena Health Certificate, vaccination and Coggins Policy.

A current health certificate issued within 7 days and a 12-month coggins is required to enter the facility. Additionally, all horses must have been vaccinated with an FDA-approved vaccine for EHV (Rhino) and Influenza not less than 14 days and not more than 60 days prior to date of entry. Lazy E Arena reserves the right to amend this policy based on recent outbreaks, suggested changes by a veterinarian or state requirements.

Former Miss Rodeo America Joins The National Little Britches As Pageant Coordinator

by Ginger Myers

Lisa Lageschaar, 2017 Miss Rodeo America accepted the position of pageant coordinator for the 2018 contest. A Texas native, western sports enthusiast and having been raised in an agriculture based household, Lageschaar brings a lifetime of western heritage and hands on experience to the association. Paired with years of local, state and national pageant experience, Lageschaar's resume has a strong foundation to compliment the needs of the NLBRA. "The rodeo, equine and agriculture industries have brought me more joy, valuable life lessons and opportunities than I could have ever imagined. My year as Miss Rodeo America was life changing and I want



Lisa Lageschaar - Courtesy of Lisa

to give back to the industries that have given me everything; I feel the best way to do that is to provide the same opportunities that were provided to me to the youth in rodeo. Serving as the National Little Britches Rodeo Association Royalty Pageant Coordinator is a job I'm excited and eager to undertake!"

With accomplishments in the barrel

racing and roping arena, Lageschaar brings another key level of knowledge to the competition. The NLBRA is one of the only associations that require royalty contestants to qualify in a rodeo event for the National Finals as one of the criteria. Dusty Sagers, NLBRA Royalty chair says, "One of the goals of the royalty committee is to increase the number of contestants in our competition. With Lageschaar's network at the MRA state level, we felt like she would be an asset both in the competition and recruiting members. Several of our current royalty committee board members have years of experience with the NLBRA royalty contest, it will be exciting to see what the team comes up."

With the first rodeo in 1952, the National Little Britches Rodeo Association is one of the oldest continuous youth rodeo associations in the United States. Volunteer based franchises sanction over 500 rodeos annually. Contestants ages 5-19 compete in 3 age divisions for a total 34 events. The National finals will be July 10-15, 2018 at the Lazy E in Guthrie, OK. For more information on the NLBRA contact the National Office 1-303-389-0333 or visit www.nlbra.com.

SCHEDULE 2018

5/19/2018 - 5/19/2018

NATURAL DAM, AR

ARKLAHOMA #15 & 16

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DEBRA BOND, 16418 LIBERTY HILL RD NATURAL DAM, AR 72948, 479-650-2023 HEROSARENA@ATT.NET.

ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GTS, STEERS, CALVES \$5, ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/12/2018. PERF: 9AM AND 5PM. LOCATION: HERO'S ARENA 14445 N HWY 59 NATURAL DAM, AR 72948 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #17, #18, #19, #20

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE:

\$3GTS, CALVES/STEERS \$10 ROUGH \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/20/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM SAT PM-2HRS AFTER AM SUN 10AM PM-2HR AFTER AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND CHURCH SUN 8AM

6/9/2018 - 6/10/2018

SEARCY, AR

CALBRA #21, #22

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: CLAISSA SNELSON/TAMMY RICHARDS, 330 DUGGER RD BEEBE, AR 72012, 501-388-1034 CALBRARODEO@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3GTS, CALVES/STEERS \$10 ROUGH \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: SAT PERFORMANCES ONLY 10AM AND 2HRS AFTER AM. LOCATION: WHITE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE ENTRIES ONLY-NO TIE OUTS. STALLS \$20/NIGHT OR \$35/WEEKEND. RV \$25/NIGHT OR \$40/WEEKEND-CHURCH SUN 10AM AWARDS AFTER

5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

FRUITA, CO

RIDE THE LINE #3, 4, 5 & 6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: MINDY SEXTON, 711 OWENN DR SALT, CO 81652, 970-274-2111 RTLRODEO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$7 CATTLE \$20 RS \$80 TEAM \$10EACH OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA+ OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 1 HOUR AFTER 1ST RODEO & SUN 9AM & 1 HOUR AFTER FIRST RODEO LOCATION: JG ARENA 880 20 RD FRUITA, CO 81521, ADDITIONAL INFO: SERIES AWARDS ON 6/3. WEEKEND ALL AROUND PRIZES. STALLS LIMITED \$15/NIGHT DRY CAMPING \$15 ADDITIONAL LODGING RED ROOF INN 970-241-3020

5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

BURLINGTON, CO

KIT CARSON #1, #2, #3, #4

FORMAT: A

CONTACT: SHERI RIDER, 47910 CO RD Y BURLINGTON, CO 80807, 719-346-9552 RIDER_SHERI@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE:

LW \$15 & JR/SR \$25 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 1PM & SUN 9AM, 1PM. LOCATION: KIT CARSON FAIRGROUNDS ADDITIONAL INFO: NO STALLS, CAMP SPOT

6/8/2018 - 6/10/2018

TRINIDAD, CO

PURGATORIE LBR #1, 2, 3, 4

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: PAM WILLIAMS, PO BOX 455 WALSENBURG, CO 81089, 719-850-0570 PAMJONES880@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:

\$25 STOCK CHARGE: STOCK \$5 ROUGHSTOCK \$25 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: FRI 4PM, SAT 9AM & 2PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: LAS ANIMAS COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 2000 LINDEN AVE TRINIDAD, CO 81082 ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE CALL OR TEXT PAM W/QUESTIONS. STALLS AND DRY CAMPING AVAILABLE

5/5/2018 - 5/6/2018

JASPER, FL

SOUTHEAST #17 & 18

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: MISTY EASLER, 4647 NW 63RD AVE JENNINGS, FL 32053, 407-908-5806 SOUTHEASTLITTLEBRITCHES@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$11 JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$12, CATTLE \$17, ROUGHSTOCK \$32 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA \$11 CONTESTANT FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/24/2018. PERF: SAT 10 AM, SUN 9 AM. LOCATION: HAMILTON COUNTY RIDING CLUB JASPER, FL 32052 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

W LEBANON, IN

INDIANA LBR #6 - 8

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAMBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GROUND FEES. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 10 AM & 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA 1 MILE SOUTH OF W LEBANON IN ON ST RD 263 ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND MEDALS

6/2/2018 - 6/3/2018

W LEBANON, IN

INDIANA LBR #9-11

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: DELLA EASTEP, 4839 N 100 E BAMBRIDGE, IN 46105, 765-301-0588 SANDCATTLECO@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$10 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, \$10 GROUND FEES. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/23/2018. PERF: SAT 10 AM & 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION: INDIANA JUNIOR RODEO ARENA 1 MILE SOUTH OF W LEBANON IN ON ST RD 263 ADDITIONAL INFO: ALL AROUND MEDALS

5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

LIBERAL, KS

CROSSROADS #3 & #4

FORMAT: B

CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411 CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/5/2018. PERF: SAT 4PM & SUN 10AM. LOCATION:

SEWARD COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS, ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/25/2018 - 5/28/2018

DODGE CITY, KS

DODGE CITY ROUNDUP #1-5
FORMAT: B
CONTACT: SARAH DEVAUGHAN, 2720 RD V MOSCOW, KS 67952, 620-384-4411
CONDERKAYSEN@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/18/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM, SUN 9AM & 3PM, MON 9AM. LOCATION: DODGE CITY ROUNDUP ARENA 608 S 14TH 67801 ADDITIONAL INFO: \$10 STALL DAILY, \$15 HOOKUPS DAILY AA BUCKLES FOR EACH DIVISION. HORSE TRAILER GIVEN AWAY ON SUNDAY

6/9/2018 - 6/10/2018

STRONG CITY, KS

SEKLBRA #14 & 15
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CAROL WINGATE, 3842 GEORGIA TERR POMONA, KS 66076, 785-242-2808
SEKLBRA@OUTLOOK.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$3, CALVES \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/1/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: FLINT HILLS RODEO ARENA 300 E 7TH ST 66869 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/5/2018 - 5/6/2018

RUSTON, LA

DEEP SOUTH #17 & 18
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294
ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$10 JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 CALVES/STEERS GOATS \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: ARENA \$10/FAMILY, NLBRA \$9, \$25 NON-MEM. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/22/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: NORTH LA EXHIBITION CENTER ADDITIONAL INFO: STALL & RV TEXT KELLEY WOMACK 318-499-1063 STALLS \$29 RV \$25 SHAVING \$7

5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

SULPHUR, LA

LA LBR #12 & 13
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: , , , ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS \$13STEER/CALVES \$18 ROUGH OTHER FEES: \$10 GATE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA 401 ARENA RD. SULPHUR, LA 70645 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

SULPHUR, LA

LA LBR #14 & 15
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: , , , ENTRY FEE: \$13 STOCK CHARGE: \$7GTS \$13STEER/CALVES \$18 ROUGH OTHER FEES: \$10 GATE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/13/2018. PERF: . LOCATION: WEST CAL ARENA 401 ARENA RD. SULPHUR, LA 70645 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

BASTROP, LA

DEEP SOUTH LBR #9 & #10
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: AMY RAYMOND, 10008 HWY 585 OAK GROVE, LA 71263, 318-282-7294, ARAYMONDWCHS@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: LW \$10 JR/SR \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$15 CALVES/STEERS GOATS \$10, ROUGHSTOCK \$35 OTHER FEES: ARENA \$10/FAMILY, NLBRA \$9, \$25 NON-MEM. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, 9AM. LOCATION: MOREHOUSE ACTIVITY CENTER MAC 9555 MARLATT ST BASTROP, LA 71220 ADDITIONAL INFO: STALLS A& RV TEXT KELLEY WOMACK 318-499-1063 STALLS \$20 RV \$25 SHAVING \$7



Torrington, Wyoming Little Briches Rodeo
top: Turek Thompson above: Wyatt Tibbitts - Rodeo News

5/5/2018 - 5/6/2018

OVID, MI

MICHIGAN #13 & 14
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 574-238-7355
DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/22/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

5/19/2018 - 5/20/2018

OVID, MI

MICHIGAN #15 & 16
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 574-238-7355, DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/6/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

6/2/2018 - 6/3/2018

OVID, MI

MICHIGAN #17-18

FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 574-238-7355, DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/20/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

6/16/2018 - 6/16/2018

OVID, MI

MICHIGAN #19
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: SHEILA MILLER, 574-238-7355, DEWSHE@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$5 CALVES, STEERS, GOATS \$15 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 SECARTARY FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 6/3/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM. LOCATION: TYLER ARENA @ TOM'S WESTERN STORE 8982 E M-21 OVID, MI ADDITIONAL INFO: MORE INFO ON WWW.NLBRAOFMI.COM

5/5/2018 - 5/6/2018

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA BRANDON #19 & #20
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15

**Find more
Torrington
photos
on our
website!**



RodeoNews.com/find-photo

CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/23/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA BRANDON #21 & #22
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

6/2/2018 - 6/2/2018

BRANDON, MS

MSLBRA BRANDON #23
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: TONYA BIERMAN, 8373 HWY 481 N MORTON, MS 39301, 601-966-3061 MSLBRA@HOTMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$7 GOATS, \$15 CALVES, \$40 ROUGHSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$5 MSLBRA OFFICE FEE \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: PLEASE REFER TO MSLBRA.ORG TO BOOK ACCOMMODATIONS FOR STALLS AND HOOKUPS

5/5/2018 - 5/6/2018

PAHRUMP, NV

WILD WEST #17, 18, 19 & 20
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: KJEASTER BUESIG, 2381 TOUGH BOY PAHRUMP, NV 89060, 702-374-2146 THEBUESIGS@AOL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS, STEERS, CALVES \$5, SR ROUGHSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/22/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 1PM, SUN 9AM & 1PM. LOCATION: MCCULLOUGH ARENA 250 N HWY 160 ADDITIONAL INFO: STALL FEE IS \$20 PER WEEKEND

5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

VELMA, OK

OKNTX #19 & #20
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CAMI O'NEAL, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 580-513-0418, OKNTXLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

5/26/2018 - 5/27/2018

COMANCHE, OK

OKNTX #21, #22, #23
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CAMI O'NEAL, 182855 N 2850 RD COMANCHE, OK 73529, 580-513-0418,

continued...

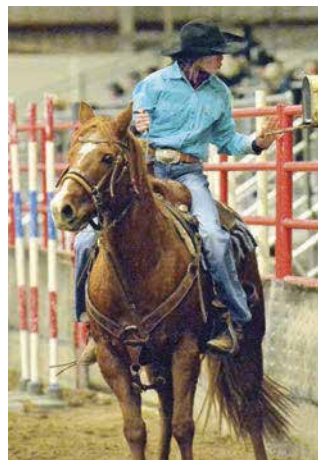
...continued

OKNTXLBRA@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$25 ROUGHTSTOCK, \$15 CALVES/GOATS/STEER OTHER FEES: \$18 OFFICE FEE, \$3 TIMER FEE, \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/16/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, PM & SUN 9AM. LOCATION: CLYDE BURK ARENA COMANCHE, OK 73529 ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLY CASH ACCEPTED. NO CHECKS

5/26/2018 - 5/28/2018

PAWHUSKA, OK

SEKLBRA #11,12 & 13
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CAROL WINGATE, 3842 GEORGIA TERR POMONA, KS 66076, 785-242-2808 SEKLBRA@OUTLOOK.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$20 STOCK CHARGE: GOATS \$3,CALVES \$10, ROUGHTSTOCK \$20 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/18/2018. PERF: SAT 10AM, SUN 10AM. MON 10AM. LOCATION:



OSAGE COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS 320 SKYLINE DR PAWHUSKA, OK 74056 ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/2/2018 - 5/2/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #1

FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE:\$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 4/23/2018. PERF: TUESDAY 5PM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/7/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

5/12/2018 - 5/13/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #2-4

FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: SAT 9AM & 1 PM, SUN 9AM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/7/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS

AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

5/23/2018 - 5/23/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #5

FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/14/2018. PERF: TUESDAY 5PM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/14/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

5/24/2018 - 5/24/2018

KADOKA, SD



BADLANDS LLBR #1 & 2
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137 KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003 JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/17/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA, ADDITIONAL INFO:

5/30/2018 - 5/30/2018

ESTELLINE, SD

ESTELLINE ARENA SERIES #6

FORMAT: C
CONTACT: CARRIE HAWLEY, 47629 195TH ST TORONTO, SD 57268, 605-690-3405 DAKOTAPRAIRIELBR@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 GOATS, \$20 CATTLE, \$80 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA FEE \$10 OFFICE FEE. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: TUESDAY 5PM. LOCATION: ESTELLINE RODEO CLUB ARENA 5TH ST SOUTH 57234 ADDITIONAL INFO: FEES POSTMARKED 5/21/18 CASH/CHECK ONLY. STALLS & HOOKUPS AVAILABLE. DRAW OUTS MAY STILL BE SUBJECT TO OFFICE AND STOCK FEES

5/31/2018 - 5/31/2018

KADOKA, SD

BADLANDS LBR #3 & 4
FORMAT: C
CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137 KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003 JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25



Torrington, Wyoming Little Briches Rodeo

above: Grace Peterson

far left: Brylee Grub

left: Tanner Williamson heading for Saddle Hammond.

- Rodeo News

6/1/2018 - 6/3/2018

DECATUR, TX

NRS RANCH LBR #29-32

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, PO BOX 180 PAULS VALLEY, OK 73075, 405-238-0212 AMY@EDWARDSKANVAS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, ROPINGS \$12, ROUGHTSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, TIMER \$3, ARENA \$10, LATE \$15, GATES \$10. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/30/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM & 6PM, SUN 11AM. LOCATION: NRS ARENA 309 CR 4228 DECATUR, TX 76234 ADDITIONAL INFO: SUNDAY-CAFÉ 8:30AM. COWBOY CHURCH 9AM MORE INFO AT WWW.NRSEVENTS.COM

5/26/2018 - 5/26/2018

PANGUITCH, UT

CCLBR #7

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JESSICA MILLER, PO BOX 1012 PANGUITCH, UT 84759, 801-380-4565 JMBHORSES@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3 GOATS, \$5 CALVES, \$20 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: SAT 5PM. LOCATION: TRIPLE C ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: 2017-18 SERIES. STALLS AVAILABLE COVERED, NON COVERED & SOME ENCLOSED, NO TIEOUTS. POWER HOOKUPS CALL LANCE 435-616-2282

5/28/2018 - 5/28/2018

PANGUITCH, UT

CCLBR #8

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JESSICA MILLER, PO BOX 1012 PANGUITCH, UT 84759, 801-380-4565 JMBHORSES@YAHOO.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$15 STOCK CHARGE: \$3 GOATS, \$5 CALVES, \$20 ROUGHTSTOCK OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/21/2018. PERF: MON 10AM. LOCATION: TRIPLE C ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: 2017-18 SERIES. STALLS AVAILABLE COVERED, NON COVERED & SOME ENCLOSED, NO TIEOUTS. POWER HOOKUPS CALL LANCE 435-616-2282

STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/24/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO:

6/7/2018 - 6/7/2018

KADOKA, SD

BADLANDS LBR #5 & 6

FORMAT: C

CONTACT: JODI STODDARD, PO BOX 137 KADOKA, SD 57543, 605-685-8003 JODISTODDARD7@GMAIL.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$25 STOCK CHARGE: \$10 FOR EACH ANIMAL EVENT OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/31/2018. PERF: THUR 8AM & 2PM. LOCATION: BUFFALO STAMPEDE ARENA ADDITIONAL INFO: ONLINE.

5/11/2018 - 5/13/2018

DECATUR, TX

NRS RANCH LBR #25-28

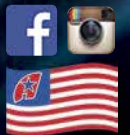
FORMAT: C

CONTACT: AMY STORY, PO BOX 180 PAULS VALLEY, OK 73075, 405-238-0212 AMY@EDWARDSKANVAS.COM. ENTRY FEE: \$20 STOCK CHARGE: GTS \$8, ROPINGS \$12, ROUGHTSTOCK \$30 OTHER FEES: \$9 NLBRA, TIMER \$3, ARENA \$10, LATE \$15, GATES \$10. ENTRIES CLOSE: 5/2/2018. PERF: FRI 7PM, SAT 10AM & 6PM, SUN 11AM. LOCATION: NRS ARENA 309 CR 4228 DECATUR, TX 76234 ADDITIONAL INFO: SUNDAY-CAFÉ 8:30AM. COWBOY CHURCH 9AM MORE INFO AT WWW.NRSEVENTS.COM

American
HAT COMPANY, INC.

STEEL TUFF

www.americanhat.net



STANDINGS as of

April 11, 2018

JR BOYS AA

Connor Griffith	1985
Blair Mabry	1756
Jacob Millett	1619
Tanner Hinrichs	1591
Lathan Demontigny	1557

JR BOY BBACK STEER

Jacob Millett	355
Baler Raymond	355
Blair Mabry	355
Ryker Butler	355
Reece Reeder	355
Lathan Demontigny	355
Nace Boswell	355
Connor Griffith	355

JR BOYS BREAKAWAY

Zack Edington	375
Matt Glover	365
Connor Griffith	363
Luke Mavity	362
Ty Scott	362

JR BOYS BULLRIDING

Jayce Sorensen	361
Jt Stork	357
Jack Rodenbaugh	356
Zane Monnett	355
Jacob Millett	355
Baler Raymond	355
Jayden Batchelor	355
Joah Bashorun	355
Ryker Butler	355
Ty Hammons	355
Luke Driver	355
John Crimber	355

JR BOY FLAGS

Cole McCorkle	368
Colten Nickles	366
Carter Smith	363
Austin James	362
Tanner Hinrichs	361

JR BOYS GOATS

Stone Reeves	372
Colten Nickles	371
Cole McCorkle	365
Judd Morrison	365
Baylor Pool	364

JR BOYS SADDLE STEER

Jack Rodenbaugh	355
Roady Marsh	355
Connor Griffith	355
Jacob Millett	284
Austin James	213
Brody Harrison	213
Elijah Holladay	213
Brody Nelson	213

JR GIRLS AA

Haiden Thompson	2050
Logan Wilson	1755
Maggie Stewart	1749
Brylee Grubb	1723

Marlee Quarles	1677
----------------	------

JR GIRLS BARRELS

Landri Powell	400
Rylee Jo Maryman	399
Meadow Raymond	386
Jenna Orman	385
Annamarie Pierce	380

JR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Haiden Thompson	367
Juliana Jennings	361
Maggie Stewart	361
Savannah Russell	361
Kenna McEmore	360
Sage Griswold	360
Riley McKinnis	360

JR GIRLS GOAT TYING

Logan Wilson	384
Annamarie Pierce	378
Haiden Thompson	374
Sarah Parks	373
Molly Dolan	368

JR GIRLS POLE BENDING

Gabbie Hayes	381
Emma Walker	378
Haiden Thompson	374
Aubrey Sprouse	374
Hannah Lowell	373

JR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Logan Wilson	373
Gabbie Hayes	370
Kaitlyn Sanborn	370
Kenna McEmore	365
Haiden Thompson	365
Bailey Ard	365

JR RIBBON ROPING

Alyssa Kyle	366
Zack Edington	366
Jacob Coleman	365
Annamarie Pierce	365
Kolby Lasoyne	363

JR TEAM ROPING

Zack Edington	363
Cole McCorkle	358
Jacob Coleman	358
Luke Mavity	358
Blair Mabry	358
Dylan Delmas	358
Tavy Leno	358

LITTLE WRANGLERS AA

Jenna Schier	1380
Braxton Townsend	1380
Bailey Holmes	1344
Landyn "Poot" Perrine	1337
Ryder Klein	1317

LITTLE WRANGLERS BARRELS

Mollie Walley	387
Gage Hudson	385
Jayci Cagle	371
Brylee Brown	371
Raylee Jo Young	368

LITTLE WRANGLERS FLAGS

Ali Hart Reed	373
Parker Pinter	372
Case Calhoun	371

Shadd Huffman	369
---------------	-----

Kensley Mudge	367
---------------	-----

LITTLE WRANGLERS GOATS

Zayda Morgan	390
Case Calhoun	382
Rhyder Clark	373
Zoe Morgan	370
Paisley Humphrey	369

LITTLE WRANGLERS POLES

Alayna Sherman	385
Gage Hudson	381
Brylee Brown	370
Lane Thibodeaux	369
Kam Blackwell	368

SR BOYS AA

Laine Moore	1203
Trevor Meier	1195
Rylen Sutherland	1054
Rowdy Norwood	1048
Colt Kelley	1045

SR BOYS BAREBACK

Karson Harris	355
Ben Kramer	355
Jacob Raine	355
Jd Spivey	355
Dakota Mendez	355
Stetson Bierman	355

SR BOY BULLS

Peyton Fowler	363
Brandon Ballard	357
Carson Heady	356
Kolby Stelly	356
Elijah Monnett	356
Kane Taylor	356

SR BOYS SADDLEBRONC

Garrett Cunningham	355
Jake Joeckel	355
Coy Hebert	355
Colton Williams	355
Cody McElroy	355
Taylor Russell	355

SR BOYS STEER WRESTLING

Bailey Fontenot	355
Trevor Meier	355
Dillon Jones	355
Colt Honey	355
Garrett Leatherman	355
Allen Morse	355
Laine Moore	355
Rowdy Norwood	355

SR BOYS TIE DOWN

Harris Dooley	366
Allen Morse	365
Merit Van Horn	364
Kolby Krieger	364
Joby Bush	362

SR GIRLS AA

Hailey Humphrey	2022
Kamryn Prouty	1998
Kayley Kennemer	1901
Danielle Lichte	1801
Jacey Thompson	1741

SR GIRLS BARRELS

Brianna Young	382
Mallory Williamson	376
Audra Lee	375
Josie Luttrell	374
Cheyenne Tash	371

SR GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Manchi Nace	366
Bailey Lehw	363
Kaylynn Leblanc	362
Brayden Danielson	361
Abigail James	361

SR GIRLS GOATS

Kamryn Passman	376
Rayelle Nations	375
Betsy Roemer	365
Jessica Stevens	363
Saddie Hammond	362
Jacey Thompson	362

SR GIRLS POLES

Alyssa Hill	375
Josie Luttrell	371
Macy Wilson	368
Kailin Mcraney	368
Aspen Grant	367

SR GIRLS TRAIL COURSE

Audrey Corley	365
Shayne Harrell	364
Julia Bonner	361
Hailey Humphrey	360
Jordan Pennington	360
Kassidy Peters	360
Maddie Pratt	360
Gracie Weddle	360
Macy Wilson	360
Jacey Thompson	360
Danielle Lichte	360
Emilee Whited	360

SR RIBBON ROPING

Macy Wilson	364
Lj Yeahquo	364
Kayla Schier	363
Allen Morse	363
Hailey Humphrey	360
Rance Jensen	360
Tanner Meier	360
Trevor Meier	360
Kolby Stelly	360
Jakel Quarnberg	360
Madison Ewing	360
Mckray Duncan	360
Meredith Scroggs	360
Hunter Tate	360
Jesse Mccoin	360

SR TEAM ROPING

Garrett Davis	360
Saddie Hammond	360
Jc Yeahquo	360
Lj Yeahquo	360
Cory Constance	360

Finals Sponsors



National Sponsors





Standings As Of

April 13, 2018

LITTLE WRANGLER

Hadlie Olsen 4957

Braxton Townsend.....	3374
Logan Loveridge.....	3364
Trent Boegner.....	3075
Jordyn Jones.....	2646
Lenna Peterson.....	2565
Kyler Bird.....	2492
Brylie Olsen.....	2490
Scout Mcneely.....	2420
John Henry Seratt.....	2420
Mesa Hoekwater.....	2228

JUNIOR GIRL

Mckylee Brown.....	3081
Josey West.....	3042
Aniston Groom.....	2880
Tavy Leno.....	2833
Kenzie Johnson.....	2697
Neely Clendenin.....	2458
Landan English.....	2097
Jaclyn Mcneely.....	1907

Harley Ann Baas.....	1901
----------------------	------

JUNIOR BOY

Hank Hanssen.....	4422
Connor Griffith.....	4226
Ross Hebert.....	3494
Zachary Townsend.....	2742
Wyatt Hanssen.....	2601
Cru Parry.....	2291
Gage Law.....	2072
Denton Parish.....	1702
Jackson Frank.....	1609
Trigger Hargrove.....	1436
Wyatt Cooper.....	1417

SENIOR GIRL

Sofia (Fia) Joyner.....	6659
Pj Allred.....	3259
Bailey Lebew.....	2504
Julie Young.....	1976
Dalley Neas.....	1857

Carson Balvitsch.....	1574
Hannah Mccannell.....	1504
Aaleigha Dubois.....	1470
Kagan Davis.....	1462
M'kensie Owens.....	1287
Beth Day-Wright.....	1274

SENIOR BOY

Rowdy Norwood.....	2634
Teegan Leno.....	1591
Kody Boatright.....	1228
Riley Rodewald.....	1055
Cutter Mcneely.....	945
Ryon Ramsey.....	864
Rope Three Irons.....	759
Cody Waguespack.....	757
Sam Cowart.....	741
Colter Soderholm.....	714
Jacob Raine.....	670

2018-19 Rule Change

- Page 75, Section C, 5a- delete out the statement that no wraps are permitted in the Jr. Boys Bull Riding.
- Page 27, Section 2a- Add line 7 - The same person cannot serve in the capacity of announcer and timer.
- Page 41, Section 7, Para B- Add- All chain, metal and wire headstalls, nose bands, tie downs and bosals must be completely covered where it comes in contact with the horse's skin. Any inhumane equipment used by a contestant as deemed by a rodeo official will result in disqualification for the contestant. If a mounted helper is used

in an event he/she must be in compliance with subject rule or it will result in a no time to the contestant. A fine will be assessed to working personnel/ stock contractor in the amount of \$25 per incident for violation of this rule.

- Page 82, Section C, Para 4- Crossfire- if the heeler throws his loop prior to the steer completing the initial switch, (which is when the steer makes any move from straight to being towed or in tow to the left as defined by PRCA); the team should be flagged out by field judge.

- Page 16, Section 10A – In the case a Board Member resigns or cannot perform duties, or is removed from the board, the first Alternate will be appointed by the President to the remaining

portion of the term. If this is required again during the same year the next Alternate should have received at least 20% of the votes voted. If not, that position should be appointed by the board.

- Page 39 Article II, Section 17, Para B- Rule Change- Every new franchise is required to submit an application for membership at least sixty (60) days prior to the date of the rodeo. Renewal rodeo franchises must submit their rodeo dates (30) thirty days or more in advance to the National Office for approval. Secretaries are responsible for creating their rodeos on the website at least (30) thirty days before entries close.



- Extra support with a low profile design
- Equal length fetlock support straps
- Eliminates pull in one direction
- 100% orthopedic grade neoprene
- Antimicrobial



NEW

Your Champion Deserves 5 Star Boots! 

www.5StarEquine.com • 870.389.6328

10TH ANNUAL

RED BLUFF BUCKLES

Coloring Contest



1st Place

WINNER

Trey Taylor
Age 14 • Gunnison, Utah

12 and Over



2nd Place

Jenna Rutar
Age 14
Springview, NE

Ages 7 through 11

1st Place

WINNER



Josie Lisle
Age 11
Jordan Valley, OR

2nd Place



Kyla Burchard
Age 11
Havre, MT

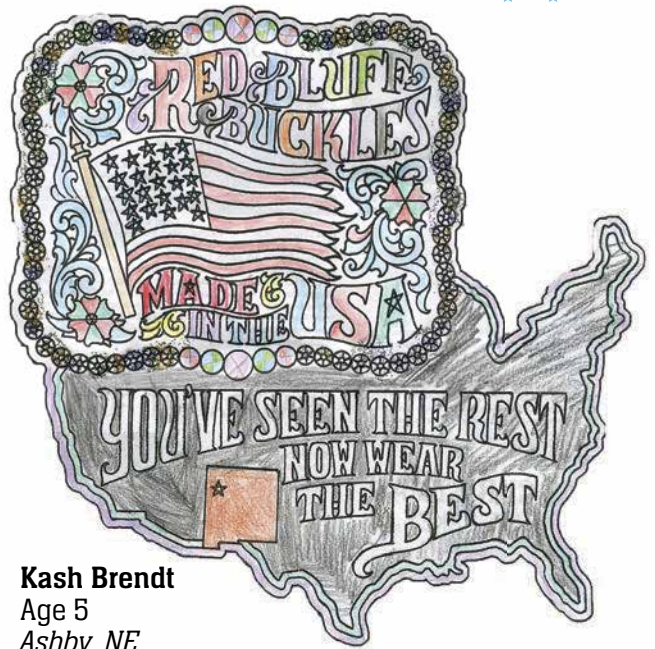
6 and Under

1st Place
WINNER



Tyra Taylor
Age 6
Gunnison, UT

2nd Place



Kash Brendt
Age 5
Ashby, NE

THANK YOU

To all who participated this year. Below is just one of the age groups for this year's contest - make sure you watch for next year's contest and enter - we partner with Red Bluff Buckles and the winner of each age group gets their own buckle!

Pictures don't do these creations justice - some of them have jewels and glitter on them!!

This year, we are sending out a CINCH certificate to the second place winners as well.



RED BLUFF BUCKLES

YOU'VE SEEN THE REST...NOW WEAR THE BEST!

MADE IN THE USA!

redbluffbuckles.com P:505.862.7042 F:505-862-7646

Jimmy & Tammy Cotant
P.O. Box 98 Continental Divide, NM 87312

Like us on Facebook

Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

April 28-29

Rappel's Arena Eaton, CO

May 19-20

Logan County Fairgrounds..... Sterling, CO

June 1-3, 2018

Yuma County Fairgrounds..... Yuma, CO

June 9-10

Crowley County Fairgrounds Ordway, CO

June 16-17

Kit Carson County Fairgrounds Burlington, CO

July 9-July 14 International Finals Youth

Rodeo Shawnee, OK*

*CJRA will send a team to represent our association.

July 26-29 - CJRA Finals

Prowers County Fairgrounds Lamar, CO

CJRA Spring Series Challenge Buckle Winners

March 24-25 & March 31-April 1, 2018

Black Forest, CO



Sam Gallagher, Brayden Morgan, Jaxon Farella, Taralee Haddock, Tess Hummell, Brayden Fillmore (back row) and Ashley Smith, Riata Day and Chisum Draper



Bailey Coombs and Cassidy Evans (standing); Chisum Draper, Gage Gleghorn, Dillon Lewis and Judy Farella (kneeling)



Clay Pettijohn, Amanda Terrell, Zaine Mikita, Shyanna Reeves, Chase Atkinson, Graycee Lay, Clyde Bolejack, Chadron Coffield (standing) and Klayt Staudt & Brayden Fillmore (kneeling)



SENIOR PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING WINNERS
Reece & Jay Wadhams
- Danielle Wollert

RESULTS CJRA

March 31, 2018

Black Forest #3

5-8 ALL

BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella.....	15.421	\$57.60
2 Chisum Draper.....	17.035	\$43.20
3 Wesley Lammers.....	17.151	\$28.80
4 Gage Gleghorn.....	17.167	\$14.40

DUMMY ROPING

1 Trey Draper.....	18.0	\$46.80
2 Dillon Lewis.....	15.0	\$35.10
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	12.0	\$23.40
4 Juddy Farella.....	10.0	\$11.70

FLAG RACE

1 Juddy Farella.....	8.306	\$54.00
2 Bailey Weiland.....	8.588	\$40.50
3 Chisum Draper.....	8.811	\$27.00
4 Wesley Lammers.....	10.026	\$13.50

GOAT TYING

1 Dillon Lewis.....	17.880	\$54.00
2 Juddy Farella.....	20.100	\$40.50
3 Gage Gleghorn.....	20.780	\$27.00
4 Wesley Lammers.....	22.780	\$13.50

POLE BENDING

1 Chisum Draper.....	22.830	\$57.60
----------------------	--------	---------

2 Avery Draper.....	24.225	\$43.20
3 Lexi Draper.....	24.304	\$28.80
4 Wesley Lammers.....	25.571	\$14.40

9-13 BOYS

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brayden Morgan.....	2.5	\$68.40
2 Cash Evans.....	2.7	\$57.00
3-4 Coy Evans.....	2.8	\$39.90
3-4 Klayt Staudt.....	2.8	\$39.90
5 Seth Glass.....	2.9	\$22.80

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher.....	4.200	\$48.00
2 Bohdi Coombs.....	4.300	\$28.80
3 Clay Pettijohn.....	4.400	\$19.20

GOAT TYING

1 Jaxon Farella.....	10.900	\$62.40
2 Waitley Sharon.....	11.200	\$46.80
3 Seth Glass.....	11.600	\$31.20
4-5 Cash Evans.....	11.800	\$7.80
4-5 Colby Runner.....	11.800	\$7.80

9-13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Taralee Haddock.....	15.268	\$75.60
2 Olivia Cullen.....	15.271	\$63.00
3 Aspen Autry.....	15.295	\$50.40
4 Brooke Bruner.....	15.486	\$37.80
5 Haylee Lewis.....	15.610	\$25.20

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taralee Haddock.....	3.2	\$76.80
2 Harley Ann Baas.....	5.0	\$57.60

3 Brooke Bruner.....	6.6	\$38.40
4 Averie Kahl.....	15.2	\$19.20

GOAT TYING

1 Kalle Foster.....	10.900	\$64.80
2 Blake Coors.....	12.300	\$54.00
3-4 Oakley Walters.....	12.400	\$37.80
3-4 Ashley Smith.....	12.400	\$37.80
5 Olivia Cullen.....	13.400	\$21.60

POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans.....	20.659	\$61.20
2 Taralee Haddock.....	21.052	\$51.00
3 Laurny Motley.....	21.914	\$40.80
4 Harley Ann Baas.....	22.802	\$30.60
5 Kalle Foster.....	22.886	\$20.40

9-13 RIBBON ROPING

1 Seth Anderson/ Josie Roselle.....	8.2	\$72.00
2 Brayden Fillmore/ Taralee Haddock.....	9.4	\$54.00

3 Coy Evans/ Waytyn Wollert.....	13.4	\$36.00
4 Colby Runner/ Sadie Jackson.....	14.1	\$18.00

9-13 TEAM ROPING

1 Brayden Fillmore/ Klayt Staudt.....	6.9	\$52.80
2 Seth Glass/ Seth Anderson.....	12.1	\$39.60
3 Brayden Morgan/ Colby Runner.....	13.9	\$26.40

Colby Runner.....	13.9	\$26.40
4 Cash Evans/ Coy Evans.....	19.5	\$13.20

9-13 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Talon Salazar/ Chris Salazar.....	7.9	\$61.20
2 Colby Runner/ Becky Runner.....	9.4	\$51.00

3 Wyatt Williams/ Bill Williams.....	10.2	\$40.80
4 Dillon Lewis/ John Lewis.....	15.0	\$30.60

5 Koree Edmonds/ Bob Edmonds.....	33.0	\$20.40
--------------------------------------	------	---------

9-13 ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Seth Glass.....	13.900	\$57.60
2 Colby Runner.....	14.900	\$43.20
3 Brayden Morgan.....	17.500	\$28.80
4 Coy Evans.....	19.800	\$14.40

14-18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	5.100	\$51.00
2 Logan Kenline.....	8.600	\$34.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Braxton Morgan.....	12.0	\$91.80
2 Zaine Mikita.....	12.1	\$76.50
3 Chadron Walters.....	15.7	\$61.20
4 Wyatt Wollert.....	16.6	\$45.90
5 Chadron Coffield.....	17.1	\$30.60

14-18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Bailey Coombs.....	14.945	\$112.20
----------------------	--------	----------

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-junior-rodeo-association-cjra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradojrrodeo.com

President

Danielle (Waco) Wollert
Wiley, CO 719-336-4471

Vice President

Darrel (Angie) Hoss
La Junta, CO 719-853-6586

Secretary-Treasurer

Mitch Hickey
Brush, CO 970-842-4048

Executive Committee Members

Tim Segelke
Crook, CO 970-768-4070
Vickie Segelke
Snyder, CO 970-768-0973
Greg and Juhree Corman
Burlington, CO 719-346-8020

Josh and Kristi Staudt

Nathrop, CO 719-395-6278
Tom and Amber Odle

Brush, CO 970-842-4184
C.L. and Renee Morgan

Pueblo, CO 719-439-6677
Chris and Megan Evans

Yuma, CO 307-371-8813
Kyle and Manchie Hughes

Olney Springs, CO 719-469-3451

Clint and Robin Lay

Elbert, CO 303-898-1063
Honorary Members

Jay and Tammy Ellerman
Fort Lupton, CO

Lee and Terri Lancaster
Bennett, CO

Ray and Julie Dorenkamp
Lamar, CO

Bob and Laurie Dineen

Fort Lupton, CO

Dan and Julie Cahill
Bennett, CO

Willy and Karen Kaess Yunikar
CJRA Office

970-842-4048/
970-842-5539 (fax)

cjra@coloradojrrodeo.com
Official Publication

The Rodeo News

2 Grace Hill	15.007	...	\$93.50
3 Wacey Day	15.313	...	\$74.80
4 Brooke Glass	15.372	...	\$56.10
5 Jessi Ross	15.377	...	\$37.40

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Ellie Bush	2.8	...	\$96.90
2 Wacey Day	2.9	...	\$80.75
3 Elizabeth Smith	3.6	...	\$64.60
4-5 Grace Hill	3.7	...	\$40.38
4-5 Shyanna Reeves	3.7	...	\$40.38

GOAT TYING

1 Elizabeth Smith	8.300	...	\$76.50
2 Wacey Day	8.800	...	\$45.90
3 Riata Day	9.500	...	\$30.60

POLE BENDING

1 Shyanna Reeves	21.697	...	\$88.40
2 Tess Hummel	21.982	...	\$66.30
3 Amanda Terrell	22.286	...	\$44.20
4 Jordan Pennington	22.602	...	\$22.10

14 - 18 RIBBON ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield/			
Amanda Terrell	8.1	...	\$91.80
2 Chadron Walters/			
Chase Kiker	9.6	...	\$76.50
3 Wade Pettijohn/			
Tasha Hansen	10.0	...	\$61.20
4 Braxton Morgan/			
Jessi Ross	11.0	...	\$45.90
5 Lane Haddock/			
Ellie Bush	12.2	...	\$30.60

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING

1 Jacob Haren/			
Zaine Mikita	7.2	...	\$102.00
2 Chase Atkinson/			
Clyde Bolejack	11.0	...	\$76.50
3 Buck Coors/			
Troupe Coors	12.0	...	\$51.00
4 Creede Guardamondo/			
David Gallagher	14.0	...	\$25.50

14 - 18 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Chase Atkinson/			
Dale Atkinson	5.1	...	\$117.30
2 Reece Wadhams/			
Jay Wadhams	6.1	...	\$97.75
3 Chadron Walters/			
Dennis Walters	6.2	...	\$78.20
4 Graycee Lay/			
Clint Lay	6.6	...	\$58.65
5 Grace Hill/			
Justin Hill	8.5	...	\$39.10

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Graycee Lay/			
Clyde Bolejack	7.3	...	\$86.70
2 Tatum Runner/			
Zaine Mikita	7.4	...	\$72.25
3 Wacey Day/			
Trevor Singleton	9.1	...	\$57.80
4 Grace Hill/			
Justin Valliant	9.4	...	\$43.35
5 Baily Coombs/			
Bryton Scheller	10.0	...	\$28.90

April 1 2018

Black Forest #4

5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella	15.642	...	\$52.02
-----------------------	--------	-----	---------



Wade and Bill Bettijohn

- Rodeo News

2 Avery Draper	16.586	...	\$41.31
3 Lexi Draper	16.865	...	\$30.60
4 Gage Gleghorn	16.970	...	\$19.89
5 Dillon Lewis	16.995	...	\$9.18

DUMMY ROPING

1 Gage Gleghorn	12.0	...	\$54.00
2-3 Juddy Farella	10.0	...	\$33.75
2-3 Trey Draper	10.0	...	\$33.75
4 Mason Draper	9.0	...	\$13.50

FLAG RACE

1 Chisum Draper	7.925	...	\$57.60
2 Bailey Weiland	8.441	...	\$43.20
3 Juddy Farella	8.461	...	\$28.80
4 Wesley Lammers	10.367	...	\$14.40

GOAT TYING

1 Juddy Farella	16.930	...	\$52.02
2 Wesley Lammers	17.780	...	\$41.31
3 Gage Gleghorn	20.090	...	\$30.60
4 Stockton Sharon	22.900	...	\$19.89
5 Braclyn Erker	24.750	...	\$9.18

POLE BENDING

1 Avery Draper	22.490	...	\$57.60
2 Chisum Draper	22.524	...	\$43.20
3 Lexi Draper	24.324	...	\$28.80
4 Dillon Lewis	25.159	...	\$14.40

9 - 13 BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Coy Evans	2.8	...	\$68.40
2 Seth Glass	2.9	...	\$57.00
3-4-5 Brayden Morgan	3.0	...	\$34.20
3-4-5 Seth Anderson	3.0	...	\$34.20
3-4-5 Klayt Staudt	3.0	...	\$34.20

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher	3.700	...	\$48.00
2 Colby Runner	4.900	...	\$28.80
3 Bohdi Coombs	6.000	...	\$19.20

GOAT TYING

1 Waitley Sharon	10.900	...	\$62.40
2 Seth Anderson	11.200	...	\$46.80
3 Jaxon Farella	11.300	...	\$31.20
4 Cash Evans	12.100	...	\$15.60

9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Cassidy Evans	15.192	...	\$72.00
2 Olivia Cullen	15.366	...	\$60.00
3 Aspen Autry	15.475	...	\$48.00
4 Emma Magee	15.533	...	\$36.00
5 Averie Kahl	15.776	...	\$24.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taralee Haddock	3.2	...	\$76.80
2 Josie Roselle	4.2	...	\$57.60

GOAT TYING

7 Lexi Draper	\$6.75		
8 Slade Lord	\$4.50		

5 - 8 ALL FLAG RACE

1 Chisum Draper	\$167.22		
2 Juddy Farella	\$144.00		
3 Bailey Weiland	\$103.59		
4 Gage Gleghorn	\$52.02		
5 Wesley Lammers	\$46.26		
6 Dillon Lewis	\$41.31		
7 Avery Draper	\$30.60		

5 - 8 ALL GOAT TYING

1 Dillon Lewis	\$169.20		
2 Wesley Lammers	\$126.81		
3 Juddy Farella	\$121.32		
4 Gage Gleghorn	\$57.60		
5 Chisum Draper	\$43.20		
6 Braclyn Erker	\$23.58		
7 Stockton Sharon	\$19.89		
8 MacKenzie Geesen	\$14.40		

5 - 8 ALL POLE BENDING

1 Ashley Smith	11.200	...	\$64.80
2-3 Olivia Cullen	12.400	...	\$48.60
2-3 Harley Ann Baas	12.400	...	\$48.60
4 Lauryn Motley	12.600	...	\$32.40
5 Oakley Walters	13.700	...	\$21.60

POLE BENDING

1 Lauryn Motley	22.032	...	\$61.20
2 Kalle Foster	22.367	...	\$51.00
3 Haylee Lewis	24.469	...	\$40.80
4 Charli Bruner	25.531	...	\$30.60
5 Taralee Haddock	26.298	...	\$20.40

9 - 13 RIBBON ROPING

1 Porter Hall/			
KOREE EDMONDS	11.5	...	\$72.00
2 Waitley Sharon/			

EMMA MAGEE

12.6	...	\$54.00
------	-----	---------

3 Colby Runner/

SADIE JACKSON

13.4	...	\$36.00
------	-----	---------

4 Seth Glass/

HARLEY ANN BAAS

15.4	...	\$18.00
------	-----	---------

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING

1 Brayden Fillmore/			
Klayt Staudt	7.7	...	\$52.80
2 Jaxon Farella/			
Sam Gallagher	8.2	...	\$39.60
3 Cash Evans/			
Coy Evans	8.5	...	\$26.40
4 Koree Edmonds/			
Kaycee Edmonds	15.3	...	\$13.20

9 - 13 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Jaxon Farella/			
Jerod Farella	13.1	...	\$61.20
2 Brayden Fillmore/			
Josh Fillmore	16.1	...	\$51.00
3 Colby Runner/			
Becky Runner	30.5	...	\$40.80

9 - 13 ASSISTED CALF TYING

1 Coy Evans	14.000	...	\$57.60
2 Jaxon Farella	18.200	...	\$43.20
3 Waitley Sharon	23.800	...	\$28.80
4 Brayden Morgan	25.600	...	\$14.40

14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Logan Kenline	9.600	...	\$51.00
2 Chadron Coffield	13.700	...	\$34.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita	10.4	...	\$96.90
2-3 Logan Kenline	10.6	...	\$72.68

2-3 Chadron Coffield	10.6	...	\$72.68
4 David Gallagher	11.4	...	\$48.45
5 Tyler Boxleitner	12.5	...	\$32.30

14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Baily Coombs	15.041	...	\$117.30
2 Lauren Fritzler	15.133	...	\$97.75
3 Brooke Glass	15.217	...	\$78.20
4 Ellie Bush	15.351	...	\$58.65
5 Jessi Ross	15.433	...	\$39.10

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Graycee Lay	2.9	...	\$96.90
2 Ellie Bush	3.1	...	\$80.75
3 Grace Hill	3.2	...	\$64.60
4 Shyanna Reeves	3.8	...	\$48.45
5 Tatum Runner	4.9	...	\$32.30

GOAT TYING

1 Riata Day	7.900	...	\$85.00
2 Wacey Day	8.600	...	\$51.00
3 Shyanna Reeves	9.000	...	\$34.00

POLE BENDING

1 Ava Zonneveld	20.781	...	\$95.20
2 Tess Hummel	22.369	...	\$71.40
3 Lauren Fritzler	22.487	...	\$47.60
4 Grace Hill	23.575	...	\$23.80

14 - 18 RIBBON ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita/			
Amanda Terrell	7.4	...	\$96.90
2 Chadron Coffield/			
Brooke Glass	7.6	...	\$80.75
3 Wyatt Wollert/			
Wacey Day	9.8	...	\$64.60
4 Troupe Coors/			
Rayanne Griffin	11.6	...	\$48.45
5 Reece Wadhams/			
Lindee Lauhon	11.8	...	\$32.30

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING

1 Chase Atkinson/			
Clyde Bolejack	5.7	...	\$102.00
2 Jace Roselle/			
Bryton Scheller	7.8	...	\$76.50
3 Buck Coors/			
Troupe Coors	14.4	...	\$51.00
4 Jacob Haren/			
Zaine Mikita	21.9	...	\$25.50

14 - 18 PARENT/CHILD TEAM ROPING

1 Reece Wadhams/			
Jay Wadhams	6.5	...	\$117.30
2 Justin Valliant/			
Brannon Valliant	7.8	...	\$97.75
3 Chase Atkinson/			
Dale Atkinson	8.0	...	\$78.20
4 Jordan Pennington/			
Becky Pennington	13.9	...	\$58.65
5 Leland Olkjer/			
Del Olkjer	16.6	...	\$39.10

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING

1 Jordan Pennington/			
Wade Pettijohn	8.2	...	\$86.70
2 Graycee Lay/			
Clyde Bolejack	8.4	...	\$72.25
3 Chase Kiker/			
Chadron Walters	10.0	...	\$57.80
4 Grace Hill/			
Justin Valliant	10.4	...	\$43.35
5 Baily Coombs/			
Bryton Scheller	12.7	...	\$28.90

STANDINGS as of

April 1, 2018

5 - 8 ALL BARREL RACE

1 Juddy Farella	\$219.78		
2 Gage Gleghorn	\$99.09		
3 Chisum Draper	\$96.66		
4 Avery Draper	\$73.71		
5 Dillon Lewis	\$52.92		
6 Wesley Lammers	\$38.52		
7 Lexi Draper	\$30.60		
8 MacKenzie Geesen	\$9.72		

5 - 8 ALL DUMMY ROPING

1 Gage Gleghorn	\$171.90		
2 Trey Draper	\$141.30		
3 Dillon Lewis	\$89.10		
4 Mason Draper	\$51.75		
5 Juddy Farella	\$49.95		
6 Brock Supan	\$6.75		

1 Chisum Draper	\$210.96
2 Avery Draper	\$144.54
3 Lexi Draper	\$78.66
4 Juddy Farella	\$76.14
5 Dillon Lewis.....	\$35.46
6 MacKenzie Geesen	\$32.40
7 Wesley Lammers	\$14.40
8 Landry Meiman	\$9.72
9 Gage Gleghorn.....	\$9.72

...Continued

1 Sam Gallagher	\$172.80
2 Colby Runner	\$105.60
3 Bohdi Coombs	\$48.00
4 Seth Glass	\$38.40
5 Clay Pettijohn	\$19.20

9 - 13 BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Jaxon Farella	\$136.80
2 Seth Glass	\$132.00
3 Waitley Sharon	\$109.20
4 Cash Evans	\$81.00
5 Seth Anderson	\$75.60
6 Colby Runner	\$36.60
7 Trave Sharon	\$14.40
8 Bohdi Coombs	\$14.40

9 - 13 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Brayden Fillmore	\$198.00
2 Seth Anderson	\$126.00
3 Porter Hall	\$108.00
4 Coy Evans	\$90.00
5 Waitley Sharon	\$54.00
6 Colby Runner	\$54.00
7 Klayt Staudt	\$36.00
8 Joe Cash Autry	\$18.00
9 Seth Glass	\$18.00
10 Talon Salazar	\$18.00

9 - 13 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Cassidy Evans	\$204.00
2 Aspen Autry	\$177.60
3 Taralee Haddock	\$154.80
4 Olivia Cullen	\$123.00
5 Haylee Lewis	\$104.40
6 Emma Magee	\$75.60
7 Waytyn Wollert	\$52.80
8 Kamryn Adent	\$39.60
9 Brooke Bruner	\$37.80
10 Ashley Smith	\$26.40
11 Averie Kahl	\$24.00

9 - 13 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Taralee Haddock	\$153.60
2 Emma Magee	\$117.60
3 Harley Ann Baas	\$91.20
4 Koree Edmonds	\$84.00
5 Cassidy Evans	\$67.20
6 Josie Roselle	\$57.60
7 Brooke Bruner	\$38.40
8 Averie Kahl	\$19.20

9 - 13 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Ashley Smith	\$192.00
2 Harley Ann Baas	\$136.80
3 Oakley Walters	\$127.80
4 Blake Coors	\$97.20
5 Kalle Foster	\$86.40
6 Lauryn Motley	\$78.00
7 Olivia Cullen	\$70.20
8 Waytyn Wollert	\$64.80
9 Sierra Howland	\$22.80

9 - 13 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Cassidy Evans	\$205.20
2 Taralee Haddock	\$131.40
3 Lauryn Motley	\$102.00
4 Kalle Foster	\$71.40
5 Harley Ann Baas	\$66.60
6 Aspen Autry	\$60.00
7 Izabella Dalton	\$48.00
8 Waytyn Wollert	\$48.00
9 Haylee Lewis	\$40.80
10 Olivia Cullen	\$36.00
11 Charli Bruner	\$30.60
12 Averie Kahl	\$24.00
13 Maci York	\$24.00

9 - 13 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Taralee Haddock	\$188.40
2 Josie Roselle	\$122.40
3 Waytyn Wollert	\$120.00
4 Sadie Jackson	\$87.60
5 Koree Edmonds	\$72.00
6 Emma Magee	\$54.00
7 Harley Ann Baas	\$18.00
8 Alyssa Salazar	\$16.80
9 Aspen Autry	\$16.80

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Brayden Fillmore	\$132.00
--------------------------	----------



Tanna and Terry Hansen
- Rodeo News

2 Cash Evans	\$92.40
3 Jaxon Farella	\$79.20
4 Seth Glass	\$79.20
5 Talon Salazar	\$52.80
6 Brayden Morgan	\$26.40
7 Koree Edmonds	\$13.20
8 Rett Coors	\$13.20

9 - 13 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Klayt Staudt	\$132.00
2 Coy Evans	\$92.40
3 Sam Gallagher	\$79.20
4 Seth Anderson	\$79.20
5 Bohdi Coombs	\$52.80
6 Colby Runner	\$26.40
7 Kaycee Edmonds	\$13.20
8 Porter Hall	\$13.20

9 - 13 BOYS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Seth Glass	\$462.00
2 Seth Anderson	\$391.00
3 Coy Evans	\$362.70
4 Colby Runner	\$334.20
5 Brayden Fillmore	\$330.00
6 Jaxon Farella	\$321.90
7 Klayt Staudt	\$282.00
8 Sam Gallagher	\$252.00
9 Brayden Morgan	\$234.90
10 Cash Evans	\$230.40
11 Waitley Sharon	\$192.00
12 Porter Hall	\$121.20
13 Bohdi Coombs	\$115.20
14 Rett Coors	\$72.10
15 Talon Salazar	\$70.80

9 - 13 GIRLS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Taralee Haddock	\$628.20
2 Cassidy Evans	\$476.40
3 Harley Ann Baas	\$312.60
4 Waytyn Wollert	\$285.60
5 Aspen Autry	\$254.40
6 Emma Magee	\$247.20
7 Olivia Cullen	\$229.20
8 Ashley Smith	\$218.40
9 Lauryn Motley	\$180.00
10 Josie Roselle	\$180.00
11 Koree Edmonds	\$169.20
12 Kalle Foster	\$157.80
13 Haylee Lewis	\$145.20
14 Brooke Bruner	\$76.20
15 Averie Kahl	\$67.20

14 - 18 BOYS RIBBON ROPING ROPER

1 Chadron Coffield	\$302.60
2 Zaine Mikita	\$183.60
3 Chadron Walters	\$163.20
4 Troupe Coors	\$149.60
5 Wade Pettijohn	\$104.55
6 Justin Valliant	\$72.25
7 Wyatt Wollert	\$64.60
8 Braxton Morgan	\$45.90
9 Reece Wadhams	\$32.30
10 Lane Haddock	\$30.60
11 Jacob Haren	\$28.90
12 Jace Roselle	\$28.90

14 - 18 BOYS STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield	\$170.00
2 Logan Kenline	\$85.00
3 David Gallagher	\$85.00

14 - 18 BOYS TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zaine Mikita	\$360.40
2 Chadron Coffield	\$239.28
3 Braxton Morgan	\$193.80
4 Logan Kenline	\$140.68
5 Tyler Boxleitner	\$134.30
6 David Gallagher	\$99.45
7 Chadron Walters	\$61.20
8 Wyatt Wollert	\$45.90
9 Trevor Singleton	\$34.00

14 - 18 GIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Bailly Coombs	\$293.76
2 Elle Eagles	\$266.22
3 Lauren Fritzler	\$162.01
4 Wacey Day	\$162.01
5 Jessi Ross	\$159.12
6 Brooke Glass	\$134.30
7 Amanda Terrell	\$110.16
8 Shyanna Reeves	\$110.16
9 Grace Hill	\$93.50
10 Sadie Shake	\$87.21
11 Ellie Bush	\$81.60
12 Jaelin Parker	\$22.95

14 - 18 GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shyanna Reeves	\$229.50
2 Graycee Lay	\$198.90
3 Ellie Bush	\$177.65
4 Tatum Runner	\$163.20
5 Grace Hill	\$145.35
6 Kodey Hoss	\$85.00
7 Wacey Day	\$80.75
8 Jacobi Larson	\$72.68
9 Elizabeth Smith	\$64.60
10 Jessi Ross	\$51.00
11 Sara Dickens	\$40.38

14 - 18 GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Riata Day	\$197.20
2 Wacey Day	\$178.50
3 Kodey Hoss	\$153.00
4 Elle Eagles	\$91.80
5 Elizabeth Smith	\$76.50
6 Shyanna Reeves	\$34.00

14 - 18 GIRLS POLE BENDING

1 Tess Hummel	\$181.05
2 Shyanna Reeves	\$160.65
3 Ava Zonneveld	\$95.20
4 Ellie Bush	\$91.80
5 Elle Eagles	\$86.70
6 Brenna Osborn	\$76.50
7 Jordan Pennington	\$68.00
8 Shealee Coleman	\$61.20
9 Kohley Longmeyer	\$59.50
10 Sydney Odle	\$57.80
11 Lauren Fritzler	\$47.60
12 Amanda Terrell	\$44.20
13 Grace Hill	\$23.80

14 - 18 GIRLS RIBBON ROPING RUNNER

1 Amanda Terrell	\$254.32
2 Sydney Odle	\$111.86
3 RayAnne Griffin	\$111.69
4 Kodey Hoss	\$80.92
5 Chase Kiker	\$68.85

6 Brooke Glass	\$68.85
7 Tasha Hansen	\$65.28
8 Jacobi Larson	\$64.26
9 Wacey Day	\$51.00
10 Jessi Ross	\$33.15
11 Lindee Lauhon	\$15.30
12 Ellie Bush	\$15.30
13 Lauren Fritzler	\$14.28

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Chase Atkinson	\$280.50
2 Jacob Haren	\$229.50
3 Buck Coors	\$178.50
4 Tatum Runner	\$102.00
5 Wyatt Wollert	\$76.50
6 Jace Roselle	\$76.50
7 Ellie Bush	\$25.50
8 Jake Floryancic	\$25.50
9 Creede Guardamondo	\$25.50

14 - 18 TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack	\$280.50
2 Zaine Mikita	\$229.50
3 Troupe Coors	\$178.50
4 Jhett Alapai	\$102.00
5 Bryton Scheller	\$76.50
6 Chadron Coffield	\$76.50
7 Lane Haddock	\$25.50
8 David Gallagher	\$25.50
9 Justin Stundon	\$25.50

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEADER

1 Graycee Lay	\$327.25
2 Chase Kiker	\$149.60
3 Tatum Runner	\$148.75
4 Wacey Day	\$103.70
5 Grace Hill	\$86.70
6 Jordan Pennington	\$86.70
7 Ellie Bush	\$61.20
8 Tasha Hansen	\$61.20
9 Bailly Coombs	\$57.80
10 Riata Day	\$45.90
11 Tanna Hansen	\$30.60

14 - 18 MIXED TEAM ROPING-HEELER

1 Clyde Bolejack	\$327.25
2 Chadron Walters	\$149.60
3 Zaine Mikita	\$148.75
4 Trevor Singleton	\$103.70
5 Wade Pettijohn	\$86.70
6 Justin Valliant	\$86.70
7 Lane Haddock	\$61.20
8 Troupe Coors	\$61.20
9 Bryton Scheller	\$57.80
10 Braxton Morgan	\$45.90
11 David Gallagher	\$30.60

14 - 18 BOYS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

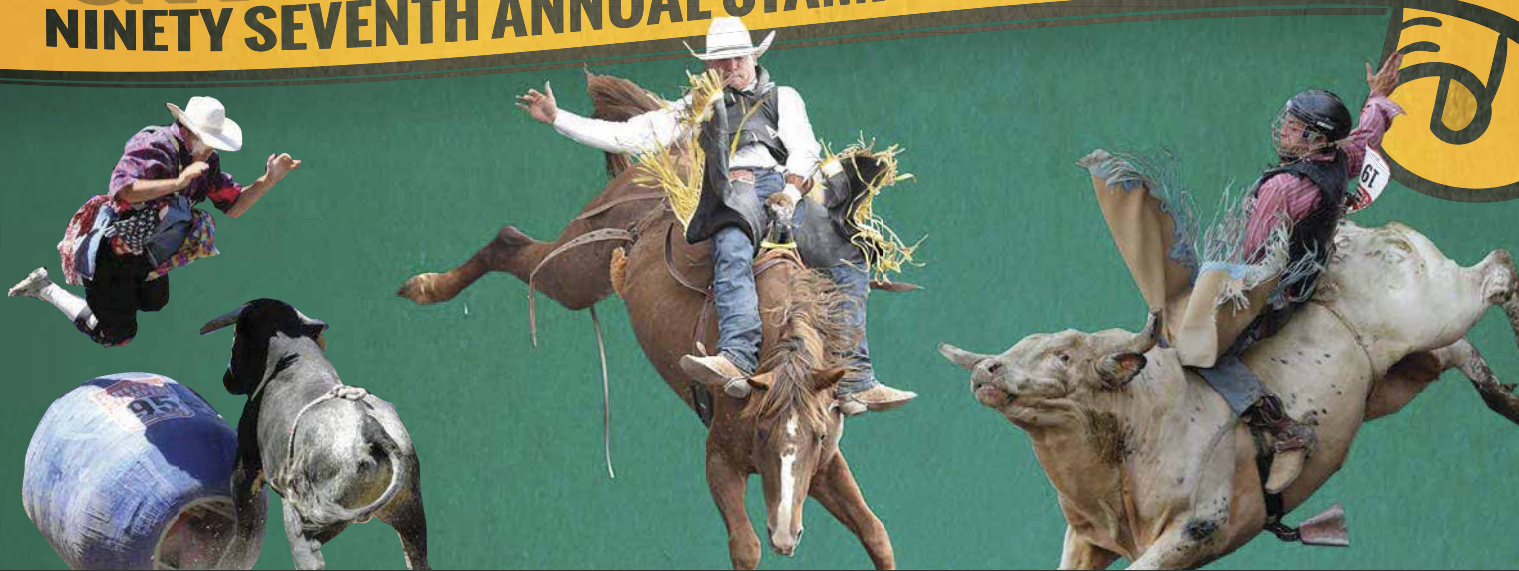
1 Zaine Mikita	\$922.25
2 Chadron Coffield	\$788.38
3 Clyde Bolejack	\$607.75
4 Troupe Coors	\$389.30
5 Chadron Walters	\$374.00
6 Braxton Morgan	\$285.60
7 Jacob Haren	\$258.40
8 David Gallagher	\$240.55
9 Logan Kenline	\$225.68
10 Wade Pettijohn	\$191.25
11 Wyatt Wollert	\$187.00
12 Justin Valliant	\$158.95
13 Trevor Singleton	\$137.70
14 Bryton Scheller	\$134.30
15 Lane Haddock	\$117.30

14 - 18 GIRLS ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Wacey Day	\$575.96
2 Shyanna Reeves	\$534.31
3 Graycee Lay	\$526.15
4 Ellie Bush	\$453.05
5 Elle Eagles	\$444.72
6 Tatum Runner	\$413.95
7 Amanda Terrell	\$408.68
8 Bailly Coombs	\$351.56
9 Grace Hill	\$349.35
10 Kodey Hoss	\$318.92
11 Jessi Ross	\$243.27
12 Riata Day	\$243.10
13 Lauren Fritzler	\$223.89
14 Chase Kiker	\$218.45
15 Brooke Glass	\$203.15

GREELEY STAMPEDE

NINETY SEVENTH ANNUAL STAMPEDE - JUNE 22 to JULY 4



PRCA PRO RODEO SERIES JUNE 27-28, 30 & JULY 1-3
AMERICAN BULL FIGHTING JUNE 25 PRCA XTREME BULLS JUNE 26



DARIUS RUCKER

SATURDAY, JUNE 23

6/22 DUSTIN LYNCH

6/29 SUBLIME WITH ROME

6/30 ROOTS AND BOOTS TOUR
SAMMY KERSHAW, COLLIN RAYE & AARON TIPPIN

7/1 AARON WATSON



FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF EVENTS AND TICKETS:
GREELEYSTAMPEDE.ORG

970-356-7787



CONCERTS ★ RODEOS ★ FAMILY FUN ★ DEMO DERBY ★ FOOD ★ CARNIVAL ★ SHOPPING ★ KIDS KORRAL

2018 CSHSRA Prom

photos from the CSHSRA prom - Peter Anderson



SCHEDULE 2018

NORTHWESTERN JH & HS RODEO
Rifle, CO Sat, May 5, 2018 - Sun, May 6

KEENESBURG JH & HS RODEO

Keenesburg Fairgrounds

Saturday, May 12 - Sunday, May 13, 2018

FINALS DATES
May 24-28 - State Finals

May 24-28 - State FinalsCraig, CO

July 15-21 - National Finals

.....Rock Springs, WY

RESULTS CSHSRA

April 14, 2018

Golden, CO

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Keenan Hayes69.0 10.00
2 Dillon Gray62.0 9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Grace Hill14.778 10.00
2 Kinlie Brennisse14.958 9.00
3 Kathi Norell15.235 8.00
4 Jordan Miner15.248 7.00
5 Ella Zonneveld15.264 6.00
6 Karley Pollock15.269 5.00
7 Amanda Terrell15.270 4.00

8 Madison Story15.272 3.00
9 Jacobi Larson15.403 2.00
10 Aleah Mazurek15.503 1.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kodey Hoss2.560 10.00
2 Chase Kiker2.580 9.00
3 Grace Hill2.710 8.00
4 Taylor Davis3.280 7.00
5 Emily Deangelo3.460 6.00
6 Tatum Runner4.010 5.00
7 Aleah Mazurek4.150 4.00
8 Elaine Cannon4.510 3.00
9 Tess Hummel6.830 2.00
10 Lindee Lauhon12.010 1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Ty Pinn64.0 10.00
2 Colten Fritzman60.0 9.00

3 Keenan Hayes58.0 8.00

GOAT TYING

1 Elle Eagles7.710 10.00
2 Elizabeth Smith8.870 9.00
3 Tasha Hansen9.940 8.00
4 Kodey Hoss10.700 7.00
5 Taylor Davis10.940 6.00
6 Mackinzee Dermody11.000 5.00
7 Tanna Hansen11.360 4.00
8 Shea Grogan11.480 3.00
9 Ella Zonneveld12.940 2.00
10 Amanda Terrell13.280 1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Jacobi Larson21.025 10.00
2 Ava Zonneveld21.467 9.00
3 Sydney Odle21.887 8.00
4 Shyanna Reeves22.094 7.00

5 Tess Hummel22.773 6.00
6 Mikayla Ruppel23.132 5.00
7 Taylor Marrou23.248 4.00
8 Rylie Zais23.252 3.00
9 Grace Hill23.338 2.00
10 Amanda Terrell23.430 1.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Keenan Hayes630.0 10.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Logan Kenline8.180 10.00
2 Chadron Coffield8.460 9.00
3 David Gallagher18.540 8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Jake Floryanc8.680 10.00
2 David Gallagher8.680 10.00
3 Alan Diaz9.690 9.00
4 Heriberto Vazquez9.690 9.00

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-state-high-school-rodeo-association-cshsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Dustin "Dirt" Terrell
Cell: 970-978-0010
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

V.President:

Eric Larson
Cell: 719-469-1788

eric@apishaparananch.com

Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel
Office: 970-653-0122
Fax: 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:

Amber Odle - Cell: 970-380-2550

amberodle@gmail.com

Queen Director:

Amber Watson: 970-596-4837
watsoncattle95@yahoo.com

Board:

Dennis Walters: 719-340-0227
Skipden93@hotmail.com
Justin Hill: Cell: 719-330-8126

crosslasyh@msn.com

Scott Brennisse: 970-629-2641
info@wehuntcolorado.com

Jake Beach: 970-261-6327
jackb@gjcity.org

Mark Logan: (970) 638-4444/
(970) 819-4118
jemalogan@gmail.com

Student Board Members:

President:

Chadron Coffield

Board:

Kodey Hoss
Chase Kiker
Kaitlynn Hayes
Miranda Hammer
Colten Fritzman

5 Rory Beach.....	11.340	8.00
6 Jacob Haren.....	11.340	8.00
7 Keegan Schurman.....	11.660	7.00
8 Cole Mccaw.....	11.660	7.00
9 Kody Logan.....	12.320	6.00
10 Jace Logan.....	12.320	6.00
11 Chadron Coffield.....	12.530	5.00
12 Jhett Alapai.....	12.530	5.00
13 Trevor Singleton.....	12.990	4.00
14 Braxton Corman.....	12.990	4.00
15 Grace Hill.....	15.740	3.00
16 Cauy Pennington.....	15.740	3.00
17 Chase Kiker.....	21.460	2.00
18 Jared Sinclair.....	21.460	2.00
19 Jesus Cisneros.....	22.680	1.00
20 Justin Valliant.....	22.680	1.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Austin Huwa.....	10.450	10.00
2 Chadron Coffield.....	10.850	9.00
3 Jace Logan.....	11.280	8.00
4 Kayd Goss.....	11.410	7.00
5 Logan Kenline.....	11.870	6.00
6 Zaine Mikita.....	14.640	5.00
7 Braxton Morgan.....	15.260	4.00
8 Wyatt Wollert.....	15.410	3.00
9 Reece Wadhams.....	17.420	2.00
10 Barrett Schlieker.....	20.200	1.00

April 15, 2018

Golden, CO

BARBACK RIDING

1 Dillon Gray.....	69.0	10.00
2 Keenan Hayes.....	68.0	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Grace Hill.....	14.614	10.00
2 Amanda Terrell.....	14.676	9.00
3 Sadie Shake.....	14.893	8.00
4 Shyanna Reeves.....	14.906	7.00
5 Peyton Stepanoff.....	15.020	6.00
6 Alexis Lundahl.....	15.141	5.00
7 Taylor Davis.....	15.180	4.00
8 Jacobi Larson.....	15.291	3.00
9 Kathi Norell.....	15.292	2.00
10 Elle Eagles.....	15.317	1.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	2.650	10.00
2 Taylor Davis.....	2.770	9.00
3 Kinlie Brennisse.....	2.840	8.00
4 Amanda Terrell.....	3.000	7.00
5 Elle Eagles.....	3.040	6.00
6 Tatum Runner.....	3.460	5.00
7 Shyanna Reeves.....	3.580	4.00

8 Grace Hill.....	3.980	3.00
9 Lindee Lauhon.....	12.160	2.00
10 Bianca O'bryan.....	14.760	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Wyatt Noe.....	69.0	10.00
2 Ty Pinn.....	65.0	9.00
3 Jaren Sturgis.....	61.0	8.00
4 Sean Fleming.....	55.0	7.00

GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	7.820	10.00
2 Shea Grogan.....	8.910	9.00
3 Elizabeth Smith.....	9.280	8.00
4 Emily Deangelo.....	9.620	7.00
5 Amanda Terrell.....	10.760	6.00
6 Jolie Bond.....	12.580	5.00
7 Mackinzee Dermody.....	15.040	4.00
8 Shyanna Reeves.....	15.780	3.00
9 Kaitlynn Hayes.....	15.900	2.00
10 Taylor Davis.....	16.160	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Elle Eagles.....	20.775	10.00
2 Jacobi Larson.....	20.980	9.00
3 Shyanna Reeves.....	21.435	8.00
4 Ava Zonneveld.....	21.603	7.00
5 Ella Zonneveld.....	21.946	6.00
6 Sydney Odle.....	21.968	5.00
7 Rylie Zaiss.....	22.068	4.00
8 Kinlie Brennisse.....	22.125	3.00
9 Tess Hummel.....	22.288	2.00
10 Madison Story.....	22.439	1.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Jace Logan.....	4.770	10.00
2 Logan Kenline.....	11.970	9.00
3 Chadron Coffield.....	13.240	8.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Trevor Singleton.....	5.890	10.00
2 Braxton Corman.....	5.890	10.00
3 Chase Atkinson.....	5.940	9.00
4 Clyde Bolejack.....	5.940	9.00
5 Kinlie Brennisse.....	7.440	8.00
6 Kasen Brennisse.....	7.440	8.00
7 Wyatt Wollert.....	11.630	7.00
8 Barrett Schlieker.....	11.630	7.00
9 Holland Roukema.....	13.430	6.00
10 Wyatt Templeton.....	13.430	6.00
11 Chadron Coffield.....	14.200	5.00
12 Jhett Alapai.....	14.200	5.00
13 Coy Sears.....	14.660	4.00
14 Creede Guardamondo.....	14.660	4.00
15 Alan Diaz.....	15.610	3.00
16 Heriberto Vazquez.....	15.610	3.00
17 Tatum Runner.....	16.340	2.00
18 Jace Roselle.....	16.340	2.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	9.370	10.00
2 Jace Roselle.....	11.700	9.00
3 Reece Wadhams.....	13.460	8.00
4 Austin Huwa.....	13.700	7.00
5 Braxton Morgan.....	13.730	6.00



1



2

CSHRA rodeo in Golden Colorado - Peter Anderson



3

STANDINGS as of

April 15, 2018

BARBACK RIDING

1 Dillon Gray.....	93.00
2 Keenan Hayes.....	89.00
3 Creede Guardamondo.....	17.00

BARREL RACING

1 Elle Eagles.....	87.00
2 Grace Hill.....	72.00
3 Shyanna Reeves.....	51.00
4 Kinlie Brennisse.....	48.00
5 Ella Zonneveld.....	46.00
6 Sadie Shake.....	43.00
7 Peyton Stepanoff.....	34.00
8 Taylor Davis.....	27.00
9 Ava Zonneveld.....	22.00
10 Aleah Mazurek.....	22.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Wyatt Wollert.....	20.00
2 Cauy Pennington.....	17.00
3 Zaine Mikita.....	16.50
4 Braxton Morgan.....	14.00
5 Regan Wheatley.....	12.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	73.00
2 Kinlie Brennisse.....	64.00
3 Emily Deangelo.....	56.00
4 Taylor Davis.....	41.00
5 Tatum Runner.....	41.00
6 Elaine Cannon.....	37.00
7 Elle Eagles.....	36.00

8 Shyanna Reeves.....	36.00
9 Lindee Lauhon.....	31.00
10 Grace Hill.....	29.00

BULL RIDING

1 Wyatt Noe.....	48.00
2 Jaren Sturgis.....	39.00
3 Colt Rohrig.....	35.50
4 Keenan Hayes.....	28.00
5 Riley Smith.....	25.00
6 Dustin Sanchez.....	20.00
7 Ty Pinn.....	19.00
8 Dillon Burch.....	16.50
9 Colten Fritzlan.....	9.00
10 Cooper McClain.....	9.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Cambria Oldenburg.....	18.50
2 Lexie Crawford.....	18.00
3 Shyanna Reeves.....	13.50
4 Elle Eagles.....	12.50
5 Grace Hill.....	11.50
6 Amanda Terrell.....	10.00
7 Keyleah Miller.....	9.00
8 Jordan Miner.....	6.00
9 Jessie Dekker.....	6.00
10 Jenny Dekker.....	3.00

GOAT TYING

1 Kodey Hoss.....	97.50
2 Elle Eagles.....	77.00
3 Shea Grogan.....	57.00
4 Mackinzee Dermody.....	43.50
5 Elizabeth Smith.....	41.00
6 Taylor Davis.....	38.00
7 Emily Deangelo.....	38.00

8 Kinlie Brennisse.....	30.00
9 Tasha Hansen.....	29.00
10 Amanda Terrell.....	28.00

POLE BENDING

1 Shyanna Reeves.....	81.00
2 Jacobi Larson.....	79.00
3 Ava Zonneveld.....	51.00
4 Sydney Odle.....	47.00
5 Lindee Lauhon.....	45.00
6 Jordan Miner.....	30.00
7 Elle Eagles.....	28.00
8 Madison Story.....	24.00
9 Grace Hill.....	24.00
10 Kinlie Brennisse.....	23.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Regan Wheatley.....	19.00
2 Grace Hill.....	17.00
3 Braxton Morgan.....	14.00
4 Shyanna Reeves.....	14.00
5 Kody Logan.....	13.50
6 Jessie Dekker.....	9.50
7 Jace Logan.....	8.50
8 Amanda Terrell.....	6.50
9 Wyatt Wollert.....	6.00
10 Cauy Pennington.....	2.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Cauy Pennington.....	48.00
2 Dalley Gibson.....	45.00
3 Dustin Sanchez.....	39.00
4 Jordan Miner.....	30.00
5 Shea Grogan.....	27.00
6 Marina Jones.....	21.00
7 Ryan Rivera.....	15.00

8 David Jones.....	4.00
--------------------	------

SADDLE BRONC

1 Keenan Hayes.....	20.00
2 Logan Kenline.....	10.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	96.00
2 Jace Logan.....	56.00
3 Logan Kenline.....	51.00
4 David Gallagher.....	15.00
5 Colt Honey.....	8.00
6 Austin Huwa.....	6.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Chase Atkinson.....	86.00
2 Clyde Bolejack.....	86.00
3 Grace Hill.....	48.00
4 Cauy Pennington.....	48.00
5 Alan Diaz.....	43.00
6 Heriberto Vazquez.....	43.00
7 Kasen Brennisse.....	35.00
8 Kinlie Brennisse.....	35.00
9 Barrett Schlieker.....	32.00
10 Wyatt Wollert.....	32.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Chadron Coffield.....	62.00
2 Kasen Brennisse.....	59.00
3 Zaine Mikita.....	57.00
4 Jace Logan.....	45.00
5 Chadron Walters.....	41.00
6 Pacen Rowe.....	39.00
7 Logan Kenline.....	32.00
8 Austin Huwa.....	30.00
9 Jace Roselle.....	26.00
10 Jacob Haren.....	25.00

Meet the Member Leo Veatch

story by Lily Weinacht

“I just really enjoy that I get to ride and rope, and shoot now, and I get to be around kids doing the same things as me,” says 13-year-old Leo Veatch. The cowboy hails from Agate, Colorado, and is competing in the CJHSRA for the second season. Leo, a third-generation rodeo competitor, has always loved to rope and ride, and when he learned that the CJHSRA had rifle shooting, he was quick to join the association in the fall of 2016. He qualified for the NJHFR in the rifle shooting and finished just a few places outside of the top 20 last summer. “I really enjoyed the competition and the shooting range, and the dances,” says Leo. He enters the 50 meter and shoots from three positions—prone, standing, and kneeling—while the Veatch family’s indoor barn does double duty as an arena and a shooting range. “We put a round bale in the heading box and we shoot from the other end of the arena,” explains Leo, who uses a .22 CZ 452 rifle. “It’s really accurate, and I practice as much as I can. I also joined the junior program of the National Training Center Shooting Club at the Olympic Training Center, which we just started doing this winter. I go down there (to Colorado Springs) twice a week to practice.”

Leo is leading the rifle shoot in the CJHSRA, and sitting in the top ten in breakaway roping and goat tying, while he also team ropes with header Harley Baas. The junior high rodeo in Cortez, Colorado, is a favorite since he won the rifle shoot there last fall with a score of 300, the highest score of the weekend in both the junior high and high school shooting divisions. When he’s not practicing his shooting, Leo ropes several nights a week with his parents, Casey and Carrie Veatch, who both rodeoed for Colorado in their teens and continue to compete.



Leo’s 8-year-old sister, Dot, does goat tying at gymkhanas and enjoys shooting as well, a family tradition started by their grandpa Dale Purdy. “I look up to my mom and my dad and my whole family,” says Leo. “They help me practice and support me through all this, and haul me to all these rodeos. It’s just really inspirational.”

The Veatches live on a cattle ranch, where Leo helps his grandpa with his cow/calf operation. “Right now we’re pulling calves and calving, and we haul hay and check cattle and brand.” Leo enjoys riding on the ranch, along with practicing on his 18-year-old breakaway and goat tying horse, Nay Nay, and his 18-year-old heel horse, Babe. “We’re out in the country quite a ways, and I can hunt and shoot and rodeo. I really like it.” Duck and goose hunting are part of Leo’s love of the rural lifestyle, and he says the game is best cooked wrapped in bacon and cream cheese.

It’s a 25-minute drive to Limon Middle School, where Leo is a seventh-grade stu-



left: Leo Veatch at the from the 2017 CJHSRA Finals
- Rodeo News

above: Leo shooting- courtesy of the family

dent. He works hard to maintain his 4.0 GPA, and especially enjoys history and math. “I like United States history, but this year we’re doing world history. In math, we’re doing different angles and shapes for geometry.” Leo also played basketball this winter, and he loves competing on the school’s seventh grade Knowledge Bowl team, which competes against other teams in the state through rounds of written and oral questions on a variety of topics.

Along with rodeo and school, Leo is passionate about church and hopes to be a pastor someday. He acolytes at his church, lighting the candles on the altar, and enjoys taking part in Cowboy Church during rodeo season. “I’d like to get back to the Junior High Nationals because that was really fun last year,” he finishes, “and I’d like to get in the top 20 of rifle shoot.”

SCHEDULE 2018

NORTHWESTERN JH & HS RODEO Rifle, CO

Saturday, May 5, 2018 - Sunday, May 6, 2018

KEENESBURG JH & HS RODEO

Keenesburg Fairgrounds

Saturday, May 12, 2018 - Sunday, May 13, 2018

FINALS DATES

May 24-28 State Finals Craig, CO
June 24-30 National Finals Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-jr-high-rodeo-association-cjhra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President:

Dustin “Dirt” Terrell
Cell: 970-978-0010
dterrell@buffalobrandseed.com

V.President:

Eric Larson
Cell: 719-469-1788

eric@apishaparanch.com

Secretary:

Sherri Schlegel
Office: 970-653-0122
Fax: 970-653-0115
cshsra@gmail.com

National Director:

Amber Odle- Cell: 970-380-2550

amberodle@gmail.com

Queen Director:

Amber Watson: 970-596-4837
watsoncattle95@yahoo.com

Board:

Dennis Walters: 719-340-0227
Skipden93@hotmail.com
Justin Hill: Cell- 719-330-8126

crosslzyh@msn.com

Scott Brennise: 970-629-2641
info@wehuncolorado.com

Jake Beach: 970-261-6327
jackb@gjcity.org

Mark Logan: (970) 638-4444/
(970) 819-4118
jemalogan@gmail.com

Student Board Members:

President:

Chadron Coffield

Board:

Kodey Hoss
Chase Kiker
Kaitlynn Hayes
Miranda Hammer
Colten Fritzlan

RESULTS CJHRA

April 14, 2018

Golden, CO

BARREL RACING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	15.175	10.00
2 Lauryn Motley	15.272	9.00
3 Tara Haddock	15.320	8.00
4 Madison Richmann	15.345	7.00
5 Josey Snidow	15.575	6.00
6 Brooke Bruner	15.772	5.00
7 Josie Roselle	15.803	4.00
8 Kylee Pontine	16.118	3.00
9 Haley Mazurek	16.183	2.00
10 Quincy Morgan-montoya	16.273	1.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 John Harding	3.320	10.00
2 Seth Anderson	3.540	9.00
3 Waitley Sharon	3.880	8.00
4 Trey Huwa	3.930	7.00
5 Conner Cannon	5.370	6.00
6 Brayden Fillmore	8.140	5.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Conner Cannon	11.610	10.00
2 Cooper Smith	13.120	9.00
3 Seth Anderson	13.170	8.00
4 Brannan Allen	14.210	7.00
5 Leo Veatch	14.820	6.00
6 Troupe Coors	15.220	5.00
7 Colby Runner	15.720	4.00

BULL RIDING

1 Colton Clymer	54.0	10.00
-----------------	------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Jack Hanratty	3.240	10.00
2 Sam Gallagher	4.130	9.00
3 Brannan Allen	7.330	8.00
4 Trey Huwa	11.100	7.00
5 Cooper Smith	15.440	6.00
6 Pepper Rhyne	16.030	5.00
7 Colby Runner	23.550	4.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Josie Roselle	3.880	10.00
2 Harley Baas	5.180	9.00
3 Emma Magee	12.340	8.00
4 Emilia Lane	18.200	7.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Josey Snidow	10.030	10.00
2 Makylee Fischer	10.380	9.00
3 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	10.680	8.00
4 Harley Baas	10.950	7.00
5 Waytyn Wollert	11.330	6.00
6 Quincy Morgan-montoya	11.830	5.00
7 Bella Walpole	13.140	4.00
8 Brooke Bruner	13.460	3.00
9 Haley Mazurek	14.050	2.00
10 Lauryn Motley	14.970	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Jessie Stillings	21.819	10.00
2 Loralee Ward	22.314	9.00
3 Josey Snidow	22.653	8.00
4 Lauryn Motley	22.900	7.00
5 Makylee Fischer	23.207	6.00
6 Quincy Morgan-montoya	23.248	5.00
7 Sarah Berst	23.639	4.00
8 Harley Baas	23.736	3.00
9 Madison Richmann	23.796	2.00
10 Waytyn Wollert	27.024	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	9.410	10.00
2 Josie Roselle	9.410	10.00
3 Braxton O'bryan	12.200	9.00
4 Emma Magee	12.200	9.00
5 Brooke Bruner	12.300	8.00
6 Brayden Morgan	12.300	8.00
7 Klayt Staudt	12.730	7.00
8 Josey Snidow	12.730	7.00
9 Colby Runner	14.050	6.00
10 Harley Baas	14.050	6.00
11 Cooper Smith	16.590	5.00
12 Makylee Fischer	16.590	5.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Mitchell Story	56.0	10.00
------------------	------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Troupe Coors	8.800	10.00
2 Seth Anderson	8.800	10.00
3 Harley Baas	31.270	9.00
4 Leo Veatch	31.270	9.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	12.110	10.00
2 Cooper Smith	20.570	9.00
3 Coy Evans	24.240	8.00
4 Colby Runner	34.110	7.00
5 Jack Hanratty	34.830	6.00

5 Cooper Smith	58.00
6 Seth Anderson	54.00
7 Leo Veatch	47.00
8 Conner Cannon	43.00
9 Rett Coors	35.00
10 Chestin Rohman	17.50

BULL RIDING

1 Colton Clymer	10.00
-----------------	-------

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Sam Gallagher	83.00
2 Colby Runner	73.00
3 Cooper Smith	59.00
4 Jack Hanratty	55.00
5 John Harding	55.00
6 Brannan Allen	54.00
7 Brayden Morgan	28.00
8 Braxton O'bryan	28.00
9 Pepper Rhyne	18.00
10 Trey Huwa	14.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	56.00
2 Quincy Morgan-montoya	39.00
3 Josey Snidow	29.00
4 Josie Roselle	19.00
5 Emma Magee	18.00
6 Harley Baas	17.00
7 Makylee Fischer	10.00
8 Madison Richmann	9.00
9 Tara Haddock	9.00
10 Brooke Bruner	9.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Josey Snidow	85.00
2 Makylee Fischer	79.00

6 Sage Bader	50.450	5.00
--------------	--------	------

April 15, 2018

Golden, CO

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Cooper Smith	49.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	14.952	10.00
2 Jessie Stillings	15.257	9.00
3 Madison Richmann	15.263	8.00
4 Josie Roselle	15.341	7.00
5 Lauryn Motley	15.378	6.00
6 Josey Snidow	15.380	5.00
7 Bella Walpole	15.388	4.00
8 Loralee Ward	15.460	3.00
9 Tara Haddock	15.467	2.00
10 Emma Magee	15.486	1.00

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Pepper Rhyne	3.260	10.00
2 Brayden Fillmore	3.530	9.00
3 Leo Veatch	3.840	8.00
4 Chestin Rohman	5.440	7.00
5 Conner Cannon	6.000	6.00
6 Klayt Staudt	13.400	5.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Cooper Smith	11.370	10.00
2 Brannan Allen	11.610	9.00
3 Colby Runner	11.940	8.00
4 Troupe Coors	11.960	7.00
5 Conner Cannon	12.690	6.00
6 Seth Anderson	13.210	5.00
7 Leo Veatch	13.570	4.00
8 Chestin Rohman	13.840	3.00
9 Trey Huwa	15.660	2.00
10 Waitley Sharon	16.420	1.00

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Cooper Smith	3.060	10.00
2 Sam Gallagher	4.330	9.00
3 John Harding	5.740	8.00
4 Colby Runner	5.900	7.00
5 Brayden Morgan	11.920	6.00

GIRL'S BREAKAWAY

1 Josey Snidow	2.530	10.00
2 Tara Haddock	3.490	9.00
3 Harley Baas	5.050	8.00

GIRL'S GOAT TYING

1 Harley Baas	10.810	10.00
2 Makylee Fischer	11.190	9.00

3 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	75.00
4 Quincy Morgan-montoya	62.00
5 Waytyn Wollert	50.00
6 Harley Baas	48.00
7 Haley Mazurek	48.00
8 Brooke Bruner	25.00
9 Bella Walpole	24.00
10 Lauryn Motley	21.00

POLE BENDING

1 Loralee Ward	80.00
2 Josey Snidow	75.00
3 Jessie Stillings	56.00
4 Makylee Fischer	40.00
5 Josie Roselle	37.00
6 Lauryn Motley	35.00
7 Bella Walpole	33.00
8 Harley Baas	32.00
9 Olivia Cullen	28.00
10 Tara Haddock	27.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	62.00
2 Josie Roselle	62.00
3 Quincy Morgan-montoya	56.00
4 Trey Huwa	56.00
5 Jessie Stillings	49.00
6 Sam Gallagher	49.00
7 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	45.00
8 Coy Evans	45.00
9 Troupe Coors	45.00
10 Tara Haddock	45.00

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Leo Veatch	50.00
2 Braxton O'bryan	42.00

3 Josey Snidow	11.310	8.00
4 Haley Mazurek	12.450	7.00
5 Brooke Bruner	13.160	6.00
6 Haley Stundon	15.340	5.00
7 Kourtney Schurman	15.510	4.00
8 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	15.660	3.00

POLE BENDING

1 Brooke Bruner	21.124	10.00
2 Lauryn Motley	21.255	9.00
3 Josey Snidow	21.582	8.00
4 Jessie Stillings	21.594	7.00
5 Loralee Ward	22.289	6.00
6 Bella Walpole	22.616	5.00
7 Olivia Cullen	22.846	4.00
8 Waytyn Wollert	23.233	3.00
9 Harley Baas	23.403	2.00
10 Haley Mazurek	24.013	1.00

RIBBON ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	8.890	10.00
2 Josie Roselle	8.890	10.00
3 Colby Runner	10.810	9.00
4 Harley Baas	10.810	9.00
5 Quincy Morgan-montoya	13.300	8.00
6 Trey Huwa	13.300	8.00
7 Sam Gallagher	13.430	7.00
8 Jessie Stillings	13.430	7.00
9 Braxton O'bryan	21.860	6.00
10 Emma Magee	21.860	6.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cooper Smith	59.0	10.00
----------------	------	-------

TEAM ROPING

1 Trey Huwa	9.620	10.00
2 Brannan Allen	9.620	10.00
3 Walker Lassiter	12.630	9.00
4 John Harding	12.630	9.00
5 Colby Runner	18.200	8.00
6 Brayden Morgan	18.200	8.00
7 Troupe Coors	24.300	7.00
8 Seth Anderson	24.300	7.00
9 Harley Baas	26.110	6.00
10 Leo Veatch	26.110	6.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	14.930	10.00
2 Sam Gallagher	17.590	9.00
3 Troupe Coors	20.850	8.00
4 Coy Evans	21.140	7.00
5 Braxton O'bryan	22.960	6.00

3 Coy Evans	40.00
4 Klayt Staudt	36.00
5 Mitchell Story	20.00
6 Sage Bader	12.00
7 Lance Lyons	10.00

SADDLE BRONC-STEER

1 Cooper Smith	40.00
2 Waitley Sharon	40.00
3 John Harding	10.00
4 Mitchell Story	10.00
5 Conner Cannon	9.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Brannan Allen	66.00
2 Trey Huwa	66.00
3 Brayden Fillmore	49.00
4 Klayt Staudt	49.00
5 Seth Anderson	33.00
6 Troupe Coors	33.00
7 Coy Spitz	31.00
8 Braxton O'bryan	31.00
9 Brayden Morgan	27.00
10 Colby Runner	27.00

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Jack Hanratty	93.00
2 Brannan Allen	80.00
3 Colby Runner	58.00
4 Coy Evans	55.00
5 Sam Gallagher	47.00
6 Cooper Smith	38.00
7 Braxton O'bryan	37.00
8 Troupe Coors	30.00
9 Sage Bader	11.00
10 Teagan Roukema	7.00

STANDINGS as of

April 15, 2018

BAREBACK - STEER

1 Cooper Smith	10.00
----------------	-------

BARREL RACING

1 Rhiley Morgan-montoya	79.00
2 Jessie Stillings	78.00
3 Loralee Ward	59.00
4 Josey Snidow	53.00
5 Tara Haddock	51.00
6 Emma Magee	35.00
7 Bella Walpole	34.00
8 Olivia Cullen	31.50
9 Josie Roselle	30.00
10 Lauryn Motley	27.50

BOY'S BREAKAWAY

1 Brayden Fillmore	63.00
2 Pepper Rhyne	54.00
3 Brayden Morgan	43.00
4 Klayt Staudt	42.00
5 Rett Coors	42.00
6 Trey Huwa	37.00
7 Seth Anderson	36.00
8 Conner Cannon	36.00
9 Leo Veatch	34.00
10 Coy Spitz	27.00

BOY'S GOAT TYING

1 Troupe Coors	85.00
2 Waitley Sharon	78.00
3 Brannan Allen	67.00
4 Colby Runner	67.00

Meet the Member

Sharon Mowry

story by Jodie Calhoun

Sharon Mowry owner of Diamond S Rodeo Productions in Evergreen, Colorado has joined the Colorado Pro Rodeo Association to handle sponsorships, advertising and marketing for the upcoming 2018 season.

Prior to joining the CPRA, Sharon worked with the Mile High Rodeo Association, the host committee for the CPRA Finals, during the 2016, 2017 Finals Rodeo.

Although not a great rider and definitely not a competitor, Sharon's love for the sport of rodeo began in 1999 when she was asked to put her skills as an event coordinator to use for the Evergreen PRCA Rodeo. She spent 17 years with the as-


sociation doing everything from serving on the board to cleaning up the grounds. It was there she learned all the aspects of rodeo and went on to produce the first ever PBR in Evergreen and later to handle all sponsorships, advertising and marketing.

In addition to the Evergreen PRCA Rodeo, Sharon has worked with PRCA Wilderness Circuit, consulted on the Seward County PRCA Rodeo during its startup, doing sponsorships for Championship Bull riding, and currently is the owner/producer of the Llano Extreme Bull riding in Llano, Texas.

Prior to moving to rodeo, Sharon had a lengthy career as an Event Coordinator producing everything from trade shows



Sharon Mowry
- courtesy of Sharon

to beer festivals for Universal Studio's Orlando and Executive Director for the Great American Beer Festival. 

SCHEDULE 2018

CPRA RODEO SCHEDULE

PO BOX 38, PEYTON, CO 80831
CPRAOFFICE@COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
WWW.COLORADOPRORODEO.COM
OFFICE: 719-647-2828 • FAX: 719-213-2259

Schedule Updated - April 16, 2018

Pay turn-out and/or fines call
719-469-4186

Non-Members - CASH ONLY
NMRA & GCPRA - CASH ONLY

If your association doesn't accept checks
Colorado will not accept your check. We do
accept debit/credit cards.

All turnouts, vet releases, and medical releases
MUST call the State Office and leave
a message for each rodeo entered. Please
be specific in your message, what type of
turn out it is (vet or medical or plain turn
out), your full name, card number and re-

turn phone number. You must notify each
rodeo that you are turning out of a mini-
mum of 3 hours in advance of that rodeo,
call the State Office. The same rules apply
to any state we are co-sanctioned with.

Non-members: Non-members may enter
through Central Entry at the specified date
and time. They will be assessed a non-
member fee of \$25.00, and must contact
the State Office to put a credit card on
file (to secure entry) and be assigned a
non-member number before entering with
central entry. They can pay their fees at
the rodeo, but with CASH only.

Colorado Entry Fees: BB/SB \$86; TD/
BKW/SW \$110; OTR/MTR \$127; LBR \$76;
BR \$101

You have to buy your membership before
you compete for your earnings to count.

Royal Gorge Rodeo

Canon City, CO
May 4 & 5, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/

Please note early entry dates

TE events limited entries (perfs): 7TD,

10BK, 7SW, 6OTR, 6MTR, 12LBR

Entries: CALL-IN 4/23 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 4/20 through 4/23 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-4/24 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 7:00PM

Slack: 5/5 @ 9:00AM

Added Money: \$300 each event incl both

ends OTR/MTR, buckles

Stock Contractor: Razors Edge Livestock

Extra Activities: Wild Horse Race

Stalls: none, overnight parking avail

64th Annual Ft Wallace Rodeo Wallace, KS

May 26 & 27, 2018

KPRA/CPRA/NSRA

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT

Slack: if necessary 5/26 @ 3PM MT

Email Entries: 5/16-5/21 @ 7PM CT tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call ins: 5/21 12PM-7PM CT 308.836.2259

CB: 5/22 3PM-6PM CT

Added Money: \$300 all events, except SB

\$1,000

Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G

Nokes

www.kansasprorodeo.com

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/colorado-pro-rodeo-association-cpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.coloradoprrodeo.com

President

Don Scanga 719-217-4043
donscanga@yahoo.com

Vice President

Branden Edwards 970-216-1818
brandenedwards@mac.com

CPRA State Secretary

Tarah Leigh Lewis
CPRA State Secretary
PO Box 38, Peyton, CO 80831
ph 719.647.2828

fax 719.213.2259

cpraoffice@coloradoprrodeo.com

Treasurer/Bookkeeper

Sandy Singer 719-469-4186
ssropingcattle@hotmail.com

Bareback Director

David Streweler 720-235-9029
dstreweler5@gmail.com

Barrel Racing Director

Sam Hartung 719.429.8305
samkhartung@gmail.com

Breakaway Roping Director

Katie Jolly 303.803.7501
ropergirlkrmj@gmail.com

Bull Riding Director

Cody Tesch 970-685-2914
CodyTesch87@gmail.com

Contract Labor Representative

JD Schulze 303-591-3556
schulzejd75@gmail.com

Director at Large

Dustin Maez 719-850-1219
dustin.maez@gmail.com

Judging Supervisor

Dave Boudreaux 970-216-6406
proshine1@live.com

Mixed Team Roping Director

Lydia Coe 831.262.3006
mlcoe@outlook.com

Rodeo Committee Representative

Jodie Calhoun 720-569-7114
jodie.calhoun_cptra@outlook.com

Saddle Bronc Director

Chad Mosher 719-660-7728
chad.mosher@aol.com

Steer Wrestling Director

Kyle Maez 719-480-9022
kylemaez@gmail.com



Stock Contractor Director

Lee Miller 720-538-2807
millerrrodeo@yahoo.com

Team Roping Director-Heading

Clayton Van Aken 619.987.5925
Vanaken324343@earthlink.net

Team Roping Director-Heeling

Hank Bounds 970-210-2330
cowdog19@gmail.com

Tie Down Roping Director

Mike Hadley 719.429.1525
Hadleyhadleycattlecompany@gmail.com

Top of The World Rodeo

Cripple Creek, CO

June 9 & 10, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/4 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/1 through 6/4 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/5 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 1:00PM

Slack: 6/10 @ 8:00AM

Added Money: \$1,000 each event incl both ends OTR/MTR, buckles for all events also header and heeler buckles

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co

Extra Activities: 6 horse draft team, free style bull fighting, mutton busting, drill teams

Stalls: none, no overnight parking

Collegiate Peaks Stampede Rodeo

Buena Vista, CO

June 9 & 10, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/NMRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/4 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/1 through 6/4 6pm www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/5 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: 6/9 @ 6:00PM, 6/10 @ 1:30PM

Slack: 6/9 @ 10:00AM

Added Money: \$500 each event

Stock Contractor: Southwick Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 6/1 8:30am-2pm call Jan Johnson 719.539.8345 or janlmeng2014@gmail.com or fax 719.395.8210

Extra Activities: mutton bustin, steer riding, calf scramble

Stalls: none, overnight parking is avail

Cowboy Up in Kiowa Rodeo

Kiowa, CO

June 22 & 23, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/UPRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/18 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/15 through 6/18 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/19 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 7PM

Slack: 6/23 @ 8:00AM

Added Money: \$1000 each event; TD

\$2000, championship buckles to ea event winner

Stock Contractor: H&H Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 6/15 4pm-7pm call Teri Mills

303.808.4623 or rodeo@cowboyuppink-

owa.org or visit Elbert County FG Ag Hall

95 Ute St

Extra Activities: mutton bustin, boot scramble, bouncy horse races, dummy buck of saddle bronc horse rodeo award, kiowa street fair, autograph sessions, stick horse rodeo

Stalls: free, call Angelique Dieker

303.618.6440, overnight parking is avail

Directions: contestant entrance, left after

Hoo Motors, follow signs

North Park Never Summer Rodeo

Walden, CO

June 23 & 24, 2018

CPRA/PAFRA/WRA/

Entries: CALL-IN 6/18 noon-6pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE 6/15 through 6/18 6pm www.

midwestrodeoentries.com

Checkbacks: CALL-IN 6/19 1-5pm MST

605.374.7754

ONLINE anytime www.midwestrodeoentries.com

Perfs: both days @ 1PM

Slack: 6/23 @ 4:00PM (after perf)

Added Money: \$1000 each event incl both

ends MTR/OTR, buckle and jacket

Stock Contractor: Berentis Rodeo Co

Local Entries: 6/16 6pm-7pm call Jamie

Brown 970.723.3300 or npneversummer-

rodeo@gmail.com or visit The Tenth Frame

Extra Activities: army national guard, kick-

off concert Friday night, pioneer reunion,

Saturday street dance, parade, oyster fry

Stalls: yes, overnight parking is avail

SHORT LIST 2018

Brush, CO.....July 2-4, 2018

Collbran, CO.....July 3 & 4, 2018

Amarillo, TX.....July 4-7, 2018

Meeker, CO.....July 5 & 6, 2018

Deer Trail, CO.....July 6 & 7, 2018

Baggs, WY.....July 7 & 8, 2018

Woodland Park, CO.....July 14 & 15, 2018

Westcliffe, CO.....July 21 & 22, 2018

White Deer, TX.....July 26-28, 2018

Durango, CO.....July 26-29, 2018

Las Animas, CO.....July 27 & 28, 2018

Montrose, CO.....July 28, 2018

Aurora, CO.....July 28 & 29, 2018

Poncha Springs, CO.....July 28 & 29, 2018

Longmont, CO.....August 5, 2018

Keenesburg, CO.....August 9 & 10, 2018

Hugo, CO.....August 10 & 11, 2018

Golden, CO.....August 11, 2018

Kremmling, CO.....August 12, 2018

Rocky Ford, CO.....August 17 & 18, 2018

Ridgway, CO.....Sept 2 & 3, 2018

Eads, CO.....Sept 7 & 8, 2018

Colorado Springs, CO.....Oct 5-7, 2018

35TH ANNIVERSARY

HIGH COUNTRY STAMPEDE

RODEO SERIES

JULY 7, 14, 21, 28 & AUG 4, 11, 18

JOHN WORK ARENA • FRASER, CO

July 21

Family Fun Night!

Slack: 12:00pm
Jr. Rodeo: 3:00pm
Western BBQ: 4:00-9:00pm
Rodeo Performance: 7:00pm

Rodeo Entries Open:
Mondays prior to rodeo 4-8pm
Call Backs: Wednesdays 4-8pm

970-449-9040
Enter Online Email:
entries@highcountrystampede.com

See our website for special events
www.HighCountryStampede.com

Stock Contractor: Miller Rodeo Co.
Strasburg, CO

WRA Sanctioned

Must Compete in 5 of 7 rodeos to be eligible for series awards

OVER \$6000 in Awards
+ \$200 Buckle Bonus
Bounty Bull * Bareback * Saddle Bronc

Bareback.....	\$80
Saddle Bronc.....	\$80
Bull Riding.....	\$80
Steer Wrestling.....	\$60
Ladies Breakaway.....	\$60
Tie Down Calf Roping.....	\$60
Team Roping.....	\$110/ team
Mixed Team Roping.....	\$110/ team
Open Barrels.....	\$60
Local Barrels.....	\$35
Pole Bending.....	\$60
Mutton Bustin' & Calf Scramble	

July 28

Live Music
Featuring:
Christopher
Thomas &
The Branded
9pm - Midnight

JR EVENTS

Barrel Racing.....	8 & J: \$15	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25
Pole Bending.....	8 & J: \$15	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25
Goat Tying.....	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Breakaway Roping.....	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Jr/Sr Team Roping (enter 1x).....	9-13: \$20	14-18: \$25	
Jr Steer Riding.....	9-13 (150 lbs. max): \$25		
Jr Bull Riding.....	14-18: \$30		

Vest & Helmet required for Jr. Bulls & Steers.
(Available to borrow)

8th Annual

FUTURITY

On The Rio Grande

July 7, 2018

Ski Hi Park Arena - Monte Vista, CO [10am MST]

- Red Bluff Buckles To Event Champions
- 75% Payback
- Yearling Fee's - \$250
- 2 yr old Futurity Fee's - \$300
- 3 yr old Derby Fee's - \$350 (bucked with Boudreaux)

***For ABBI eligible bulls, there is a \$100 additional fee.**
***Must have a total of 12 bulls in each class in order for ABBI points to count.**

Cosanctioned with

ABBI
AMERICAN BUCKING BULL ASSOCIATION

BURRIS
AND SONS
BUCKING BULLS

Country

Entries Open: June 18, 2018 thru June 29, 2018
For information and entry call Shane Burris at (719) 588-9979

Association | Colorado Pro Rodeo Association

Fill out membership application (can also be found on our website www.coloradoprorodeo.com) and all necessary documents (rookie release/minor release) and mail with your check to the state office. Or you may email/fax the application and call with a credit card number. Application must be completely filled out and signed. Membership is for January 1-December 31, 2018

CPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 38, Peyton CO 80831 / Telephone 719 647-2828 / Facsimile 719 213-2259



Previous Card _____ Jacket Size _____

All Credit Charges add \$5.00 - ALL APPLICANTS MUST SIGN THE BELOW RELEASE AND WAIVER

Last _____ First _____ Middle _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____ Phone _____ Email _____

SS# _____ Date of Birth _____ Gender _____ M _____ F _____

Rookie _____ Yes _____ No _____ (Must declare rookie status when purchasing card. Subject to Board Approval.)

<input type="checkbox"/> Standard Membership	\$150.00	Individual – Membership includes a one year subscription to the Rodeo News.
<input type="checkbox"/> Family Membership	\$225.00	(Husband, Wife, dependants under 18 living in the same household)
<input type="checkbox"/> High School	\$50.00	(Must be enrolled in H/S with proper Minor's release signed and in the State Office.)
<input type="checkbox"/> Stock Contractor	\$275.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Associate Member.....\$50.00
<input type="checkbox"/> Judges/Rodeo Secretary	\$100.00	Activated upon receipt – allow three weeks delivery time for paper card.
<input type="checkbox"/> Announcers, Bull Fighters, Pick-up Men	\$100.00.....	Circle one - must purchase card by August 1st to be eligible for Finals

Event(s) you participate in: ☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Bull Riding ☐ Announcer ☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Mixed Team Roping ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Pickup Man ☐ Tie Down Roping
☐ Team Roping (Heading) ☐ Stock Contractor ☐ Timer ☐ Breakaway Roping ☐ Team Roping (Heeling) ☐ Judge ☐ Barrel Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding ☐ Ladies Barrel
 Race ☐ Secretary ☐ Contract Entertainment

I, _____, hereby apply for Membership in the COLORADO PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (CPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the CPRA at any and all CPRA approved rodeos. Any check written; or credit information given to the association or the associations representative will be the members responsibility, additionally the member hereby guarantees funds are available, if for any reason the check is returned, or the credit card is denied to the association or associations representative the member will assume all responsibility for charges incurred including check fee, interest and all court costs and make funds available in compliance with rule D. Unapproved Conduct # 2.

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION OF being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined and including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Colorado Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, ad assigns from any and all liability resulting from conduct, in restricted areas, EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her their personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he/she;

1. Has or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted areas and if he/she feels anything to be unsafe he/she will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;

2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES and the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessees or premises used to conduct the event and each of them their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "released" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise

while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee otherwise;

4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event.

EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive and is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that is any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE WAIVER OR LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or indictments apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT; I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature _____

Date: _____

Fill out membership application (can also be found on our website www.coloradoprorodeo.com) and all necessary documents (rookie release/minor) and mail with your check to the state office. Or you may email/fax the application and call with a credit card number. Application must be completely filled out and signed. Membership is for January 1-December 31, 2018.

Friday, June 1
Saturday, June 2
Sunday, June 3, 2018
Casey Jones Park
Elizabeth, Colorado



A Colorado Rodeo
LEGEND

3-TIME PRCA SMALL RODEO OF THE YEAR
15-TIME PRCA MOUNTAIN STATES CIRCUIT
SMALL & MEDIUM RODEO OF THE YEAR



facebook @elizabethstampede

ElizabethStampede.com
Facebook/elizabethstampede



CREEDE CHUTE OUT

Mineral County Fairgrounds CREEDE, COLORADO

Every Wednesday Night

June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 18, 25 Finals August 1, 2018

EVENTS

Open Bull Riding \$75 **\$500 Added Nightly!**

July 4 Performance has **\$1,500 Added!**

Open Barrel Racing \$75- **\$250 Added Nightly!**

Open Team Roping \$100/team Enter 2X **\$200 Added Nightly!**

All Events 100% Payback!

Pays 1 place for every 4 entered

Nightly Awards Show and

After Party following each performance.

Upper Rio Grande Events & Recreation
Mineral County Fairgrounds Complex 

Entries for all Rodeos are 6 pm to 9 pm MST

Mondays before each performance

Walk up entries are welcome - entries are limited

Entry 719-588-9979

www.burrisandsonsbuckingbulls.com

Mosca, Colorado

THE FUN IS BACK



PAGOSA NIGHT RODEO

presented by **LIONHEART RANCH**

Western Heritage Arena HWY 160 & 84 PAGOSA SPRINGS, COLORADO

Every Thursday Night

June 14, 21, 28, July 12, 19, 26, Finals August 9, 2018

Pre Show at 6:30 pm MST Performance at 7:00 pm MST

EVENTS

Bucking Horses (BB, SB, RB) \$75 **\$250 Added**

Breakaway \$50

Mutton Bustin \$25

Team Roping \$60/team

Junior/Novice Bull Riding \$40 & \$50

Junior Barrels (15 & under) \$25

Open Barrels \$60

Open Bull Riding \$75 **\$250 Added**

Pre Show Events Calf & Steer Riding \$25

Buckles to High Money Winners in each event!

*must compete in 4 of 7 rodeos to be eligible for awards

SOUTH FORK RODEO

Rickels Arena

SOUTH FORK, COLORADO

June 30, July 3, 21, 2018

6:30 pm MST

EVENTS

Bucking Horses (BB, SB, RB) \$75

Tie Down Roping \$75

Team Roping (Enter 2X) \$100/team

Junior/Novice Bull Riding \$40 & \$50

Calf & Steer Riding \$25

Mutton Bustin \$25

Junior Barrels \$25

Open Barrels \$60

Open Bull Riding \$75

Buckles to High Money Winners in each event!

*must compete in 2 of the 3 rodeos to be eligible for awards





Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

Gallup May 12 - 13

FINALS DATES

July 15 - 21 National Finals Rock Springs, WY

RESULTS NMHSRA

March 31, 2018

Carlsbad

BULL RIDING

1.....70.....	Mariano, Vinell
2.....67.....	Garley, Clay
3.....56.....	Wimsatt, Landyn

SADDLE BRONC

1.....54.....	Florez, Frank
---------------	---------------

BAREBACK

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

CALF ROPING

1.....9.82.....	Thompson, Stran
2.....10.1.....	Kirkles, Grady
3.....13.06.....	Hooper, Cash
4.....13.15.....	Powell, Hayden
5.....14.04.....	Narramore, Shay
6.....14.5.....	Harwell, Clate
7.....15.39.....	Wood, Trent
8.....16.43.....	Orris, Jake
9.....16.95.....	Derrerr, Bryce
10.....17.62.....	Haley, Will

STEER WRESTLING

1.....7.58.....	Yazzie, Rooster
2.....7.76.....	Duran, Adriano
3.....9.38.....	Harwell, Clate
4.....20.77.....	Jodie, Matthew
5.....23.07.....	Yazzie, Hiyo

GOAT TYING

1.....7.37.....	McKinley, Peyton
2.....7.51.....	Reed, Cami
3.....7.66.....	Marr, Shacie
4.....8.04.....	Watkins, McKenzie
5.....8.21.....	Washburn, Tierney
6.....8.72.....	Wamel, Jayde
7.....8.79.....	Gonzales, Delaney
8.....8.98.....	Sandoval, Marisela
8.....8.98.....	Riley, Faith
10.....9.35.....	Orris, Lyndsey

TEAM ROPING

1.....7.39.....	Harwell, Kaitlyn & Solt, Jon
2.....7.67.....	Jodie, Matthew & Charley, Corey
3.....9.54.....	Reno, Bladen & Shofner, Abbie
4.....9.65.....	LeSueur, Chazlin & Duran, Adriano
5.....9.77.....	Munoz, Landon & Smith, Jett
6.....9.88.....	Derrerr, Bryce & Haley, Will
7.....10.46.....	Narramore, Bodie &

.....	Narramore, Shay
8.....10.81.....	Stone, Kyiason & Johnson, Logan
9.....12.47.....	Thompson, Stran & King, Ryder
10.....13.2.....	Gutierrez, Maddie & Lucero, Travis

BARRELS

1.....16.82.....	Kenney, Jade
------------------	--------------



2.....17.015.....	Tidwell, Hadley
3.....17.059.....	McKinley, Peyton
4.....17.101.....	Morehouse, Olivia
5.....17.176.....	Ledesma, Avery
6.....17.217.....	Harwell, Kaitlyn
7.....17.279.....	Magby, Paige
8.....17.282.....	Detweiler, Katelyn
9.....17.291.....	Marr, Shacie
10.....17.319.....	Bruton, Sienna

POLES

1.....21.029.....	Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....21.65.....	McKinley, Peyton
3.....21.815.....	Marr, Shacie
4.....21.913.....	Ledesma, Avery
5.....22.045.....	Stone, Lauren
6.....22.075.....	Harwell, Jorie
7.....22.208.....	Bruton, Sienna
8.....22.351.....	Herring, Baili
9.....22.474.....	Gutierrez, Maddie
10.....22.812.....	Detweiler, Katelyn



above/left:
Socorro April 7-8 rodeo
- Pounding Hooves Productions

BAREBACK

no qualified rides

CALF ROPING

1.....10.97.....	Derrerr, Bryce
2.....11.16.....	Haley, Will
3.....11.2.....	Thompson, Stran
4.....12.49.....	Powell, Hayden
5.....12.5.....	Munoz, Landon
6.....13.69.....	Narramore, Bodie
7.....14.1.....	Florez, Frank
8.....14.41.....	Mirabal, Jaxon
9.....14.95.....	Mirabal, Jorrell
10.....16.29.....	Wood, Trent

STEER WRESTLING

1.....6.3.....	Jodie, Matthew
2.....7.65.....	Kelley, Beau
3.....9.65.....	McCormick, Bryce
4.....17.4.....	Yazzie, Rooster

GOAT TYING

1.....7.03.....	McKinley, Peyton
2.....7.77.....	Orris, Lyndsey
3.....8.13.....	Stone, Lauren
4.....8.37.....	Marr, Shacie
5.....8.39.....	Reed, Cami
6.....8.54.....	Tidwell, Hadley
7.....9.1.....	Riley, Faith
8.....9.55.....	Harwell, Kaitlyn
8.....9.55.....	Ledesma, Avery
10.....9.6.....	Nixon, Mattie

TEAM ROPING

1.....6.73.....	Jodie, Matthew & Charley, Corey
2.....8.28.....	Washburn, Tierney & Moreno, Jimmy
3.....8.64.....	Figg, Colter & Baldwin, Garrett
3.....8.64.....	Wood, Trent & Powell, Hayden

continued...

BREAKAWAY

1.....2.21.....	Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....2.33.....	LeSueur, Chazlin
2.....2.33.....	Reed, Cami
4.....2.57.....	Shofner, Abbie
5.....3.07.....	Mills, Carson
6.....3.27.....	McKinley, Peyton
7.....3.4.....	Kenney, Jade
8.....3.53.....	Eaves, Kasey
9.....3.55.....	Green, Siera
10.....3.77.....	Suckla, Bri

REINED COW HORSE

no qualified rides

April 1, 2018

Carlsbad

BULL RIDING

1.....63.....	Mariano, Vinell
2.....62.....	Chavez, Joseph

SADDLE BRONC

1.....52.....	Winn, Rafe
---------------	------------

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

National Director: Russell Sullivan

President: Justen Washburn

Vice-President: Brandy McKinley

State & Entry Secretary:

Myra Skinner

President Ex-Officio: Gilbert Eaves

Saddle Bronc Director: Kyle Paintin

Bareback Riding: Cody Smith

Bull Riding: Herman Ortiz

Calf Roping: Benny Yazziel

Steer Wrestling: Shawn McCormick

Team Roping: Buster Green

Goat Tying: Jerry Ledesma

Breakaway Roping: Billy King

Barrel Racing: Shane Thompson

Pole Bending: Carol Morehouse

Cutting: Stacey Mills

Reined Cow Horse:

Grant Mitchell

Roaming: Martin Sandoval

Queen Coordinator: Devin Sisk

Junior High Representative:

Richard Derrerr

Trap Shooting Representative:

Tom Bruhn

Light Rifle Representative:

Mike Watkins

CLOVIS HORSE SALES

Steve Friskup (Horse Sale Manager)



CLA SUMMER HORSE SALE

JUNE 15-17, 2018

**FEATURING CLOVIS-CACTUS
RANCH HORSE COMPETITION AND HORSE SALE**



FRIDAY - JUNE 15 - CURRY COUNTY EVENT CENTER - 1900 E BRADY CLOVIS, NM

12:00 PM MST - CONTESTANT CHECK IN

1:00 PM MST - RANCH HORSE COMPETITION

4:00 PM MST - PERFORMANCE DEMONSTRATION

SATURDAY - JUNE 16 - CLA SALE RING - CLOVIS, NM

9:00 AM MST HORSE SALE

SUNDAY - JUNE 17 - CLA SALE RING - CLOVIS, NM

8:00 AM MST CHURCH SERVICES

*ALL TIMES ARE MOUNTAIN ZONE

CLA SPRING HORSE SALE MARCH 23-25, 2018

**FEATURING CLOVIS-CACTUS
TEAM ROPING AND HORSE SALE**



WINNERS OF CLOVIS-CACTUS TEAM ROPING

1ST PLACE HEADER - KELTON MCMILLEN

2ND PLACE HEADER - BEN LOLLEY

1ST PLACE HEELER - RAFTER L RANCH

2ND PLACE HEELER - BOOKCLIFF OUTFITTERS

TOP SELLERS

\$17,600 - 2011

GRAY GELDING

BEN LOLLEY

OF DUBACH, LA

\$17,000 - 2011

BUCKSKIN GELDING

RAFTER L RANCH

OF DUBACH, LA

\$16,000 - 2011

BAY ROAN GELDING

KELTON MCMILLEN

OF PADEN, OK

\$14,500 - 2008

SORREL GELDING

BEN LOLLEY

OF DUBACH, LA

(575)762-4422

**P.O Box 187 - 504 SOUTH HULL
CLOVIS, NM 88101**

WWW.CLOVISLIVESTOCK.AUCTION

HORSE@CLOVISLIVESTOCK.AUCTION

SIGN UP FOR NEWSLETTER!



...continued

5.....	8.84	Kenney, Jade & Hooper, Cash
6.....	11.62	Munoz, Landon & Smith, Jett
7.....	13.22	Herring, Baili & Hooper, Peyton
8.....	13.82	Romero, Jose & Lucero, Patrick
9.....	14.47	Yazzie, Rooster & Yazzie, Hiyo
10.....	14.71	Thompson, Stran & King, Ryder

BARRELS

1.....	16.421	Wamel, Jayde
--------	--------	--------------



2.....	16.991	Tidwell, Hadley
3.....	17.245	Marr, Shacie
4.....	17.254	Harwell, Jorie
5.....	17.275	Harwell, Kaitlyn
6.....	17.337	Magby, Paige
7.....	17.473	Lucero, Lysa
8.....	17.484	Stone, Lauren
9.....	17.549	Morehouse, Olivia
10.....	17.609	Bruton, Sienna

POLES

1.....	20.851	Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....	21.754	Harwell, Jorie
3.....	21.923	Stone, Lauren
4.....	22.067	Detweiler, Katelyn
5.....	22.088	Herring, Baili
6.....	22.331	Marr, Shacie
7.....	22.414	Kenney, Jade
8.....	22.614	Kanapilly, Amanda
9.....	22.829	Gutierrez, Maddie
10.....	26.649	McKinley, Peyton

BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.73	Deerman, Maddy
2.....	3.11	LeSueur, Chazlin
3.....	3.21	Marr, Shacie
4.....	3.24	Kiehne, Haley
5.....	3.37	Suckla, Bri
6.....	3.63	Watkins, McKenzie
7.....	3.69	Suckla, Dara
8.....	4.04	Mills, Carson
9.....	4.16	Shofner, Abbie
10.....	4.41	Gonzales, Delaney

REINED COW HORSE

no qualified rides

GIRLS CUTTING

1.....	146	Kaitlyn Harwell
2.....	140	Faith Riley

BOYS CUTTING

1.....	141	Clate Harwell
--------	-----	---------------

AA COWBOY

Matthew Jodi

AA COWGIRL

Kaitlyn Harwell

April 7, 2018

Socorro I

BULL RIDING

1.....	58	Mariano, Vinell
		Saddle Bronc

9.....	9.98	Reed, Cami
10.....	10.06	Tidwell, Hadley

TEAM ROPING

1.....	6.71	Deerman, Maddy & Little, Kayden
2.....	7.35	Yazzie, Rooster & Yazzie, Hiyo
3.....	7.44	Wood, Trent & Powell, Hayden
4.....	9.09	Kipp, Chance & Wilson, Blade
5.....	10.66	Reno, Bladen & Shofner, Abbie
6.....	11.54	Munoz, Landon & Smith, Jett
7.....	11.64	Narramore, Bodie & Narramore, Shay
8.....	11.94	Deerman, Maddy & Bruhn, Gage
9.....	12.03	Thompson, Stran & King, Ryder
10.....	12.21	Kenney, Jade & Hooper, Cash

BARRELS

1.....	17.063	Wamel, Jayde
2.....	17.851	Gonzales, Delaney
3.....	17.869	Harwell, Kaitlyn
4.....	17.902	McKinley, Peyton
5.....	17.93	Varbel, Devyn
6.....	18.036	Harwell, Jorie
7.....	18.072	Ledesma, Avery
8.....	18.118	Morehouse, Olivia
9.....	18.161	Davis, Charleigh
10.....	18.228	Lucero, Lysa

POLES

1.....	21.066	Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....	21.448	Marr, Shacie
3.....	21.568	Harwell, Jorie
4.....	21.68	Gutierrez, Maddie
5.....	22.013	Nixon, Mattie
6.....	22.215	Detweiler, Katelyn
7.....	22.216	Herring, Baili
8.....	22.639	Kenney, Jade
9.....	23.083	Dobro, Whitney
10.....	23.122	Stone, Lauren

BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.69	Kenney, Jade
2.....	2.77	Kiehne, Haley
3.....	2.86	Mills, Carson
4.....	2.95	Hooper, Peyton
5.....	3.02	Reed, Cami
6.....	3.35	Harwell, Kaitlyn
7.....	4.05	Suckla, Dara
8.....	4.55	Eaves, Kasey
9.....	4.87	Green, Siera
10.....	5.22	Shofner, Abbie

REINED COW HORSE

1.....	144.5	Mitchell, Trey
2.....	139	Kanapilly, Amanda
3.....	136	Cameron, Emma
4.....	128	Wilson, Blade

April 8, 2018

Socorro I

BULL RIDING

1.....	64	Todechine, Jacob
2.....	63	Chavez, Joseph

SADDLE BRONC

1.....	63	Florez, Frank
2.....	62	Mirabal, Jaxon

BAREBACK

no qualified rides

CALF ROPING

1.....	9.59	Powell, Hayden
2.....	11.89	Derr, Bryce
3.....	12.81	Kirkes, Grady
4.....	13.45	Thompson, Stran
5.....	13.53	Hooper, Cash
6.....	13.78	Narramore, Shay

7.....	13.79	Narramore, Bodie
8.....	14.3	Florez, Frank
9.....	16.46	Mitchell, Trey
10.....	17.95	Valentine, Dylan

STEER WRESTLING

1.....	4.98	Munoz, Landon
2.....	6.26	Yazzie, Rooster
3.....	6.82	McCormick, Bryce
4.....	10.63	Duran, Adriano

GOAT TYING

1.....	7.64	Marr, Shacie
2.....	8.09	Hooper, Peyton
3.....	8.42	McKinley, Peyton
4.....	8.6	Orris, Lyndsey
5.....	8.66	Gonzales, Delaney
6.....	8.74	Sandoval, Marisela
7.....	9.05	Tidwell, Hadley
8.....	9.53	Washburn, Tierney
9.....	9.54	Watkins, McKenzie
10.....	9.55	Stone, Lauren

TEAM ROPING

1.....	6.81	Kenney, Jade & Hooper, Cash
2.....	8.28	Wood, Trent & Powell, Hayden
3.....	10.63	Major, Matt & Craig, Gracie
4.....	12.1	Hargis, Calvin & Lucero, Travis
5.....	12.35	Watkins, McKenzie & Florez, Frank
6.....	12.7	Deerman, Maddy & Little, Kayden
7.....	14.87	Reno, Bladen & Shofner, Abbie

BARRELS

1.....	17.664	Morehouse, Olivia
2.....	17.726	Varbel, Devyn
3.....	17.835	Tidwell, Hadley
4.....	17.871	Harwell, Jorie
5.....	17.96	Martinez, Lindsey
6.....	18.117	Harwell, Kaitlyn
7.....	18.144	Ledesma, Avery
8.....	18.195	Eaves, Kasey
9.....	18.212	Davis, Charleigh
10.....	18.247	Gutierrez, Maddie

POLES

1.....	20.395	Harwell, Kaitlyn
2.....	21.037	Wamel, Jayde
3.....	21.095	Detweiler, Katelyn
4.....	21.162	Marr, Shacie
5.....	21.741	Nixon, Mattie
6.....	21.744	Ledesma, Avery
7.....	21.789	Herring, Baili
8.....	22.158	Gutierrez, Maddie
9.....	22.466	Stone, Lauren
10.....	25.839	Bruton, Sienna

BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.56	Hooper, Peyton
2.....	2.61	Kiehne, Haley
3.....	2.7	Shofner, Abbie
4.....	2.71	Watkins, McKenzie
5.....	2.73	Deerman, Maddy
6.....	2.95	Kenney, Jade
7.....	3.23	McKinley, Peyton
8.....	3.61	Riley, Faith
9.....	3.78	Suckla, Dara
10.....	3.89	Suckla, Bri

REINED COW HORSE

1.....	145	Kanapilly, Amanda
2.....	143	Mitchell, Trey
3.....	140.5	Cameron, Emma
4.....	63	Wilson, Blade

REINED COW HORSE SHORT ROUND

1.....	144	Kanapilly, Amanda
2.....	143	Mitchell, Trey
3.....	140	Cameron, Emma
4.....	50	Wilson, Blade

AA COWBOY

Frank Florez

AA COWGIRL

Kaitlyn Harwell

OE
NUTRACEUTICALS

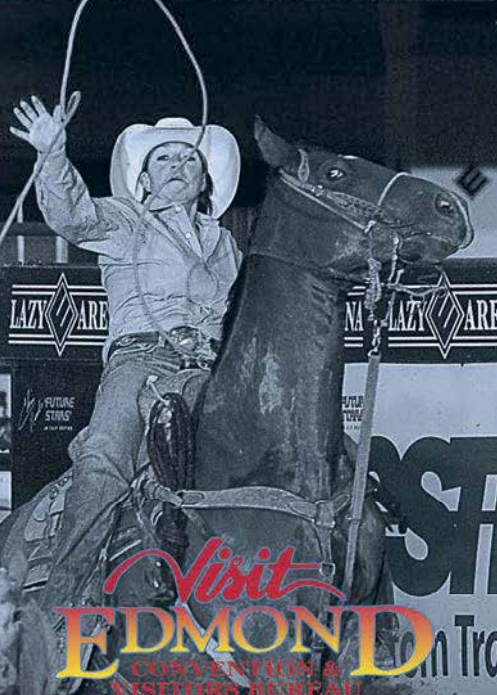
Chris Neal's

2K18

FUTURE STARS

CALF ROPING

PRESENTED BY



*FRIDAY

8:00am 12 & U TD (Arena 1 & 2)
12:30pm 15 & U TD (Arena 1 & 2)
4:00pm 10&U Boys/Girls BA (Arena 1 & 2)

*SATURDAY

8:00am 12&U Boys/Girls BA (Arena 1)
8:30am Ultimate Calf Roping (Arena 2
Inside Lazy E Main Arena)
12:30pm 15&U Boys/Girls BA

*SUNDAY

8:00am Believers Arena Church
8:30am 19&U Boys TD (Arena 1)
9:00am Ultimate Calf Roping (Arena 2
Inside Lazy E Main Arena)
2:30pm RFD-TV American Qualifier
(Arena 1)

\$5000 added

*MONDAY *NEW 2 ARENA SYSTEM!

8:00am 19&U Girls BA (Arena 1 & 2)
11:30am Open Ladies BA (Arena 1 & 2)
1:30pm All-Girl TD (Arena 1)

MAY 25, 26, 27, 28

LAZY E ARENA

OFFICIAL HOST HOTEL:



Edmond, OK (I-35 & Covell)
405-285-0900



**GUARANTEED
\$150,000
CASH
PAYOUT!!!
+ PRIZES**

ONLINE ENTRIES

www.risingstarscalfroping.com

ENTRY DEADLINE:

MAY 7th (postmarked)



Late Entries \$50 NO Exceptions

Contact: Chris Neal

479-462-7275

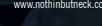
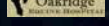
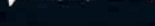
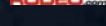
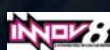
Chris@risingstarscalfroping.com

* Everyone pays \$10 at gate for a weekend pass

\$5000 ADDED LAZY E ARENA AMERICAN QUALIFIER
\$1500 ADDED WPRA/RAFTER L/ OPEN LADIES BREAKAWAY



SPONSORS:



Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

Gallup May 12 - 13

FINALS DATES

June 24 - 30 National Finals .. Huron, SD

RESULTS NMJHSRA

March 30, 2018

Carlsbad

STEER BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIEDOWN

1.....	13.56	Tatum, Pecos
2.....	17.62	Reeves, Everett
3.....	17.69	Derrer, Jacob
4.....	18.96	Pacheco, Dontae
5.....	20.01	Ybarra, Meason
6.....	22.31	Mirabal, Joren
7.....	25.1	Mullins, Hayden

CHUTE DOGGING

1.....	3.55	Ybarra, Meason
2.....	5.27	Cline, Zane
3.....	5.98	Derrer, Jacob
4.....	13.6	Pacheco, Dontae
5.....	17.56	Tatum, Pecos
6.....	24.79	Tsosie, Tydon
7.....	36.79	Mirabal, Joren

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1.....	3.15	Shiver, Mckinzie
2.....	3.16	Northcutt, Morgan
3.....	3.38	Jodie, Kadin
4.....	3.43	Trujeque, Jenesis
5.....	3.48	Jackson, Jade
6.....	3.5	Jenkins, Brynlee
7.....	3.88	Sullivan, Quincy
8.....	3.98	Larabee, Natalie
9.....	4.3	Miller, Teagan
10.....	4.47	Burney, Jacee

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1.....	7.15	Abel, Rylee Grace
2.....	8.42	Larabee, Natalie
3.....	9.05	Shiver, Mckinzie
4.....	9.44	Saulsberry, Kye
5.....	9.54	Reno, Weslynn
6.....	9.8	Marr, Shaeden
7.....	11.39	Reed, Codi
8.....	11.69	Stone, Peyton
9.....	12.13	Miller, Teagan
10.....	13.09	Burney, Jacee

BARREL RACING

1.....	17.224	Jenkins, Brynlee
1.....	17.224	Segura, Evann
3.....	17.247	Sullivan, Quincy
4.....	17.287	Reed, Codi
5.....	17.304	Burney, Jacee
6.....	17.393	Abel, Rylee Grace
7.....	17.519	Stone, Peyton
8.....	17.533	Northcutt, Morgan
9.....	17.578	Mccormick, Tiffanie
10.....	17.804	Rolan, Taylor

POLE BENDING

1.....	21.582	Reno, Weslynn
2.....	21.715	Northcutt, Morgan
3.....	21.733	Burney, Jacee
4.....	21.914	Miller, Teagan
5.....	22.373	Sullivan, Quincy
6.....	22.422	Marr, Shaeden
7.....	22.455	Trujeque, Jenesis
8.....	22.536	Abel, Rylee Grace
9.....	22.839	Larabee, Natalie
10.....	23.651	Reed, Codi

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	4.67	Boutwell, Brock
2.....	4.7	Detweiler, Cody
3.....	4.85	Cline, Ike
4.....	5.62	Mitchell, Sterlin
5.....	6.05	Candelaria, Faron
6.....	9.46	Hernandez, Estevan
7.....	12.85	Hisel, John
8.....	13.07	Lewis, Triston

BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	10.81	Derrer, Jacob
2.....	12.22	Hisel, John
3.....	12.58	Tatum, Pecos
4.....	12.84	Boutwell, Brock
5.....	13.47	Figg, Cade
6.....	13.86	Tsosie, Tydon
7.....	13.92	Hine, Bodie
8.....	14	Tsosie, Tydon
9.....	14.61	Mirabal, Joren
10.....	14.84	Runyan, Colten

RIBBON ROPING

1.....	9.36	Rector, Dylan & Larabee, Natalie
2.....	9.64	Mason, Coby & Clark, Madison
3.....	10.64	Mirabal, Joren & Washburn, Teagan
4.....	11.31	Ybarra, Meason & Ybarra, Riley
5.....	11.98	Hisel, John & Sullivan, Quincy
6.....	14.21	Pacheco, Dontae & Pacheco, Carli
7.....	17.37	Derrer, Jacob & Marr, Shaeden
8.....	21.85	Mitchell, Sterlin & West, Kylie
9.....	22.14	Reeves, Everett & Reno, Weslynn
10.....	25.41	Mathis, Dillon & Mccormick, Tiffanie

TEAM ROPING

1.....	9.25	Sullivan, Quincy & Hine, Bodie
2.....	14.3	Ybarra, Meason & Candelaria, Faron
3.....	14.53	Mitchell, Sterlin & Detweiler, Cody
4.....	15.85	Jodie, Kadin & Tsosie, Tydon
5.....	16.72	Abel, Rylee Grace & Mathis, Dillon
6.....	18.65	Clark, Madison & Open, New
7.....	21.39	Hernandez, Estevan & Jiron, Phillip
8.....	21.55	Cline, Ike & Wood, Cooper
9.....	30.57	Boutwell, Brock & Burney, Jacee

..... Burney, Jacee
JACKPOT TIE DOWN
No Qualified Runs

April 1, 2018

Carlsbad

STEER BAREBACK

No Qualified Rides

STEER SADDLE BRONC

1.....	60	Tatum, Pecos
--------	----	--------------

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIEDOWN

1.....	14.74	Tatum, Pecos
2.....	17.63	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	19.09	Reeves, Everett

CHUTE DOGGING

1.....	2.61	Ybarra, Meason
2.....	3.24	Reeves, Everett
3.....	11.56	Tsosie, Tydon
4.....	11.59	Griffin, Samuel
5.....	27.78	Mirabal, Joren

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1.....	3.07	Marr, Shaeden
2.....	3.09	Jenkins, Brynlee
3.....	3.34	Jackson, Jade
4.....	3.66	Sullivan, Quincy
5.....	3.91	Abel, Rylee Grace
6.....	4.37	Miller, Teagan
7.....	5.62	Burney, Jacee
8.....	5.99	Clark, Madison
9.....	15.93	Hooper, Katlyn

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1.....	8.44	Reed, Codi
2.....	8.64	Larabee, Natalie
3.....	9.69	Marr, Shaeden
4.....	9.78	Sullivan, Quincy
5.....	9.88	Hooper, Katlyn
6.....	10.66	Abel, Rylee Grace
7.....	11.06	Shiver, Mckinzie
8.....	11.07	Reno, Weslynn
9.....	11.94	Tsosie, Tyra
10.....	12.36	Stone, Peyton

BARREL RACING

1.....	16.893	Jenkins, Brynlee
2.....	17.286	Marr, Shaeden
3.....	17.382	Rolan, Taylor
4.....	17.437	Northcutt, Morgan
5.....	17.478	Segura, Evann
6.....	17.493	Navarrette, Maylin
7.....	17.537	Stone, Peyton
8.....	17.8	Larabee, Natalie
9.....	17.831	Wamel, Jordyn
10.....	17.976	Gladden, Payton

POLE BENDING

1.....	21.405	Marr, Shaeden
2.....	21.603	Reno, Weslynn
3.....	21.76	Yazzie, Ashley
4.....	22.11	Trujeque, Jenesis
5.....	22.133	Navarrette, Maylin
6.....	22.206	Northcutt, Morgan
7.....	22.417	Strickland, Rylee
8.....	22.671	Miller, Teagan
9.....	22.724	Sullivan, Quincy
10.....	23.32	Wamel, Jordyn

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	3.33	Tsosie, Tydon
2.....	3.44	Candelaria, Faron
3.....	4.12	Hine, Bodie
4.....	4.33	Hisel, John
5.....	4.49	Boutwell, Brock
6.....	5.38	Rector, Dylan

RIBBON ROPING

1.....	9.39	Rector, Dylan & Larabee, Natalie
--------	------	----------------------------------

2.....	11.75	Mason, Coby & Clark, Madison
3.....	12.22	Hine, Bodie & Trujeque, Jenesis
4.....	12.36	Tatum, Pecos & Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	12.79	Mullins, Hayden & Strickland, Rylee
6.....	16.7	Hisel, John & Sullivan, Quincy
7.....	17.46	Neece, Bowdy & Tibbs, Lindsay
8.....	18.18	Derrer, Jacob & Marr, Shaeden
9.....	18.3	Pacheco, Dontae & Pacheco, Carli
10.....	22.21	Mitchell, Sterlin & West, Kylie

BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	10.37	Mirabal, Joren
2.....	10.57	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	10.79	Baldwin, Rustin
4.....	10.89	Tsosie, Tydon
5.....	13.21	Tatum, Pecos
6.....	13.29	Detweiler, Cody
7.....	13.46	Hisel, John
8.....	13.61	Runyan, Colten
9.....	13.97	Boutwell, Brock
10.....	14.56	Tsosie, Tydon

TEAM ROPING

1.....	10.14	Northcutt, Morgan & Derrer, Jacob
2.....	13.04	Baldwin, Rustin & Mason, Coby
3.....	13.14	Reeves, Everett & Open, New
4.....	14.95	Jackson, Jade & Hisel, John
5.....	15.93	Reno, Weslynn & Segura, Evann
6.....	18.03	Runyan, Colten & Figg, Cade
7.....	18.3	Cline, Zane & Open, New
8.....	32.66	Clark, Madison & Open, New

JACKPOT CALF ROPING

No Qualified Runs

BOYS ALL AROUND

Jacob Derrer

GIRLS ALL AROUND

Quincy Sullivan

April 7, 2018

Socorro I

STEER BAREBACK

1.....	42	Terrel, Thomas
--------	----	----------------

STEER SADDLE BRONC

No Qualified Rides

BULL RIDING

1.....	64	Wimberley, Travis
--------	----	-------------------

TIEDOWN

1.....	10.86	Tatum, Pecos
2.....	17.91	Baldwin, Rustin
3.....	20.05	Reeves, Everett
4.....	21.96	Ybarra, Meason
5.....	22.23	Mathis, Dillon

CHUTE DOGGING

1.....	5.27	Mathis, Dillon
2.....	6.96	Ybarra, Meason
3.....	12.52	Derrer, Jacob
4.....	12.78	Reeves, Everett
5.....	25.68	Pacheco, Dontae
6.....	26.01	Griffin, Samuel

continued...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/new-mexico-junior-high-school-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nmhsra.com

National Director: Russell Sullivan

President: Richard Derrer

Vice-President: Ryan Figg

Secretary: Cassandra Buras

Team Roping: Chris Northcutt

Ribbon Roping:

Murry West

Clint Runyan

Tie Down: Coby Baldwin

Rough Stock: Bobby Greigo

Barrel Racing: Teresa Marr

Boys Breakaway: Jerry Trejuque

Girls Breakaway: Marty Mathis

Girls Goat Tying: Jada Shiver

Boys Goat Tying: Robert Detweiler

Chute Dogging: Shawn McCormick

Shooting: Tonya Ybarra

Pole Bending: Jamey Shiver



BLOOMER
TRAILERS

PRESENTS

5TH ANNUAL

TIMED EVENT RODEO

BEST OF THE BEST

GALLUP, NEW MEXICO

June 27-30, 2018

EXTRA MONEY ADDED • NEW EVENT STEER WRESTLING

**OVER
\$120,000**

IN CASH PRIZES AWARDED IN 2017

FREE ADMISSION

FOR ALL PERFORMANCES

COURTESY OF AMIGO CHEVROLET

ENTRY FEES:

\$250 PER EVENT

\$500 FOR TEAM ROPING

PARENT / CONTESTANT TEAM ROPING

\$300 PER TEAM

PARENT / CONTESTANT RIBBON ROPING

\$200 PER TEAM

★ **\$6000 ADDED EVENT**
TEAM ROPING

★ **\$3000 ADDED EVENTS**
BARREL RACING • POLE BENDING
BREAKAWAY ROPING • CALF ROPING
GOAT TYING • **STEER WRESTLING**

★ **SPECIALTY EVENTS**
PARENT / CONTESTANT TEAM ROPING
PARENT / CONTESTANT RIBBON ROPING
SPECIALTY PRIZES DONATED BY HOT HEELS

*****JUNIOR HIGH ADDITIONAL PAYOUT INCENTIVES**

REGISTER ONLINE GALLUPBEST.COM OR CALL 505.863.1272

*** CONTESTANTS MUST HAVE BEEN ENROLLED IN THE 6TH - 12TH GRADE
AND ACTIVELY PURSUING A HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA IN THE 2017-2018 YEAR



FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK@BESTOFBESTGALLUP



...continued

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.41	Marr, Shaeden
2.....	3.02	Trujague, Jenesis
3.....	3.26	Shiver, Mckinzie
4.....	3.39	Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	3.97	Reno, Weslynn
6.....	4.47	Miller, Teagan
7.....	4.7	Northcutt, Morgan
8.....	5.13	Hooper, Katlyn
9.....	5.89	Strickland, Rylee

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1.....	8.24	Shiver, Mckinzie
2.....	9.34	Reed, Codi
3.....	9.47	Marr, Shaeden
4.....	9.63	Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	9.72	Trujague, Jenesis
6.....	9.74	Reno, Weslynn
7.....	10.83	Sullivan, Quincy
8.....	10.93	Stone, Peyton
9.....	11.27	Northcutt, Morgan
10.....	11.42	Hooper, Katlyn

BARREL RACING

1.....	17.572	Segura, Evann
2.....	17.897	Reed, Codi
3.....	17.935	Abel, Rylee Grace
4.....	17.988	Martinez, Rosalie
5.....	18.024	Marr, Shaeden
6.....	18.051	Strickland, Rylee
7.....	18.163	Northcutt, Morgan
8.....	18.245	Navarrette, Maylin
9.....	18.294	Sullivan, Quincy
10.....	18.392	Hooper, Katlyn

POLE BENDING

1.....	21.491	Miller, Teagan
2.....	21.514	Burney, Jacee
3.....	21.636	Hooper, Katlyn
4.....	21.75	Larabee, Natalie
5.....	21.882	West, Kylie
6.....	21.908	Marr, Shaeden
7.....	22.113	Reno, Weslynn
8.....	22.177	Legasey, Truly
9.....	22.205	Navarrette, Maylin
10.....	22.333	Yazzie, Ashley

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.6	Hisel, John
2.....	3.04	Boutwell, Brock
3.....	3.2	Detweiler, Cody
4.....	3.67	Hernandez, Estevan
5.....	4.03	Hine, Bodie
6.....	4.62	Rector, Dylan
7.....	5.41	Lewis, Triston
8.....	5.57	Mitchell, Sterlin

9.....	8.63	Mason, Coby
--------	------	-------------

BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	10.27	Mirabal, Joren
2.....	11.29	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	11.3	Detweiler, Cody
4.....	11.32	Tatum, Pecos
5.....	11.68	Tsodie, Tylon
6.....	11.81	Baldwin, Rustin
7.....	12	Hisel, John
8.....	12.01	Hine, Bodie
9.....	13.21	Tsodie, Tylon
10.....	14.42	Figg, Cade

RIBBON ROPING

1.....	10.15	Pacheco, Dontae & Pacheco, Carl
2.....	11.09	Mullins, Hayden & Strickland, Rylee
3.....	11.24	Hine, Bodie & Trujague, Jenesis
4.....	11.36	Tatum, Pecos & Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	11.96	Derrer, Jacob & Marr, Shaeden
6.....	12.37	Rector, Dylan & Larabee, Natalie
7.....	13.11	Reeves, Everett & Reno, Weslynn
8.....	14.09	Hisel, John & Sullivan, Quincy
9.....	16.68	Baldwin, Rustin & Hooper, Katlyn
10.....	17.09	Mathis, Dillon & McCormick, Tiffanie

TEAM ROPING

1.....	9.41	Sullivan, Quincy & Hine, Bodie
2.....	13.81	Baldwin, Rustin & Mason, Coby
3.....	15.93	Runyan, Colten & Figg, Cade
4.....	16.84	Clark, Madison & Reeves, Everett
5.....	18.59	Pacheco, Dontae & Rector, Dylan
6.....	20.4	Legasey, Truly & Winn, Jaycob

JACKPOT TIE DOWN

No Qualified Runs

April 8, 2018

Socorro I

STEER BAREBACK

1.....	43	Wimberley, Travis
--------	----	-------------------

STEER SADDLE BRONC

1.....	55	Mason, Coby
2.....	52	Tatum, Pecos

BULL RIDING

No Qualified Rides

TIEDOWN

1.....	15.86	Reeves, Everett
2.....	16.81	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	20.08	Pacheco, Dontae
4.....	22.93	Tatum, Pecos
5.....	24.01	Mullins, Hayden
6.....	24.27	Mathis, Dillon
7.....	28.97	Rector, Dylan

CHUTE DOGGING

1.....	2.76	Tatum, Pecos
2.....	4.65	Griffin, Samuel
3.....	6.12	Pacheco, Dontae
4.....	9.31	Ybarra, Meason
5.....	11.79	Tsodie, Tylon
6.....	16.03	Mathis, Dillon

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.31	Marr, Shaeden
2.....	4.24	Segura, Evann
3.....	4.84	Jodie, Kadin
4.....	5.02	Larabee, Natalie
5.....	5.29	Clark, Madison
6.....	5.39	Burney, Jacee
7.....	6.34	Jackson, Jade

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1.....	8.36	Larabee, Natalie
2.....	8.76	Sullivan, Quincy
3.....	9.32	Shiver, Mckinzie
4.....	9.49	Reno, Weslynn
5.....	9.58	Reed, Codi
6.....	10.13	Trujague, Jenesis
7.....	10.22	Tsodie, Tyra
8.....	10.29	Hooper, Katlyn
9.....	11.15	Marr, Shaeden
10.....	11.63	Miller, Teagan

BARREL RACING

1.....	17.774	Sullivan, Quincy
2.....	17.804	Strickland, Rylee
3.....	17.834	Segura, Evann
4.....	17.876	Northcutt, Morgan
5.....	17.928	Abel, Rylee Grace
6.....	17.946	Reno, Weslynn
7.....	18.037	Marr, Shaeden
8.....	18.16	Hooper, Katlyn
9.....	18.168	Martinez, Rosalie
10.....	18.249	Larabee, Natalie

POLE BENDING

1.....	21.067	Sullivan, Quincy
2.....	21.419	Abel, Rylee Grace
3.....	21.594	Larabee, Natalie
4.....	21.617	Marr, Shaeden
5.....	21.754	Navarrette, Maylin
6.....	22.53	Trujague, Jenesis
7.....	23.009	Strickland, Rylee

8.....	23.382	Wamel, Jordyn
9.....	23.817	Martinez, Hailee
10.....	24.094	Reed, Codi

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1.....	2.25	Hine, Bodie
2.....	2.59	Hisel, John
3.....	2.7	Detweiler, Cody
4.....	3.45	Cline, Ike
5.....	4.7	Hernandez, Estevan
6.....	5.22	Mitchell, Sterlin
7.....	5.33	Boutwell, Brock
8.....	12.1	Candelaria, Faron
9.....	17.98	Fulfer, Cameron

RIBBON ROPING

1.....	9.28	Derrer, Jacob & Marr, Shaeden
2.....	11.57	Hisel, John & Sullivan, Quincy
3.....	11.76	Mitchell, Sterlin & West, Kylie
4.....	15.72	Tatum, Pecos & Abel, Rylee Grace
5.....	16.61	Mathis, Dillon & McCormick, Tiffanie
6.....	17.04	Figg, Cade & Burney, Jacee
7.....	17.2	Hine, Bodie & Trujague, Jenesis
8.....	20.53	Detweiler, Cody & Shiver, Mckinzie
9.....	21.48	Lewis, Triston & Martinez, Hailee
10.....	22.78	Pacheco, Dontae & Pacheco, Carl

BOYS GOAT TYING

1.....	9.89	Mirabal, Joren
2.....	11.53	Derrer, Jacob
3.....	11.55	Baldwin, Rustin
4.....	11.84	Tsodie, Tylon
5.....	12.02	Tatum, Pecos
6.....	12.87	Hine, Bodie
7.....	12.87	Detweiler, Cody
8.....	14.63	Figg, Cade
9.....	15.63	Hisel, John
10.....	16.73	Wood, Cooper

TEAM ROPING

1.....	8.23	Marr, Shaeden & Tatum, Pecos
2.....	10.95	Jackson, Jade & Hine, John

JACKPOT CALF ROPING

1.....	28.97	Rector, Dylan
--------	-------	---------------

BOYS ALL AROUND

Pecos Tatum

GIRLS ALL AROUND

Shaeden Marr

STANDINGS as of

April 17, 2018

BARREL RACING

Segura, Evann.....	50.5
Sullivan, Quincy.....	37
Marr, Shaeden.....	31
Northcutt, Morgan.....	31
Jenkins, Brynlee.....	29.5
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	29
Reed, Codi.....	21
Strickland, Rylee.....	14
Stone, Peyton.....	14
Rolan, Taylor.....	13

POLE BENDING

Marr, Shaeden.....	42
Reno, Weslynn.....	31
Burney, Jacee.....	31
Sullivan, Quincy.....	28
Miller, Teagan.....	24
Larabee, Natalie.....	22
Navarrette, Maylin.....	19
Trujague, Jenesis.....	16
Northcutt, Morgan.....	14
Stone, Peyton.....	14

BOYS BREAKAWAY

Hisel, John.....	40
------------------	----

Boutwell, Brock.....	38
Hine, Bodie.....	31
Mitchell, Sterlin.....	28
Detweiler, Cody.....	25
Candelaria, Faron.....	24
Tsodie, Tylon.....	19
Hernandez, Estevan.....	18
Rector, Dylan.....	16
Cline, Ike.....	15

CHUTE DOGGING

Ybarra, Meason.....	46
Tatum, Pecos.....	36
Griffin, Samuel.....	36
Reeves, Everett.....	34
Derrer, Jacob.....	24
Tsodie, Tylon.....	24
Mathis, Dillon.....	21
Pacheco, Dontae.....	21
Mirabal, Joren.....	10
Cline, Zane.....	9

STEER BAREBACK

Terrel, Thomas.....	20
Wimberley, Travis.....	10

CALF ROPING

Reeves, Everett.....	44
Tatum, Pecos.....	37
Derrer, Jacob.....	35
Ybarra, Meason.....	31
Mullins, Hayden.....	27

Pacheco, Dontae.....	15
Mirabal, Joren.....	13
Mathis, Dillon.....	11
Baldwin, Rustin.....	9

TEAM ROPING

Hisel, John.....	33
Jackson, Jade.....	33
Hine, Bodie.....	27
Sullivan, Quincy.....	27
Marr, Shaeden.....	20
Tatum, Pecos.....	20
Derrer, Jacob.....	18
Northcutt, Morgan.....	18
Baldwin, Rustin.....	18
Mason, Coby.....	18

JACKPOT CALF ROPING

Pacheco, Dontae.....	10
----------------------	----

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

Marr, Shaeden.....	40
Jodie, Kadin.....	27
Trujague, Jenesis.....	25
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	24
Northcutt, Morgan.....	23
Sullivan, Quincy.....	20
Jenkins, Brynlee.....	20
Miller, Teagan.....	20
Shiver, Mckinzie.....	18
Jackson, Jade.....	18

GIRLS GOAT TYING

Larabee, Natalie.....	46
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	40
Shiver, Mckinzie.....	39
Marr, Shaeden.....	35
Reno, Weslynn.....	33
Reed, Codi.....	31
Sullivan, Quincy.....	23
Stone, Peyton.....	21
Hooper, Katlyn.....	17
Trujague, Jenesis.....	11

BOYS GOAT TYING

Mirabal, Joren.....	51
Derrer, Jacob.....	51
Tatum, Pecos.....	38
Detweiler, Cody.....	29
Tsodie, Tylon.....	28
Baldwin, Rustin.....	27
Hine, Bodie.....	26
Hisel, John.....	19
Boutwell, Brock.....	17
Runyan, Colten.....	13

JUNIOR BULL RIDING

Wimberley, Travis.....	10
------------------------	----

STEER SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Tatum, Pecos.....	38
Mason, Coby.....	20

RIBBON ROPING

Derrer, Jacob.....	43
--------------------	----

Marr, Shaeden.....	43
Clark, Madison.....	32
Mason, Coby.....	32
Hine, Bodie.....	32
Trujague, Jenesis.....	32
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	30
Tatum, Pecos.....	30
Hisel, John.....	29
Sullivan, Quincy.....	29

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Tatum, Pecos.....	199
Derrer, Jacob.....	171
Hisel, John.....	121

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Marr, Shaeden.....	211
Sullivan, Quincy.....	164
Abel, Rylee Grace.....	151

ROOKIE COWBOY

Tatum, Pecos.....	199
Boutwell, Brock.....	66
Rector, Dylan.....	54
Tsodie, Tylon.....	52
Mullins, Hayden.....	42

ROOKIE COWGIRL

Burney, Jacee.....	67
Miller, Teagan.....	51
Strickland, Rylee.....	42
Navarrette, Maylin.....	30
Ybarra, Riley.....	17

**In every industry... there's
always someone that
Stands out from the rest**



***For award Saddles and
Buckles it's CORRIENTE!***

CORRIENTE



SADDLE CO.

*Wayne Baize and Family
165 Hallas Rd Anthony, NM 88021*



**Phone: 915-525-9009
575-874-3388**

**www.corrientesaddleco.com
www.corrientebuckle.com**



Schedule, Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

Please check www.gcpra.net regularly for updates as we finalize rodeos for this season

Pima County Fair & Rodeo GCPRA (Lead Sanction) April 28-29, 2018 - Pima County Fairgrounds - Tucson, AZ

Stock Contractor: V Heart Rodeo (Cody Resor)

Performances: Slack:

April 28th @ 1pm - April 28th @ 8am

April 29th @ 1pm - April 29th @ 8am

Added Money: Bareback - \$1,200 - Saddle Bronc - \$1,200 - Bull Riding - \$1,200

Roughstock Events are enter 2x, once each

performance - Tie Down - \$1,200 - Steer

Wrestling - \$1,200 Enter 2x- Once each Perf

Barrel Racing - \$1,200 - Team Roping - \$2,400

Inc. Team Roping - \$2,400 - Breakaway -

\$1,200 - Inc. Tie Down - \$1,200 - Inc. Barrel

Racing - \$1,200

Entries: - April 23rd - ALL EVENTS 6-10pm
ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS
(623)455-8339

BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832

TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385

Fee Schedule: BB, SB, TD, SW, BK - \$82

TR - \$82 per roper - Barrels - \$72

Bulls - \$82 (+\$10 Bull Day \$)

*Enter twice events are: Saddle Bronc, Bare-

back and Bull Riding, and Steer Wrestling

*Rodeo Contestants and 1 companion will

be allowed free admission through the

"Green Gate".

Friends and Family will be required to

pay the posted fees for parking and Fair

admission

*Rodeo Contestants may rent stalls for \$10/

stall per day

*Rodeo Contestants may rent RV spaces

with hook-ups at \$20/space per day

*Rodeo contestants may rent a dry camp

space with NO hookups for \$10/space per day

*A full menu of feed and bedding is available

for purchase through the Fair Feed and

Bedding Office.

The Office can be reached at (520)940-3143

*All stalls, RV and Dry camp spaces are

supervised by, and all fees are paid directly

to a representative of the Pima County Fair.

Spaces and stalls are assigned on a first

come, first serve basis by the Fair repre-

sentative. Contestants may arrive on site

beginning Friday, April 27th, 2018.

Arena Location: Pima County Fairgrounds -

11300 S. Houghton Road - Tucson, AZ 85747

Copper Spur Round Up - June 2, 2018 Bagdad, AZ

Stock Contractor: Slash M Rodeo

Performances: Slack:

June 2nd @ 7pm - June 2nd @ 8am

Added Money: Bareback - \$200 - Saddle

Bronc - \$200 - Bull Riding - \$200 - Tie Down-

\$200 - Steer Wrestling - \$200 - Barrel Racing

- \$200 - Team Roping - \$400 - Inc. Team

Roping - \$400 - Breakaway - \$200 - Inc. Tie

Down - \$200 - Inc. Barrel Racing - \$200

Buckles to Barbeback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Rid-

ing, Steer Wrestling, Open Barrels, Open Tie

Down and Open Team Ropers

Entries: - May 28th - ALL EVENTS 6-10pm

ROUGH STOCK AND TIMED EVENTS

(623)455-8339
BARRELS AND BUDDIES (623)486-2832

TEAM ROPING AND BUDDIES (623)455-8385

Local Entries: Thursday, May 24th - MUST

LIVE WITHIN A 80 MILE RADIUS

Local Entry number: (928)308-4795

Notes: *Ranch Bronc Riding- More informa-

tion to come

*Grand Entry, contestants requested to

participate in the Grand Entry before

Performance

Arena Location: More Info coming soon -

Host Hotel:

Please check back later

SHORT LIST 2018

May 26-27, 2018 ... Sonoita, AZ - CANCELLED

June 29-30 Show Low, AZ

Aug 31-Sept 3, 2018 Sonoita, AZ

September 14-15, 2018 Holbrook, AZ

October 6-7, 2018 Willcox, AZ

October 13-14, 2018 Benson, AZ

November 9-10, 2018

GCPRA Finals Fort Mohave, AZ

RESULTS GCPRA

April 6 & 7, 2018

Needles, CA

BAREBACK

1 Tyrick Wilson 77 \$382.50

2 Rio Lee 73 \$318.75

3 & 4 Tyrick Wilson 72 \$223.00

3 & 4 Rio Lee 72 \$223.00

5 Wyatt Hancock 70 \$127.50

STEER WRESTLING

1 Teagan Finney (P) 5.1 \$508.50

2 Denton Peterson 14.7 \$423.75

3 Trey Nahrgang 15.3 \$339.00

4 McLane Arballo (P) 17 \$254.25

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Devon Burris 10.7 \$435.66

2 Shane Guin 11.2 \$326.75

3 (**) Colton Guin 11.8 \$217.83

4 Cody Shurtz 12.5 \$108.92

INC. TIE DOWN ROPING



Denton Peterson - Double K Diamond Photography

1 (**) Colton Guin 11.8 \$284.34

2 (**) Connor Curbello 12.8 \$213.26

3 (**) Trent Tidwell 13.1 \$142.17

4 (**) Paul Carmen 13.5 \$71.09

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kaylee Billingsley 2.1 \$456.00

2 Aspyr Civil 2.3 \$342.00

3 Leigh Ann Billingsley 3.3 \$228.00

4 Jolee Jordan 4.3 \$114.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Cooper Dewitt 80 \$423.00

2 Colton Carter 75 \$352.50

3 & 4 Drillon Jensen 72 \$247.00

3 & 4 Colton Carter 72 \$247.00

5 Jt Zimmerman 66 \$142.17

#12 TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 (12) Aj Lutz 7.9 \$285.12

2 (12) Denton Peterson 10.2 \$213.84

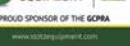
3 (12) Aj Lutz 13 \$149.04

#12 TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Devon Burris 7.9 \$285.12

2 Brock Lindbergh (P) 10.2 \$213.84

Corporate Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/grand-canyon-professional-rodeo-association-gcpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.gcpra.net

President:

Barrett Littell (928) 671-1072

Vice President:

Tammy Arnold (520)507-0464

Bareback:

T J Spoonhunter (480) 316-5752

Saddle Bronc:

Cooper Dewitt (520)604-6854

Bull Riding:

Mike Trask (520)686-0015

Tie Down Roping:

Willard Moody (520)431-3316

Inc. Tie Down Roping:

Dale Davies (602) 509-7755

Open Team Roping:

Wacey Westcott (928)243-8584

Inc. Team Roping:

Nate Singletary (623)640-6833

Steer Wrestling:

Derek Worthen (775)848-1914

Barrel Racing:

Breann Stone (480)209-8880

Breakaway:

Kayse Mahoney (480)302-0588

Director At Large:

Teri Murphy (520)907-9549

Director At Large:

Arnold Burrue (520)631-2121

Judging Coordinator:

Randy Ternan (602)460-2669

3 McIane Arballo (P)	13	\$149.04
TEAM ROPING HEADER		
1 Nate Singletary	6.6	\$520.80
2 & 3 (12) Aj Lutz	7.9	\$325.00
2 & 3 Reece Weber (P)	7.9	\$325.00
4 & 5 (12) Denton Peterson ..	10.2	\$65.00
4 & 5 Clint Campbell (P) ..	10.2	\$65.00

TEAM ROPING HEELER		
1 Tom Bill Johnson	6.6	\$520.80
2 & 3 Devon Burris	7.9	\$325.00
2 & 3 Ty Talsma	7.9	\$325.00
4 & 5 Brock Lindbergh (P) ..	10.2	\$65.00
4 & 5 Ty Talsma	10.2	\$65.00
BARREL RACING		
1 Sheila Akins	17.36	\$489.79
2 Cindy Woods	17.48	\$425.90

3 Patty Harrison	17.65	\$362.02
4 Dollie Lautaret	17.68	\$298.13
5 Jackie Crane	17.72	\$234.25
6 & 7 Berlyn Franks (P)	17.73	\$138.00
6 & 7 Amanda Radford	17.73	\$138.00
8 Vicki Carter	17.77	\$42.59
INC BARREL RACING		
1 Winter Guesman	18.07	\$382.20
2 Taliyah Crook	18.13	\$286.65

3 Stephanie Dial (P)	18.16	\$191.10
4 Kelly Floyd (P)	18.28	\$95.55
BULL RIDING		
1 Wyatt Austin	76	\$369.00
2 Jay Morrow	71	\$308.00
RANCH BRONC		
1 Logan Westcott	75	\$700.00

STANDINGS as of

April 18, 2018

Presented by:



BAREBACK

Tyrick Wilson	\$2,095
Noah Bayes	\$1,148
Shane Morin	\$895
JD Aqualina	\$746
Rio Lee	\$542
Earl Tsosie	\$461
Patrick Liddell	\$214
Wyatt Hancock	\$128
JC Mortenson	\$96

TIE DOWN ROPING

Devon Burris	\$1,310
Cole Robinson	\$1,153
Tristan Mahoney	\$1,103
Luke Jeffries	\$919
Joseph Parsons	\$698
Kyle Lucas	\$619
Seth Hall	\$577
Shane Guin	\$560
Cutter Parsons	\$512
Weston Crane	\$405
Tyler Montano	\$349
Preston Pederson	\$340
(**)Jimmy Shirley	\$310
Colter Sellers	\$307
Nolan Mobley	\$299

INC. TIE DOWN ROPING

Coton Guin	\$1,427
Trent Tidwell	\$1,270
Paul Carmen	\$875
Joe Grant	\$825
Connor Curbello	\$554
Austin Assini	\$513
JR Slaughter	\$455
Pat Bain	\$431
Jimmy Shirley	\$393
Willard Moody	\$361
Mike Enervold	\$327
Zane Hirsch	\$324
Dan Edstrom	\$211
Alvin Warren	\$168
Ron Hirsch	\$162

STEER WRESTLING

Tyler Muth	\$1,092
Trey Robertson	\$1,050
Trevor Duhon	\$946
Wyatt Lindsey	\$797
Troy Nahrgang	\$624
Devon Burris	\$553
Clint Willis	\$544
Denton Petersen	\$424
Cutter Parsons	\$361
Trey Nahrgang	\$339
Dean McIntyre	\$265
Derek Worthen	\$229
Mark Boultinghouse	\$58

BREAKAWAY

Kayse Mahoney	\$2,068
Molly Hamilton	\$1,456
Nicole Sweazea	\$1,207
Kaylee Billingsley	\$894
Shelby Boisjoli	\$753
Alexis Doutre	\$607
Aspyn Civil	\$593
Katie Jolly	\$534
Amber Moore	\$488



above: AJ Lutz and Devon Burris

far left: Danny Primrose

left: Chelsea Olszewski

- Double K Diamond Photography



Kristin Brashears	\$448
Lisa Heldreth	\$420
Halle DeWitt	\$397
Breann Stone	\$373
Stacey Padilla	\$355
Olivia Morehouse	\$349
Sydney Jacob	\$349
Jessica Somers	\$329

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEADING

Steven Gaona	\$2,526
Travis Whitlow	\$1,390
Erich Rogers	\$1,212
Brady Payne	\$890
Josh Siggins	\$855
Dillon Foster	\$824
Trey Blackmore	\$653
Nate Singletary	\$618
Trey Gallais	\$610
Tyler Kaess	\$467
Dwight Sells	\$413
Jeff Flenniken	\$395
William Benally	\$370
AJ Lutz	\$325
Tyler Muth	\$272

OPEN TEAM ROPING HEELING

TJ Brown	\$1,598
Cory Petska	\$1,212
Tyler Whitlow	\$1,078
John Henry Gaona	\$995
Tom Bill Johnson	\$918
Victor Aros	\$855
Andrew Lucero	\$824
Junior Zambrano	\$823
Lane Siggins	\$669
Jeremy Buhler	\$610
Nano Garza	\$564
Austin Sanders	\$467
Robert Murphy	\$395
Ty Talsma	\$390
Mike Enervold	\$370

INC. TEAM ROPING HEADING

Bob Pimentel	\$1,656
Ty Thomas	\$1,241
AJ Lutz	\$1,174
Levi Gallego	\$1,022
Nicole Sweazea	\$680
Shelby Boisjoli	\$588
Tyler Kaess	\$502
Hayley Dalton-Estes	\$488
William Benally	\$376
Trey Blackmore	\$343
Nate Singletary	\$303
Tyler Muth	\$251
Devon Burris	\$231
Denton Petersen	\$214
Trent Dickson	\$198

INC. TEAM ROPING HEELING

Devon Burris	\$1,199
Barrett Littell	\$1,133
Ryan Haley	\$877
Kyle McCabe	\$680
Wacey Westcott	\$680
Cheyenne Sherwood	\$646
Cody Wortman	\$627
Kyle Lucas	\$588
Austin Sanders	\$502
Jake South	\$488
Mike Enervold	\$376
Brent Keaveney	\$359
Levi Gallego	\$251
Cody Resor	\$221
Matt Morford	\$207

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Cooper DeWitt	\$2,171
Corey Lefebvre	\$2,116
Jake Salcito	\$1,733
Colton Carter	\$600
Dillon Jensen	\$247
Chad Shaw	\$173
Logan Westcott	\$144
JT Zimmerman	\$142

BULL RIDING

Willie Dynes	\$3,372
Robbie Malles	\$1,253
Dalton Kasel	\$921
Tommy Denny	\$561
Isiah Ortiz	\$540
Joel Gallego	\$476
Buddy McFarland	\$472
Hunter Kelly	\$423
Dario Cuomo	\$410
Wyatt Austin	\$369
AJ Ruth	\$318
Jay Morrow	\$308

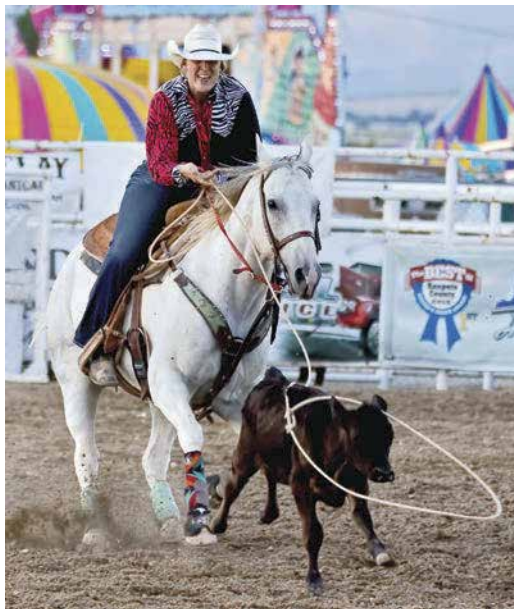
Meet the Member Kinzie Robins

story by Lily Weinacht

Rodeo has taken Kinzie Robins to the four corners of the sport. From backing into the roping box, to covering the CNFR and WNFR, and most recently, entering the world of entertainment as a rodeo clown, the 26-year-old from Cedar City, Utah, wants to experience it all.

"I've been rodeoing ever since I could walk," says Kinzie. "My family owns a livestock auction, so I've always been around cattle." With a rodeo background that includes her grandpa being one of the first tie-down ropers in Utah to dismount from the right, Kinzie started out competing in 4-H and rodeo queen contests. Other sports, such as basketball, held most of her interest through junior high and high school, but after a year of playing college basketball for Southern Utah University, Kinzie decided to switch to the college rodeo team. "It was a whole different world, going from rodeoing every once in a while to doing it every day," says Kinzie, who joined the RMPRA in 2013. "My performance alone went through the roof. I felt like it helped me with my schooling in college to have my horses and have that relief—it helped my academics."

Kinzie competed primarily in breakaway roping in college, along with some barrel racing and team roping, and graduated from SUU with her master's degree in broadcasting. "When I was a senior in college, I got an internship at the College Finals (Rodeo) with Susan Kanode, and I loved it. The first year I worked the NFR, one of my professors at SUU was doing a documentary on the Wright brothers, and we did that the year Spencer won." Kinzie also had the opportunity to intern with Wrangler Network for two years, where she helped produce the Wrangler NFR Countdown Show hosted by Jennifer and Stran Smith.



above left: Kinzie Robins at the RMPRA rodeo in Manti, Utah - John Golom



above: Kinzie in clown clothing
- courtesy of the family

While she hopes to return to the media side of the WNFR and rodeo in general, Kinzie presently works at a residential treatment center for teenage girls doing equine therapy. She's working on a piece about the center for Wrangler Network, capturing the very things she loves about her work. "The girls raise dairy calves, and they spend two hours with the horses once a week for therapy. Growing up with horses and animals, you think you know them until you get them in a setting with girls with traumatic pasts. They're just in awe. It almost will leave you speechless what those horses can bring out in the girls."

Kinzie's coworker is Lee Bingham, a CNFR goat tying champion and a team roper, while Kinzie hauls to rodeos with fellow RMPRA ropers Megan Burbidge, Codi McPherson, and her roping partner, Jessie Brinkerhoff. "I'm definitely a team roper at heart, but I compete in breakaway more. I like the partner aspect of team roping, and knowing that I can trust somebody enough to enter with them and trust that we will do well together." Kinzie also ropes with her

younger brother Colton. They have two older sisters, and their parents, Scott and Diane Robins, are their biggest supporters. "We still call my grandpa Gary Robins when we rodeo anywhere, because he's always wondering how we're doing, and my dad's been a big part of my rodeo career and always put us on really good horses."

Kinzie's horse Dino is a retired racehorse who recovered from a slab fracture in his knee to become her head horse, while Toby is her other mount in the team roping, and eventually, breakaway roping. She breakaway ropes off Rambo, who is also one of the family's best ranch horses. Kinzie clerks at her family's livestock auction, 'R' Livestock Connection, in Elsinore, Utah, and she also wants to attend auctioneer school in the future. Her latest venture, however, is working as a rodeo clown. She's putting acts together and plans to work several local rodeos this summer, along with making a run at the RMPRA finals. "Last summer was the first time I actually made a run at it," she finishes, "and it's definitely what I'm going for this year." 🐾

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/rocky-mountain-professional-rodeo-association-rmpra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.rmpira.org
719-564-7465

Secretary

Tammy McKee/801-419-3738

Directors

Casey Mascaro/801-633-4030
Brad Norrix/801-319-8894

SCHEDULE 2018

GENOLA, UTAH - JUNE 15TH 2018 – 7:30 PM - JUNE 16TH 2018 – 7:30 PM
JUNE 16TH 2018 – 7:30 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – CIRCLE J RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738
EO – JUNE 7TH 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CB – JUNE 8TH 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465

BB LIMIT – 12 SB LIMIT – 12 BULLS LIMIT – 24
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
+ CHAMPIONSHIP BUCKLES + ALLROUND HIGH MONEY WINNER BUCKLE
FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK – \$80.00
BULLS – \$102.00
INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA – \$82.00

HYRUM, UTAH - JUNE 22ND 2018 – 7:30 PM - JUNE 23RD 2018 – 7:30 PM
JUNE 23RD 2018 – 7:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – BROKEN HEART RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – JORDAN HEINER

(801) 540-6233
EO – JUNE 14TH 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CB – JUNE 15TH 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT – 20 SB LIMIT – 20 BULLS LIMIT – 32
ADDED MONEY: \$200.00 PER EVENT
FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK – \$80.00
BULLS – \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA – \$82.00
GROUND RULES: LOCAL ENTRIES WILL BE GIVEN PRIORITY IN THE DRAW.

RIVERTON, UTAH - JUNE 29TH 2018 –

8:00 PM - JUNE 30TH 2018 – 8:00 PM
JUNE 30TH 2018 – 10:00 AM (SLACK)
STOCK CONTRACTOR – CIRCLE J RODEO
LOCAL SECRETARY – TAMMY MCKEE (801) 419-3738
EO – JUNE 21ST 2018 – 12:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CB – JUNE 23RD 2018 – 2:00 PM – 6:00 PM
CENTRAL ENTRY # 719-564-7465
BB LIMIT – 16 SB LIMIT – 20 BULLS LIMIT – 30
ADDED MONEY: \$300.00 PER EVENT
FEES: BB, SB, TD, SW, TR, BK – \$80.00
BULLS – \$102.00 INCLUDES DAY MONEY BA – \$82.00

SHORT LIST 2018

SALINA, UTAH JULY 3-4
TOOELE, UTAH JULY 3-4
HUB CITY DAYS JULY 3-4

DRAPER, UTAH JULY 5-7
MANILA, UTAH JULY 13-14
HINCKLEY, UTAH JULY 20-21
FAIRVIEW, UTAH JULY 21
BEAVER, UTAH JULY 23-24
WEST HAVEN, UTAH JULY 27-28
BLUFFDALE, UTAH JULY 27-28

MORGAN, UTAH AUGUST 3-4
LAKETOWN, UTAH AUGUST 3-4
SANTAQUIN, UTAH AUGUST 3-4
RICHFIELD, UTAH AUGUST 10-11
DUCHESE, UTAH AUGUST 10-11
ALPINE, UTAH AUGUST 10-11
RANDOLPH, UTAH AUGUST 17-18

FARMINGTON, UTAH AUGUST 17-18
MANTI, UTAH AUGUST 23-25
MINERSVILLE, UTAH AUGUST 24
WELLSVILLE, UT AUG 31-SEPT 1
FRANCIS, UT SEPT 1
PAHRUMP, NEVADA SEPT 28-29

RESULTS RMPRA

March 16 & 17, 2018

Ogden, UT

BAREBACK RIDING 8 TOTAL ENTRIES

1. Cooper Bennett 82 334.08
2. Ryan Jessop 80 200.45
3. Derrik Thompson 75 133.63

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1. Clayton Hutchings .. 78 386.30

2. Lane Jensen 75 289.73
3. Cahn Williams 73 193.15
4. Scott Lauki 71 48.29
4. Scott Carlson 71 48.29

BULL RIDING

1. Stetson Wright 89 923.66
2. Briggs Madsen 86 713.99
3. Tag Elliott 85 494.33
4. Shad Heiner 82 189.83
4. Scott Carlson 82 179.83

CALF ROPING

1. Rylee Rogers 10.1 575.77
2. Ladd King 10.2 432.58

3. Jake Hannum 10.6 288.38
4. Justin Brinkerhoff ... 12.7 144.19

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1. Taylee Atencio 3.2 862.46
2. Sidney Bartholomew .. 3.5 646.85
3. Anna Bahe 3.8 431.23
4. Addy Haviland 3.9 215.62

BARREL RACING

1. Timi Lickley 13.916 552.96
2. Katelyn Udy 14.003 414.72
3. Bonnie Blain 14.177 276.48
4. Charly Ball 14.546 138.24

STEER WRESTLING

1/2. Blake Brown 5.6 219.65
1/2. Chase Black 5.6 219.65
3. Kade Jacobs 5.8 109.82

TEAM ROPING

1. Thad Ward/
Kelton Morse 4.7 585.98
2. Jake Jarvis/
Dylin Ashstrom 5.2 439.49
3. Jared Hammerstrom/
Jeff Smith 5.5 292.99
4. Clint Kap/
Brad Freeland 5.9 146.50

2017 RMPRA Awards Banquet

- photos by John Golom



ALL AROUND COWBOY
Stetson Wright, Brodi Jones Reserve



ALL AROUND COWGIRL
Cassie Bahe, Darcy Grant Reserve



BAREBACK - Cooper Bennett,
Wyatt Peterson Reserve



BARREL RACING - Terri Wood
Gates, Brandi Giles Reserve



BREAKAWAY ROPING
Codi McPherson, Cassie Bahe Reserve



BULL FIGHTERS
Blake Jones & Chet White



BULL RIDING
Kyler Oliver, Briggs Madsen Reserve



PICK-UP MEN
Chase Heiner & Tanner Haviland



SADDLE BRONC
Stetson Wright, Kyler Oliver Reserve



STEER WRESTLING
Chase Black



TEAM ROPING-HEADER
Brodi Jones



TEAM ROPING-HEELER
Braydin Evans



TIE DOWN ROPING
Brodi Jones



2017 RMPRA Awards Banquet

STANDINGS as of

March 17, 2018

BAREBACK

1 Cooper Bennett	\$1,272.93
2 Ryan Jessop	\$758.79
3 Ethan McNeill	\$676.42
4 Bronc Marriott	\$347.78
5 Derrik Thompson	\$243.45
6 Colton Bringard	\$152.16
7 Wyatt Peterson	\$109.82

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Clayton Hutchings	\$1,440.67
2 Lane Jensen	\$802.37
3 Colton Carter	\$699.84
4 Shelby Terry	\$687.26
5 Stetson Wright	\$457.73
6 Briggs Madsen	\$433.92
7 Rowdy Stone	\$385.63
8 Scott Lauki	\$308.26
9 Kelly Short	\$289.06
10 Bailey Bench	\$241.44
11 Lance Miller	\$228.86
12 Cahn Williams	\$193.15
13 Kyler Oliver	\$60.19
14 Bodee Anderson	\$60.19
15 Scott Carlson	\$48.29

CALF ROPING

1 Kolbey Hughes	\$1,846.66
2 Taylor Christensen	\$1,675.38
3 Dyllin Ahlstrom	\$1,446.53
4 Jesse Loveless	\$1,008.00
5 Ladd King	\$972.29
6 Rawlee Yamauchi	\$695.81

7 Jake Hannum	\$636.28
8 Justin Brinkerhoff	\$618.43
9 Ryan Yamauchi	\$600.58
10 Rylee Rogers	\$576.77
11 Otis Grant	\$569.47
12 Kenneth Winn	\$539.71
13 Josh Jennings	\$521.86
14 Clint Robinson	\$343.30
15 Hagen Peterson	\$324.10

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Ceilia Grant	\$1,772.54
2 Addy Haviland	\$1,543.39
3 Holli Bradshaw	\$1,277.18
4 Lakenzie Newman	\$1,174.66
5 Jett Parke	\$1,059.55
6 Shelby Pulham	\$1,049.67
7 Taylee Atencio	\$862.46
8 Sierra Stoll	\$833.15
9 Taylor Bunot	\$743.42
10 Codi Mcpherson	\$648.19
11 Mallory Norris	\$529.15
12 Jessie Brinkerhoff	\$486.14
13 Megan Burbidge	\$486.14
14 Anna Bahe	\$431.23
15 Kinzie Robins	\$368.51

STEER WRESTLING

1 Seth Hadlock	\$1,160.45
2 Chase Black	\$415.49
3 Blake Brown	\$365.19
4 Hazen Smith	\$293.76
5 Rylie Clemens	\$269.95
6 Kade Jacobs	\$207.74

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Tait Gurney	\$3,368.06
2 Thad Ward	\$2,929.91
3 Hagen Peterson	\$2,628.67
4 Jared Hammerstrom	\$1,461.31
5 Clint Kap	\$882.63
6 Jake Jarvis	\$851.52
7 Trevor Merrill	\$795.07
8 Rhett Anderson	\$618.05
9 Brodi Jones	\$558.53
10 Hayden Cloward	\$475.20
11 Chase Sanders	\$324.10
12 Clay Berry	\$271.49
13 Jory Green	\$206.02
14 Quort Sullivan	\$182.59
15 Hagen Allen	\$121.73

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Olin Pulham	\$3,220.22
2 Kelton Morse	\$2,429.56
3 Colby Siddaway	\$1,855.87
4 Austin Carter	\$1,826.69
5 Dyllin Ahlstrom	\$1,667.33
6 Jeff Smith	\$1,293.69
7 Justin Hodson	\$736.13
8 Jace Neilson	\$477.51
9 Brad Freeland	\$450.73
10 Dan Fowers	\$324.10
11 Kycen Winn	\$257.28
12 Brady Ramone	\$217.92
13 Braydin Evans	\$122.69
14 Taylor Boren	\$121.73

BARREL RACING

1 Lauren Butler	\$2,941.25
-----------------------	------------

2 Timi Lickley	\$2,593.35
3 Katelyn Udy	\$1,696.51
4 Jolene Farnsworth	\$1,634.30
5 Lucy Bowns	\$1,143.55
6 Shaylee King	\$1,125.70
7 Bonnie Blain	\$1,073.47
8 Kambrie Clark	\$933.89
9 Timmi Ward	\$791.04
10 Buffy Walchli	\$646.85
11 Teri Wood Gates	\$575.42
12 Jill Atkinson	\$431.23
13 Jessica Miller	\$233.47
14 Amanda Butler	\$233.47
15 Mclayne Pearson	\$197.76

BULL RIDING

1 Tag Elliott	\$2,175.12
2 Stetson Wright	\$1,691.22
3 Kyler Oliver	\$1,314.56
4 Colton Humphries	\$1,233.73
5 Scott Carlson	\$1,202.26
6 Stetson Robbins	\$906.63
7 Caden Lee	\$853.77
8 Zach Elliott	\$748.92
9 Briggs Madsen	\$713.99
10 Damon Moody	\$557.82
11 Will Wright	\$550.29
12 Shad Heiner	\$189.83
13 Hayes Weight	\$111.64
14 Garrison Cannon	\$111.64
15 Shawn Proctor	\$100.00

RMPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

PO Box 269, Cedar Valley, UT, 84013 - (801) 419-3738

LAST: _____ FIRST: _____ MI: _____
 ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ ST: _____ ZIP: _____
 PHONE: _____ EMAIL: _____
 SS# _____ BIRTH DATE: _____ GENDER: ☐ M ☐ F

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Contestant	Contract Personnel - \$50	Stock Contractor
\$100 before May 1	Pick-up Men, Secretary, Timer, Clown	\$150
\$120 after May 1	Bullfighter, Clown, Announcer, Photographer	

RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT
 IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition areas, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participants or restricted to the general public) and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any areas where any activity related to the event shall take place, or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way the event DO HEREBY RELEASE THE Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association, its officers, agents, heirs, contract personnel, and assignees from any and all liability resulting from conduct in restricted areas. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself/herself, his/her personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that s/he:

1. Has or will upon entering any such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which s/he enters and

with which s/he comes in contact, and s/he does further warrant that his/her entry upon such restricted area or areas and his/her participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that s/he has inspected such restricted areas and if s/he feels anything to be unsafe s/he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas;
 2. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advisers, owners, and lessee of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releasee" from all liability to the undersigned, his/her personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any loss or damage, and any claims on demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or other-

CHECK THE EVENT(S) FOR WHICH YOU ARE ENTERING:

<i>Rodeo Events:</i>	Steer Wrestling	<i>Contract Personnel:</i>	Announcer
Bareback Riding	Bull Riding	Bull Fighter	Pickup Man
Tie Down Roping	Header	Stock Contractor	Timer
Breakaway Roping	Heeler	Judge	Clown/Barrel Man
Saddle Bronc Riding	Ladies Barrel Racing	Secretary	Photographer

I, _____, hereby apply for membership in the Rocky Mountain Professional Rodeo Association (RMPRA). I will abide by all rules and regulations of the RMPRA at any and all approved rodeos.

while while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;
 3. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND HOLD HARMLESS the releasees and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releasee or otherwise;
 4. THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releasee or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for or for any purpose participating in the event. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or property

damage. EACH OF THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agree that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is upheld as invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect. THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE, WAIVER OF LIABILITY, AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT, and further agrees that no oral representations, statements, or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made. Execution of this Agreement constitutes consent for the use of each of the undersigned's image for any purpose.
 I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE FROM ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND AND ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT IN RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS.

Signature _____ Date _____

HORSE SALE

MAY 18-19, 2018
Wasatch County Events Complex
Heber City, UT

Catalog • Videos
Pictures • Bios

HEBERVALLEYHORSESALES.COM

SCHEDULE

FRIDAY:

9:00 AM: SALE HORSE COMPETITION-
(Pen Sorting, Reined Cow (boxing), Team Roping, Keyhole)
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Kaci 801-722-8757

11:00 AM: SALE TRAIL COMPETITION-
(Sale Horses Compete, Using basic maneuvers through a
Trail Course, Ex. trailer, dead fall, backing and more)
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Brent 801-368-5498

7:00 PM TACK AUCTION
(CLOSED CONSIGNMENT)
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC) Info: Brent 801-368-5498

SATURDAY:

10:30 AM: AWARDS & TRIBUTE
(Sale Horse Competition, Sale, Trail Competition)
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC)

11:00 AM: HORSE SALE -
SELLING OVER 100 HEAD of HORSES
A HORSE FOR EVERYONE
(FREE TO THE PUBLIC)

HVHS Manager BRENT KELLY 801.368.5498
Onsite Vet: Dr Beau Beck SVLA



Meet the Member Sam Carson

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Sam Carson does a sport he doesn't enjoy because he knows it makes him better.

The Utah High School Rodeo Association member, a resident of Lindon, Utah, loves steer wrestling, tie-down roping and team roping. But he participates in wrestling in the off season, to stay in shape.

He's a big boy, standing 6'4" and weighing in at 220 lbs., which puts him in the heavyweight class when it comes to wrestling competition, and sometimes matches him up against wrestlers who are thirty, forty or even fifty pounds heavier than him.

"Honestly," he said, "I do not like wrestling. The reason I do it is to stay in shape for rodeo." There are some definite benefits to the sport, he believes. "One thing about wrestling that I feel I can't get anywhere else is it teaches you to be mentally tough. It makes you have self-control and to keep going when things get hard. Because wrestling is hard, especially when you're tired. It's an intense sport."

The eighteen-year-old cowboy comes from a long line of bulldoggers in the family. His horse is a sixteen hand sorrel named Cougar who was a former heading horse but got sour in the box. Sam switched him to bulldogging and he took to it naturally. "He's been one of the best horses I've ever had." In the tie-down roping, he rides a fifteen-year-old sorrel named Bud, and when he heels, he rides another sorrel named Ariel.

Sam is a senior at Pleasant Grove High School, where the best part of the day is diesel class. It's a college credit class, where students work on semi-trucks and



Sam Carson - Photo Fast

heavy equipment.

His hobby is collecting and restoring old trucks. He has two 1970 C10 Chevies, one which is two wheel drive and the other is four wheel drive. He likes to drive them around. He also likes to trap coons with his hound dogs. The family lives near Utah Lake, in an area that has a lot of open water and wetlands.

He's rodeoed since he was young, but last year, when he practiced with Hayden and Caleb Andersen, he thinks his steer wrestling improved. The Andersens, who are twins and juniors in high school, live in Wasatch and came to Sam's house to improve their bulldogging. The three practiced together, and Sam's skills got better as well. "Now we're pretty good competition," he said. "They win some, I win some, and we still stay friends. One thing I like about the steer wrestling is everyone's friends. It's a close community. We cheer for each other, we push each other's steers."

Sam is currently number one in the state high school standings, and has competed at state finals three times, always in the

bulldogging. Last year, he finished fifth and won Silver State, which is one of his favorite rodeos. "It's a blast. Everyone's not so serious, and there are a lot of fun activities they plan for us." His favorite rodeos are the Dixie Six, in November in St. George.

After high school, Sam will spend two years on his LDS mission, then hopes to compete in college rodeo. He's had rodeo scholarship offers from several places.

He has five older siblings: Benjamin, Marcia, Aimee, John, and Hannah, and is the son of Todd and Melissa Carson. 📧

SCHEDULE 2018

DATE.....	CLUB	LOCATION
Apr 27-28.....	SUC - PERF.....	Spanish Fork
Apr 27-28.....	Juab - PERF.....	Nephi
May 4.....	Bridgerland.....	Logan
May 5.....	Bear River.....	Tremonton
May 11.....	Wasatch	Heber City

May 12.....Morgan.....Morgan

FINALS DATES

June 4-9.....STATE FINALS.....HEBER CITY
July 15-21.....NHSFR.....ROCK SPRINGS, WY



STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Mark Butler
801-376-5971

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Meet the Member Jake Day

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Jake Day likes a variety of things. He loves playing football, hunting mountain lions, any kind of soup his mom makes, and rodeo.

The Utah High School Rodeo Association member competes in the steer wrestling, tie-down roping and team roping, heeling for Cody Stubbs.

A resident of Delta, Utah, he was part of the Delta High School football team that lost in the state championship game in 2016, finishing the season with a 9-4 record. This year, Jake's senior year, the Delta High Rabbits lost in the semi-finals game.

Jake has three horses he rides for his events. For the steer wrestling, he rides a fourteen-year-old sorrel named Fidler who "runs hard, he's fast, and is a big horse." He's also a "dork," Jake says, who likes to undo gates and let the other horses out. "He's kind of obnoxious and the life of the party."

For the tie-down and heeling, Jake rides a fifteen-year-old sorrel mare named Oakley. He has a second steer wrestling horse, Butch, a bay gelding who is a half-brother to Oakley.

[Jake has been to the state finals all of the past three years in all three of his events. He has enough points amassed to already qualify for this year's finals.]

In his spare time, he loves to hunt deer, elk and mountain lions. He and his brothers have seven to ten hounds they hunt the lions with, and it can be exciting. The lions can get "pretty mean," Jake said.

In high school, his favorite classes are the science classes, especially anatomy and biology. His dad, who is "pretty chill about things," Jake said, was his anatomy teacher, but Jake didn't mind. Jake played football and basketball. He was first team all-state in football this year as safety and last year was second team all-state as quarterback. In both football and basketball, he was academic all-state. He is a member of Skills

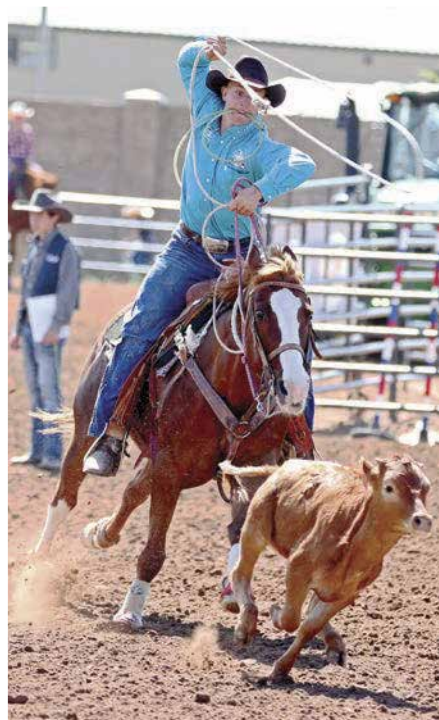


USA and is on high honor roll with a 4.0 grade point average.

As for favorites, Jake loves the soup his mom makes (any kind), her barbecue chicken, steak and Hawaiian haystacks (rice, chicken, sauce and veggies all piled up). His favorite dessert is his mom's banana cream pie, his favorite soda pop is Dr. Pepper, and his favorite candy is Skittles. If he was given \$1 million, he'd spend it on a Ram 3500 and a ranch in Utah, Wyoming or Montana.

After he graduates, he will go on an LDS mission then would like to be an orthopedic surgeon. When he had surgery to replace a blown knee he got some insight into the occupation, and he realizes it will involve quite a bit of schooling, but he's ready. "I figure I might as well do something I enjoy."

Jake has been to the state finals all of



above/left: Jake Day at the 2017 UHSRA Finals
- Western Edge Photography

the past three years in all three of his events. He has enough points amassed to already qualify for this year's finals.

He has two older brothers: Saxon, who is 22 and rodeos for Utah Valley University; Ryland, who is nineteen and is on an LDS mission, and two younger sisters: Saylor, who is fourteen, and Atalie, who is eleven.


He is the son of Austin and Misty Day. 🐾

IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT YOU RIDE

We all ride against child abuse


Stand with UHSRA & B.A.C.A.® in the fight against Child Abuse.

Children are suffering from a hidden epidemic of child abuse and neglect. It's a widespread war against our children that we have the power to stop. Understanding the issue is the first step. Every year more than 3.6 million referrals are made to child protection agencies involving more than 6.6 million children. The United States has one of the worst records- losing on average between four and seven children every day to child abuse and neglect. (info from www.fatherhood.org)



This year for our service project the UHSRA & B.A.C.A.® will be raising funds to help survivors of Child Abuse. You can donate anytime to a member of the UHSRA Board. Each night at State Finals we will be hosting a Boof Run. We will also be auctioning off a one of a kind Cowboy Hat and Helmet. Also, at State Finals with your \$10-dollar donation you will receive a ticket for your chance to win a 2017 Harley Davidson Street Bob motorcycle!

Learn more about B.A.C.A.® BACAWorld.org State Finals Heber City, Utah June 4-9 2018



Gist SILVERSMITHS



*Celebrating
50 Years...*

As Your Award Specialist



Generous club, association & volume discount available

Visit our NEW Website!

GISTSILVERSMITHS.COM

530 644-8000

Regular Feature | A Higher Standard

BIG PICTURE LISTENING

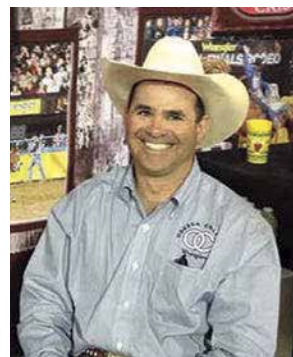
article by *C.J. Aragon*

One of the most important qualities of a great athlete is the ability to listen. It is a very difficult skill to learn, but one of the most important if you want to be able to improve. You need to be able to listen to your coaches, your peers, judges and many others to be successful.

Here are some problems I see with young athletes when it comes to listening.

First, listening to reply, not to learn or improve from what they are being told. The only reason they hear what you are saying is so that they can reply. When you listen simply to reply your comprehension of the message plummets, simply put you do not hear what is being said. When you are listening to reply you do not hear what is being said because you are thinking about your reply. You are thinking of the justification for your actions or you are just thinking of an excuse. Listen to hear the message.

Second, being able to remove emotion. What do I mean by that? Most of the time when you have a good performance you get plenty of praise and it is easy to listen to how good you are. Where it becomes difficult is when you don't do well, when things don't go your way. Most of the time you will be upset after a poor performance or practice and many times this is when your coach will be there to help you. This is the time when it is important to remove emotion. You might be upset, angry or disappointed, but you need to be able to hear the message your coach has for you in these circumstances if



C.J. Aragon - Courtesy of C.J.

you don't want to repeat the performance.

Third, listen to get the big picture. This is the tough one for many people. Many people hear only what they want to hear. Some will hear only the positive things a coach has to say and ignore the things that they need to work on the most. Some will hear only the negative things and think their coach doesn't like them. I am pretty sure some don't hear anything. Whatever the case may be, try to listen to get the big picture. Many times young athletes only see the actions of their last run or ride, and don't understand why they are being coached a certain way. A good rule is to ask yourself why it was important enough for my coach to tell me that, and how will it make me better. If you don't understand, ask. The most important part of being a good listener is to understand the message.

Everyone has different ways of relaying messages to you. How well you are able to listen and understand the message will be very important in how you develop as an athlete. 🐾

C.J. Aragon was named the 2008-2011 Grand Canyon Region Coach-of-the-Year, 2014-2015 WJCAC Coach-of-the-Year, 2016 Southwest Region Coach-of-the-Year, and 2010 National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Coach-of-the-Year.

RODEO • FIREWORKS • CONCERT

**JULY
3 & 4
8:00 PM**

**4th of July
Fireworks!**

**DESERET PEAK
COMPLEX**

2930 UT-112,
Grantsville, UT

**Ticket &
Mutton Bustin'
Information:**

TooeleBitnSpur.com

Hotel
Provided by



**RMPRA
Sanctioned**

Stock -
**Brokenheart
Rodeo Co.**

R  **DEO**

SPONSORS



Meet the Member Jake Stephens

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Jake Stephens is at the top of the charts in the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association.

The fourteen-year-old cowboy leads the standings after the fall season in the goat tying, is tied for first in the tie-down roping, sits second in the chute dogging, and in the all-around, he's one point out of first place.

In addition to those events, he also competes in the team roping (as a heeler for Rylee Russell) and in the ribbon roping (as a roper for Hadley Anderson).

He lives sixteen miles from the Utah border, near Glade Park, Colo., in the far western part of the state. His family lives on a mountain, an hour's trip west of Grand Junction, at 7,500 feet.

For his events, Jake ties goats on a roan pony named Shotgun. For the tie-down and ribbon roping, he rides Donk, a sorrel who got his name because of his big ears. And for the heeling, he rides a four-year-old dun named Ben. Of his horses, Shotgun is his favorite.

For fun, Jake likes to ride Shotgun while shed hunting in the mountains. He's found some big elk antlers, some that measure into the 360s and 370s. Sometimes the family keeps them and decorates with them, sometimes they sell them. Jake also likes to help his dad with the cabin they've built.

He loves to hunt elk and deer with a bow, and got a bull elk last fall at 40 yards. On occasion, he helps local ranchers with their cattle in the summer and fall.

Jake is a good cook; he can make sloppy joes and spaghetti (sometimes with the meat from the deer and elk he's shot), and he's exceptionally good at cooking breakfast. His mom puts him on supper duty, starting the meal cooking as she's getting home from work.

An eighth grade student, Jake does his schooling online. He loves studying history, especially the 1800s when the cow-



Jake Stephens at the 2017 UJHSA State Finals
- Western Edge Photography

boys and Native Americans were at their height. He enjoys learning about Native Americans, including Chief Joseph and the Battle of the Little Big Horn. He finds arrowheads where he lives, which remind him of the history he loves and the people who lived here before him.

Jake's parents, Jenny and Jake, love their son's winsome personality. "He's really friendly, he's really outgoing and one thing I really like is he's always wishing his friends and other contestants good luck," his mom said. "He just really enjoys the social aspect of rodeo." Jake has been riding since he could walk, and practices nearly every day. He's learned good horsemanship skills from his dad, a reining horse trainer, and he and his brothers are learning good team roping skills from Greg Martin in Grand Junction. The boys pay for their lessons by helping Greg out every Friday with his team ropings at his indoor arena.

Last year, Jake finished second in the state in the goat tying and qualified for the National Junior High Finals Rodeo, where he finished in the top 25. He enjoyed his time at Nationals, participating in the dummy ropings, goat ropings and water balloon fights.

When he grows up, he'd like to be a hunting guide and have an outfitting business.

He has an older brother, Jaden, who is

seventeen, and two younger brothers: Jett, age eleven, and JJ, who is four. 🐾



STATE SPONSORS
THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

SCHEDULE 2018

DATE.....	CLUB.....	LOCATION
May 18.....	Wasatch Front 1.....	Tremonton
May 19.....	Wasatch Front 2.....	Tremonton
FINALS DATES		
May 25-26	STATE FINALS.....	Heber City, UT
June 24-30	NJHSFR.....	Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/utah-high-school-rodeo-association/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
www.uhsra.org

UHSRA National Director
Kelly Anderson
435-896-9376

Jr. High Division National
Director
Doug Madsen
801-540-2036

President
Mark Butler
801-376-5971

State Secretary
Wendy Dahl
801-475-1854

Meet the Member Gage Hunt

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Gage Hunt only wears Wranglers. Unless he's at the swimming pool, you won't find him in anything else. Even when he was a baby, and his mom put him in cute carpenter's pants, he wasn't happy till he had on Wranglers, like his dad.

That's because the Beryl Junction, Utah boy, a member of the Utah Junior High School Rodeo Association, is a ranch cowboy and a rodeo cowboy. He is in his first year of competition and is a chute dogger, following in the footsteps of his dad, a former steer wrestler.

Gage, who is thirteen years old, is in eighth grade at Enterprise High School. He loves art class, where the class has been working on drawing animal pictures. He likes to draw, because "it takes my mind off things," he said. His least favorite part of the school day is language art, because it involves writing and "a bunch of different commas and semicolons and citations and stuff."

For fun, Gage likes to hang out with friends or play with his cousin in the fort he



Gage Hunt - courtesy of the family

built in his backyard.

His favorite food his mom makes is hamburger gravy, mashed potatoes, and corn piled on top. His favorite dessert is tres leches and his beverage of choice is Pepsi or Dr. Pepper. The best school lunch is pizza, although calling any school lunch a favorite is a stretch, Gage said. The pizza "is the kind in the movies where you go to take a bite and it flops down."

On TV, Gage likes to watch the Ultimate

Beastmaster. He enjoys movies, and liked The Maze Runner. In his first year of rodeo, he's liked getting to know his competition, making new friends, and trying to do his best.

He is the oldest of four children, with girls as siblings, and he wishes he had a brother. The girls are good, but sometimes he needs some space from them.

His parents appreciate their boy, his mom says. He's a hard worker on the family ranch, driving tractors, loaders, doing chores, and moving cows in the mountains. "My heavenly father knew what he was doing when he sent him to me first," his mom Stacy said. "I tell him that all the time. He's easy to talk to, and he makes you feel like you're the most important person in the world. He's low maintenance, a good kid who is responsible with his money. He's great."

He's also a good big brother to the girls: Hailey, who is eleven, Kinley, age eight, and Sadie, who is six. "He's a good brother but gets annoyed with them," Stacy said. "He can only handle them for so long before he has to walk away and get his distance from them."

Gage wants to be a farmer and rancher when he grows up. He is the fifth generation to live on the family ranch; the family runs their cattle in the Dixie National Forest and surrounding area. His parents are Stacy and Jeremy Hunt. 🐾

STANDINGS as of

March 23, 2018

BAREBACK

1 Kade Madsen	60
2 Byron Christiansen	56
3 Cooper James	41
4 Jacob Millett	8
5 Monty Christiansen	8

BARREL RACING

1 Maklee Larsen	60
2 Dallie Bastian	58
3 Marynn Moody	51
4 Braylee Shepherd	45
5 Graycee Mills	43
6 Hadlee Hunter	34.5
7 Allison Shields	34
8 Kylee Carter	33
9 Bristol Jones	28
10 Brett Milner	26

BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Swade Olsen	58
2 Caden Drake	48
3 Kysen Stephensen	45.5
4 Preston Olsen	43
5 Boone Latham	35
6 Cameron Drake	33
7 Carson Lawson	31
8 Ram Hughes	31
9 Howdy Jackson	28
10 Kanden Coronado	27.5

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Garrett Riding	58
2 Jake Stephens	57
3 Byron Christiansen	53
4 Bridger Crandall	53
5 Wyatt Rindlisbacher	47
6 Preston Olsen	40
7 Jett Stephens	38
8 Cottar Deveraux	29
9 Ram Hughes	22
10 Swade Olsen	21

BULL RIDING

1 Kade Madsen	57.5
2 Cooper Jacobs	55.5
3 Hayz Madsen	54
4 Cooper James	49.5
5 Byron Christiansen	47.5
6 Cole Magnuson	40.5
7 Trace Redd	30
8 Monty Christiansen	19.5
9 Wyatt Stevens	12
10 Jayden Batchler	11.5

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Jake Stephens	57
2 Jp English	56
3 Wyatt Stevens	49
4 Cottar Deveraux	40
5 Bode Bowler	40
6 William Jones	38
7 Garrett Riding	37
8 Race Gordon	30
9 Gage Hunt	25
10 Easton Watterson	21

GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Hinklie Davis	51
2 Mecarti Martin	42
3 Peyton Bennett	41
4 Macardi Terry	38
5 Dallie Bastian	36
6 Rylee Russell	34
7 Braylee Shepherd	33
8 Madison Phillips	33
9 Hallie Bennett	29
10 Graycee Mills	25

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Staheli Adams	57
2 Marynn Moody	56
3 Jacee Graff	49.5
4 Jacelyn Frost	46.5
5 Hattie Cornia	45
6 Braylee Shepherd	40
7 Dallie Bastian	36
8 Maklee Larsen	32
9 Graycee Mills	25
10 Hadlee Anderson	22.5

POLE BENDING

1 Marynn Moody	60
----------------	----

2 Madey Rees	49
3 Graycee Mills	44
4 Braylee Shepherd	39
5 Brett Milner	33
6 Jaycee Fowkes	32
7 Allison Shields	32
8 Madison Phillips	31
9 Taylee Ackerman	30
10 Hallie Bennett	29

RIBBON ROPING

1 Kysen Stephensen	53
2 Brett Milner	53
3 Kylan Platt	50
4 Kylee Platt	50
5 Cameron Drake	45
6 Jacee Graff	45
7 Preston Olsen	43
8 Staheli Adams	43
9 Jp English	31
10 Marynn Moody	31
11 Rylee Russell	27
12 Jace Crozier	27
13 Todd Sweat	26
14 Hinklie Davis	26
15 Dallie Holyoak	26
16 Jacelyn Frost	26
17 Monty Christiansen	26
18 Garrett Riding	26
19 Caden Drake	23
20 Wyatt Rindlisbacher	22
21 Maklee Larsen	22
22 Makynli Motley	18
23 Trey Stenbridge	18

RIFLE SHOOT

1 Beau Emmett	60
2 Hayden Kotter	60
3 Ryter Ekker	52
4 Kylan Humphrey	50
5 Jessie Vigoren	50
6 Chanley Adams	44
7 Britton Robinson	38
8 Thomas Mcelprang	35
9 Mayson Millett	28
10 Kashley Rhodes	28

SADDLE BRONC

1 Hayz Madsen	53
2 Cooper Jacobs	49
3 Byron Christiansen	47
4 Garrett Riding	42
5 Wyatt Stevens	35
6 Cooper James	27
7 Ram Hughes	26
8 Keaton Connelly	15
9 Jacob Millett	9
10 Bronsen Iverson	9

TEAM ROPING

1 Beretta Bradford	52
2 Howdy Jackson	52
3 Braylee Shepherd	45
4 Wyatt Rindlisbacher	45
5 Dallie Bastian	45
6 Ram Hughes	45
7 Preston Olsen	42
8 Swade Olsen	42
9 Kesler Riding	40
10 Bridger Crandall	40
11 Boone Latham	37
12 Kanden Coronado	37
13 Ky Cowley	36
14 Brock Lafleur	36
15 Jace Crozier	35
16 Garrett Riding	35
17 Ryker White	30
18 Pj Taylor	30
19 Cameron Drake	26
20 Caden Drake	26
21 Britton Davis	25
22 Baylee Jackson	25

TIEDOWN ROPING

1 Kylan Platt	59
2 Beretta Bradford	54
3 Jake Stephens	39
4 Jp English	34
5 Todd Sweat	28
6 Garrett Riding	26
7 Cole Magnuson	25
8 Lane Henry	23
9 Cottar Deveraux	23
10 Keegan Cumbie	23



Meet the 2017 Producer of the Year Shellie Newman

by Naomi Loomis, WSRRA
Association Representative

The eighth-annual Western States Ranch Rodeo Association National Finals was held November 2 - November 5 at the Winnemucca Events Complex in Winnemucca, Nevada. The Western States Ranch Rodeo Association (WSRRA) continues to experience solid support in thirteen states and Canada with teams coming from as far away as Nebraska and Wyoming plus, four teams from Canada. Established in 2010, the WSRRA has experienced incredible growth, each year growing in number of events and members. The association currently has more than 700 members.

Throughout 2017, WSRRA sanctioned more than 49 open ranch rodeos, 20 women's ranch rodeos, 25 women's steer stoppings and over 100 ranch bronc riding events. The top open and women's teams from each of the ranch rodeos, the top 15 women's steer stoppers, and the top 15 ranch bronc riders competed for cash and prizes at the National Finals. Prizes included Gist buckles, Yeti coolers, custom made gear made by Ricardo's Saddlery and John Mincer, halters, stirrups, and custom made hats donated by Chaz Mitchell Hatz.

Behind the scenes of the WSRRA are the ranch rodeo and ranch bronc riding producers who sanction their events with the WSRRA. These fine folks do not go unnoticed. At the 2017 WSRRA National Finals, we recognized Idaho's Shellie Newman, of the Rexburg Ranch Rodeo, as one of our 2017 WSRRA Producers of the Year. She has been on her local ranch rodeo committee since 2002, and has produced the



Rexburg event since it started in 2010. "We wanted a night of rodeo for the county fair. I think people look forward to it."

The Rexburg Ranch Rodeo has been sanctioned with the WSRRA every year. "Sanctioning it with the WSRRA really helps draw cowboys who are trying to get qualified for the national finals." Doctoring, branding, team roping, trailer loading and steer tying are the main events for her ranch rodeos. "We sometimes have ranch bronc riding and sorting, too," Shellie adds. "Running a smooth ranch rodeo can be challenging at times, especially outdoors. You never really know what strange things can happen, but for the most part, our events run smooth with little to no problems. I have found that having a fantastic ground crew with the cattle is the most important. If the books are in order ahead of time and you have a crew that keeps your cattle moving, things go really smooth. We have been lucky enough to keep the same crew over the years, so they know their duties. Shaney Cheney works right alongside me at every rodeo, and I couldn't do it without her help," Shellie says.

The Rexburg Ranch Rodeo is held on a Tuesday night, which draws a good crowd and draws cowboys/cowgirls in August. "I have teams from Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, Montana and, of course, Idaho."



top: Shellie's husband Monte and her boys
- Mandy Schofield

above: Shellie and her husband Monte
- Hailey Dixon, Design Daily Studio

Shellie, her husband, Monte, and their six children have ranching and rodeo in their blood. "All of our boys ranch for a living and it is one of the reasons I started helping at the rodeos. They love to compete and they love to work together," Shellie says.

Shellie believes that ranch rodeo is more of a family event. "I have helped with our annual rodeos in Blackfoot in July, the Rexburg Ranch Rodeo in August, and the Dubois Ranch Rodeo in September. The Blackfoot Ranch Rodeo has team and kids events that include the whole family. The ranch lifestyle is a family lifestyle and I feel that if you have never been to a ranch rodeo, you should really go to one. The cowboys and cowgirls usually bring their families and there are many father-son teams and mother-daughter teams for the women," she states.

"I love the fact that WSRRA gives these ranch cowboys and cowgirls an opportunity to showcase their everyday lives and

National Corporate Sponsors:



RAM
RODEO SERIES



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/western-states-ranch-rodeo-association-wsrra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wsrra.org

Marc Page, President
916-296-2326
info@wsrra.org

Vice President
Dave Murphy
Head Judge &
Judging Coordinator
Chris Bengoa
Judge & Head Chute Boss
Rick Maestresjuan

Chute Boss
Mike Laughlin
Arena Director
Curtis Tollefsrud
Cattle Supplier
Hot Creek Ranch
Dave & Bobbi Murphey

Operations Manager
Sarah Urbick
VIP Coordinator
Debby Romani
Media Coordinator
Naomi Loomis
loomis489@yahoo.com

Official Photographer &
Webmaster
Mary Williams Hyde
(541) 883-7456
mary@maryhyde.com

something to compete for. It is the most competitive ranch rodeo you can see, always with action and entertainment and family all around fun. You would be amazed at the amount of talent that these guys bring it to the arena.”

“I think people are always intrigued with the “Cowboy” and his lifestyle. The ranch rodeo keeps it alive and shows people not familiar with that true lifestyle what really goes on and these guys make it look easy, even though it is very hard work.”

Shellie's goals for her 2018 ranch rodeo seasons include to get more teams, get more sponsors and attract bigger audiences. “I think that people are just really starting to get into ranch rodeos and the differences between the different rodeos. It is always fast moving; I hope to keep growing in both participants and spectators.”

On behalf of the of WSRRA, thank you for being a producer and congratulations! 🎉

SCHEDULE 2018

5/5-5/6/18

71st Annual Arlington Jackpot Rodeo

Arlington, OR
Ranch Bronc Riding
Entries April 25-26, 2018
\$50/day entry, \$300 added each day
Jordan Anderson 541-626-376

5/11-5/12/18

2nd Annual Johnny Doerr Memorial Rodeo

Grantsville, UT
Women's Steer Stopping & Ranch Bronc Riding
Deseret Peak Complex
Entries open March 31, 2018
Concert w/Kenny Feidler & The Cowboy Killers
Marcy Grange 435-849-2590 lostangelsrodeos@yahoo.com

5/12/18

Ione Homecoming & Ranchers Day Rodeo

Ione, CA
Open Ranch Rodeo and Ranch Bronc Riding
\$600/team 4-man team, \$100 Bronc, \$50 Cowhorse, Registration March 1-May 6, Pre-pay fees Bob Berg buckles, 80% payouts to top 3 in each category
Miakaela Liest/Rodeo Secretary 209-304-8211 cowboyincanhoots@gmail.com

5/18-5/19/18

Rowell Ranch Day of the Cowboy

Castro Valley, CA
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP
40 PT EVENT! \$2000 added
Rowell Ranch Rodeo Park
Entries open April 1, Close May 10 \$150/

rider, open to first 25 riders
Buckle to Winner
Abbie Batteate 925-413-9502

6/1-6/3/18

Sean Miller Memorial Ranch Rodeo

Lovelock, NV
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo, Ranch Bronc Riding
Entries open April 1, close May 18, \$600/team Open, \$600/team Women's, \$150/rider bronc, 25 teams, Junior Division
Top Hand Saddle
Sandy Kiel 775-247-712

6/2/18

Bruneau Ranch Rodeo

Bruneau, ID
Open & Women's Ranch Rodeo
25 mens teams, \$700/team, 8 womens teams, \$700/team Entries open April 15, Close May 15 Bailey Bachman 208-598-5432, Carmen Buckingham 208-845-2310 tcbsbucks@msn.com

6/9/18

Jake Eary Memorial Ranch Rodeo

Elko, NV
Ranch Bronc Riding & Women's Steer Stopping
Ranch Broncs \$1000 added money
Ladies Steer Stopping \$500 added money
6 High Point Saddles to be awarded
Carrie Eary, Organizer/Secretary 775-304-2223 cnjeary@yahoo.com
www.jakeearyrodeo.com

6/23/18

Darrington Timberbowl Rodeo

Darrington, WA
8 SECONDS WHISKY TOUR STOP
60 PT EVENT!
Nick Bates 360-391-4955 darringtonrodeo@msn.com
darringtonrodeogrounds.com

SHORT LIST 2018

July 3-4Haines Stampede & Rodeo.....Haines, OR
July 7 Burns Ranch Rodeo Burns, OR
July 14 Laramie County Fair Ranch Rodeo Cheyenne, WY
*NOT A WSRRA SANCTIONED EVENT
July 20-21 Elmore County Fair & Rodeo Glens Ferry, ID
July 20-21 Lund Pioneer Days Lund, NV
July 26 Park County Ranch Rodeo Powell, WY
July 26 Wild West Ranch Bronc Riding Ogallala, NE
July 28 National Day of the Cowboy Oakdale, CA
August 3-5 Fallon Ranch Hand Rodeo Fallon, NV
August 4-5 Hot August Loops Roping Cottonwood, ID
August 14 Rexburg Ranch Rodeo Rexburg, ID
August 17 White Pine County Ranch Rodeo Ely, NV
August 24-25 Salmon Stampede PRCA Rodeo Salmon, ID
September 15 Dubois Ranch Rodeo Dubois, ID
October 13 Farstad Oil Ranch Rodeo Finals at the NILE Billings, MT

La Junta Livestock Commission
& Southern Colorado Livestock

17TH ANNUAL

SPRING CATALOG HORSE SALE MAY 18TH & 19TH

FRIDAY, MAY 18TH

RANCH RODEO @4 PM

FMI or to Enter, Contact:

Shelly Taylor

Cell: 719-849-3255

TACK SALE WILL FOLLOW

RANCH RODEO

★ ★ ★

Dinner will be provided

HORSE SALE LOCATION:

La Junta Livestock Commission

24026 Cty Rd 30.25

La Junta, CO 81050

Horse Sale Manager:

John Malouff 719-580-1732

Horse Sale Office:

Shelly Taylor 719-849-3255

sclaauction@gmail.com

SATURDAY, MAY 19TH

DEMONSTRATION @ 10

W/ CATTLE AVAILABLE

HORSES SELL @ 12 NOON

★ ★ ★

\$100 Catalog Fee

8% Commission

Subject to Random Blood Testing

Must Be Broke to Lead

Current Coggins & Health

Certificate is Required

CONSIGNMENT FORMS ONLINE:

sclaauction.com

CONSIGNMENT DEADLINE-MAY 1ST

MAIL CATALOG FEES & CONSIGNMENT FORMS TO:

SCLA

PO Box 609

Monte Vista, CO 81144

A CUT ABOVE BUCKLES
By Andy Andrews

"IF YOU CAN DREAM IT,

WE CAN ACHIEVE IT"



CALL (951)600-0444

WWW.ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM

CUSTOMORDER@ACUTABOVEBUCKLES.COM

*Not enough time
in the day to get
it all done?*



Let
Rodeo News
help with your
marketing.

ads.
posters.
logos.
social media.

RN
MARKETING

lacey@rodeonews.com

Rodeo News
"Nothin' but Rodeo"

970-419-4747

Special Feature | Empty Saddles

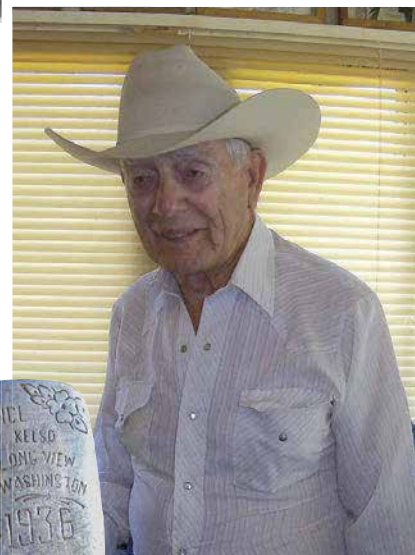


EARL "BUD" BATTEATE

Nov. 20, 1918 - Mar. 28, 2018

[Remembering Those
We Lost]

An end of an era came on March the 28th. Bud passed away following complications from the implant of a pacemaker. At 99, he still was not ready to go. He routinely complained that all his old friends from his generation had died and there was no one left but him. That was true but he had friends too numerous to count that he made over the years all over the West coast from the Mexican border into Canada. Earl was born in Oakland Calif and spent the early part of his life competing in rodeos. Bud once he said that he either won the event or was bucked off. He was considered to be one of the best until he quit the circuit to be with his family. Bud spent the early part of his youth learning his trade as a cowboy breaking horses for Harry Rowell and competing in rodeos. He then joined with his father in the cattle ranching business which merged into 'Batteate Livestock Transportation Co'. After the closing of the trucking business, Bud continued in



above: Bareback riding, waiting for a rodeo, his champion bronc rider buckle from 1936, and a recent photo of Bud.
- Courtesy of the family

cattle ranching in Hayward and later in Northern California and Nevada. Earl was also the oldest living member of 'Turtles' which was the precursor to the PRCA, Professional Rodeo Cowboy Association. Bud was preceded in death by his brother Alfred, ex wife Patricia Batteate, his oldest son Dan and his wife June and grandson Daniel and great grandson Ronny. Left behind to grieve his passing are his two sons Mike and his wife Kathy, Nick and his wife Carolyn, grandchildren Gino, Vito and Dom Batteate and their families. Additional grandchildren Norman, Patty, Dennis, Cathy and Vincent and their families as well as many great grandchildren and great great grandchildren and many cousins. 🇺🇸

The Cowboy Mardi Gras

68th Annual

World Famous MILES CITY BUCKING HORSE SALE

May 17-20, 2018

PLUS+
Wild Horse Races
to start and finish
each day!!!

Tickets – Entries Information

www.buckinghorsesale.com

www.milescitylivestock.com

or visit us on Facebook

Sunday, May 13

1pm Mothers Day Horse Races

Wednesday, May 16

7pm Match Bronc Ride Calcutta - Bison Bar

Thursday, May 17

7pm Concert Headliner: Ned LeDoux and Corb Lund

Friday, May 18

1pm Trade Show Opens at Fairgrounds

5:30pm Rodeo Grand Entry

5:45pm Wild Horse Race

6pm Bucking Bull Sale

6:30pm Mutton Bustin'

7pm Wild Horse Race

7:30pm Ranch Bronc Ride

8:30pm Street Dance (Downtown - Main St.)

Saturday, May 19

6am Range Riders Museum Breakfast

9:00am BHS Parade - Main St.

10:30am Quick Draw Art Show - Riverfront Park

11am Trade Show Opens - Fairgrounds

12:45pm Grand Entry

1pm Wild Horse Race

1:15pm Miles City Bucking Horse Sale feat.
the World Class Bucking Futurity

1:30pm Horse Races - First Race

2pm Open Bucking Horses & Sale

3:30pm Open Bucking Horses & Sale

4:45pm Preakness Post Time (Pari-mutuel betting Race 4)

6:30pm Wild Horse Race

9pm Street Dance (Downtown - Main St.)

Sunday, May 20

9am Trade Show Opens - Fairgrounds

9:30am Custer County Art Center Sunday Brunch/Artist Reception

10am Cowboy Church - Fairgrounds

12pm Horse Races - First Race

12:30pm Grand Entry

1pm Ranch Bronc Ride

1:10pm Match Bronc Ride Grand Entry

1:30pm Match Bronc Ride Calcutta

3pm Match Bronc Ride

6pm Wild Horse Race

Miles City Livestock Commission

Miles City, Montana • 1.800.755.5177

America's Oldest Bucking Horse Sale

RV's Welcome

Wyoming High School Rodeo Association



RESULTS WHSRA

April 6-8, 2018

Laramie, WY

BAREBACK

Carlson, Myles	69
Proffit, Donny	66

BARREL RACING

Hough, Shay	14.863
Perry, Gracie	14.89
Fantaskey, Maddie	15.07
Wolff, Madison	15.196
Hardeman, Hailey	15.275
Campbell, Elsie	15.314
Locke, Kady	15.392
Kottwitz, Peyton	15.419
Coombs, Baily	15.443
Mcnamee, Jordyn	15.458

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Anderson, Ellie	2.27
Manley, Alexis	2.5
Koltiska, Kade	2.64
Corson, Kyra	2.83
Enos, Madison	2.91
Berger, Aubrey	3.01
Hoffer, Kylie	3.06
Coombs, Baily	3.72
Duncan, Taylor	3.91
Kohr, Sage	4.07

GOAT TYING

Worman, Brooke	7.73
Delancey, Raegen	7.96
Campbell, Elsie	8.28
Delbridge, Baylee	8.59
Phillips, Karissa	8.63
Terry, Shaylee	8.85
Jordan, Lanna	8.91
Petersen, Clara	9.06
Idler, Kaitlynn	9.27
Binder, Kaycee	9.71

POLE BENDING

Hough, Shay	20.935
Salazar, Amber	21.215
Goodman, Ryker	21.475
Rives, Taylor	21.487
Hladky, Halle	21.881
Mann, Loren	22.085
Bard, Ellie	22.268
Zowada, Anna	22.322
Hardeman, Hailey	22.391
Scott, Jessica	22.595

SADDLE BRONC

Dickinson, Ira	74
Dory, Kayson	70
Myers, Koy	57
Nunn, Logan	49

STEER WRESTLING

Anderson, Chance	5.78
------------------------	------

Goold, Danny	6.8
Stricklin, Chase	12.41
Mcgraw, Winsten	18.32
Afdahl, Blake	24.1

TEAM ROPING

Mills, Weston	6.09
Mcinerney, Tanner	6.09
Soderberg, Billy	7.47
Herring, Cade	7.47
Hardeman, Hailey	7.92
Coyle, Levi	7.92
Anderson, Tanner	8.35
Hughes, Carsten	8.35
Anderson, Lane	8.69
Mcgraw, Winsten	8.69
Deveraux, Cooper	9.45
Deveraux, Jake	9.45
Skarohlid, Justin	11.5
Lane, Cole	11.5
Manley, Alexis	13.28
Dory, Kyle	13.28
Afdahl, Blake	14.12
Wiesen, Brayden	14.12
Anderson, Chance	14.99
Stevie, Chance	14.99



TIE DOWN ROPING

Lane, Cole	9.81
Skarohlid, Justin	11.62
Reiner, Clay	12.06
Deveraux, Jake	12.53
Afdahl, Blake	13.02
Caldwell, Cody	13.28
Tysdal, Davin	13.66
Schwartzkopf, Preston	13.69
Rowe, Parker	14
Dickinson, Ira	14.31



Laramie, WY, April 6-8
above: Abi Dawson left: Kaycee Binder
- Rodeo News

April 6-8, 2018

Laramie, WY

BAREBACK RIDING

Carlson, Myles	67
Barrel Racing	
Hough, Shay	14.853
Coombs, Baily	14.88
Hladky, Halle	14.959
Kohr, Sage	14.967
Hardeman, Hailey	15.102
Mcnamee, Jordyn	15.112
Fantaskey, Maddie	15.118
Perry, Gracie	15.178
Delancey, Raegen	15.252
Locke, Kady	15.252

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kohr, Sage	2.72
Mordahl, Conner	2.72
Wilson, Lexi	2.84
Anderson, Ellie	2.88
Sturman, Sadie	2.94
Corson, Kyra	3.06
Koske, Hadley	3.25
Manley, Alexis	3.62
Berger, Aubrey	3.9
Coombs, Baily	4.62

BULL RIDING

Myers, Rigggen	67
Goat Tying	
Phillips, Karissa	7.35

Binder, Kaycee	8.75
Campbell, Elsie	8.94
Worman, Brooke	9.16
Clingman, McKenna	9.21
Manley, Alexis	9.6
Enos, Madison	9.84
Clark, Kadra	10.41
Petersen, Clara	10.46
Terry, Shaylee	10.94

POLE BENDING

Dawson, Abi	21.065
Rives, Taylor	21.168
Wolff, Madison	21.227
Perry, Gracie	21.422
Salazar, Amber	21.526
Mcnamee, Jordyn	21.946
Smith, Jessyka	22.032
Koske, Hadley	22.579
Fantaskey, Maddie	23.148
Baker, Payton	23.696

SADDLE BRONC

Nunn, Logan	65
Dickinson, Ira	59
Manor, Parker	49
Myers, Koy	47

STEER WRESTLING

Anderson, Chance	7.56
Dickinson, Ira	8.06
Mcgraw, Winsten	9
Mcinerney, Tanner	9.37
Marchant, Teigen	11.47
Lubkeman, Skylar	18.41
Reynolds, Weston	19.69

continued ...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/whsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.wyhsra.org

Secretary - Membership

Shelly Thompson

Chairman

Thorp Thompson

Vice-Chairman

Mark Bradley

Treasurer

Kim Garrett

National Director

Dixie Huxtable

Board Members

Juel Afdahl

Lynn Kohr

Cliff Anderson

Marc Dickinson

JT Nunn

Bryon Lozier

Kent Manor

"Whiskers" Reynolds

Zach Davis

Mark McNamee

Bob Vogel

Jessie Cunningham

Casey Cunningham

Dept. Of Wyoming

American Legion

Queen Coordinator

Gerda Dickinson

Shooting Sports

JT Nunn

Student President

Delani Cunningham

Student Vice-President

Elsie Campbell

Student Sec/Treasurer

Lexi Wilson

Queen

Delani Cunningham

Barrel Racing

Madison Wolff

Boys Cutting

Hunter Hayden

Girls Cutting

Ayanah Winsor

Reining Cow Horse

Clay Kinnison

Breakaway

Ellie Bard

Bull Riding

Dalton McCaslin

Calf Roping

Teigen Marchant

Goat Tying

Kaycee Binder

Pole Bending

Jessyka Smith

Saddle Broncs

Ira Dickinson

Steer Wrestling

Chance Anderson

Team Roping

Kirby Hales

SCHEDULE 2018

TENTATIVE WINTER RCH EVENTS

April 27-29	Big Piney, WY	NO RCH OR Cutting
May 4-6	Newcastle, WY	NO RCH OR Cutting
May 11-13	Gillette, WY	Cutting & RCH - Friday May 11
May 19-20	Casper, WY	NO RCH - Cutting TBD
May 26	Sheridan, WY	NO RCH or Cutting
May 27-28	Buffalo, WY	No RCH - Cutting TBD

FINALS DATES

State Finals

June 4-9 Rock Springs, WY |

NJHFR & NHSFR

June 15-21 Rock Springs, WY |



GOLDFISH

JAVIER

9th ANNUAL
ELITE
PERFORMANCE
Stock Horse Sale

PREVIEW JUNE 15
JUNE 16

WESTON COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
NEWCASTLE, WYOMING

FULL

HOUSE

PERFORMANCE PLEASURE TRAIL RANCH ARENA EVERYDAY USE

**EXPERIENCED,
READY-TO-WORK**

46

*Broke
Horses*

**UNCONDITIONALLY
GUARANTEED**

IZZY

www.FullHouseHorseSale.com

Find us on Facebook

Craig Deveraux (307) 746-5690 | Jill Pischke (307) 746-9477 | Frank Thompson (307) 421-1528

...continued

TEAM ROPING

Fuller, Kal	7.53
Johnson, Carson	7.53
Johnson, Coy	8
Reynolds, Quincy	8
Tillman, Dylan	9.5
Mitchell, Caden	9.5
Lemmon, Jared	12.37
Lemmon, Bryan	12.37
Bradley, Kolby	12.38
Espenscheid, Arye	12.38
Skarohlid, Justin	12.81
Lane, Cole	12.81
Nunn, Colter	12.94
Nunn, Garrett	12.94
Nunn, Logan	14.56
Miranda, Blaine	14.56
Anderson, Ellie	15.28
Schwartzkopf, Preston	15.28
Duncan, Taylor	18.25
Duncan, Wyatt	18.25

TIE DOWN ROPING

Mcinerney, Tanner	10.41
Marchant, Teigen	11.41
Caldwell, Cody	12.03
Reiner, Clay	12.25
Ellis, Colter	12.84
Mills, Weston	12.9
Leclair, Blake	13.46
Lane, Cole	13.72
Deveraux, Cooper	13.91
Leno, Teegan	14.06

April 13-15, 2018

Rock Springs, WY

BAREBACK

Carlson, Myles	72
Proffit, Donny	55
Barrel Racing	
Kohr, Sage	15.829
Nichols, Taylor	15.874
Fantaskey, Maddie	15.881
Seely, Makayla	15.995
Koltiska, Kade	16.093
Hough, Shay	16.111
Bard, Ellie	16.149
Oedekoven, Danielle	16.18
Locke, Kady	16.283
Rives, Taylor	16.359

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Koltiska, Kade	2.69
Sturman, Sadie	3.35
Nichols, Taylor	3.47
Mcnamee, Jordyn	3.63
Bard, Ellie	3.75
Salazar, Amber	3.95
Clingman, McKenna	4.19
Goodman, Ryker	4.23
Quick, Sharon	4.24
Corson, Kyra	4.37

BULL RIDING

Grant, Dylan	73
Fitzgerald, Zain	46

GOAT TYING

Cunningham, Delani	7.12
Terry, Shaylee	7.56
Clingman, McKenna	7.69
Worman, Brooke	7.94
Bard, Ellie	8.15

Delbridge, Baylee	8.29
Enos, Madison	8.3
Cunningham, Bailey	8.4
Jordan, Lanna	8.65
Matthews, Rylee	8.82

POLE BENDING

Salazar, Amber	20.388
Hladky, Halle	20.602
Smith, Jessyka	20.808
Kohr, Sage	21.096
Sweet, Emalee	21.129
Mcnamee, Jordyn	21.19
Hough, Shay	21.19
Zowada, Anna	21.224
Dawson, Abi	21.24
Wolff, Madison	21.361

SADDLE BRONC

Dickinson, Ira	65
Nunn, Logan	57

STEER WRESTLING

Goold, Danny	6.47
Mcgraw, Winsten	7.32
Mcinerney, Tanner	8.2
King, Kagen	9.28
Stricklin, Chase	16.13
Afdahl, Blake	16.31
Anderson, Chance	17.46
Marchant, Teigen	17.76

TEAM ROPING

Mills, Weston	6.51
Mcinerney, Tanner	6.51
Bradley, Kolby	6.63
Espenscheid, Arye	6.63
Hales, Kirby	9.4
Peterson, Brody	9.4
Mordahl, Conner	9.53



Laramie, WY, April 6-8

above: Ira Dickinson

right: Kolby Bradley

- Rodeo News

Find more
Laramie
photos
on our
website!



RodeoNews.com/find-photo

GRANBY, COLORADO

**EVERY SATURDAY
IN JUNE** PLUS
JULY 3rd & 4th!

**BULLS, BARRELS, ROPING
MUTTON BUSTIN'
and SPECIAL EVENTS**

3 PM Junior Rodeo; 7 PM Open Rodeo

**Rodeo Finale & Fireworks | Wed
July 4th**

**WRA co-approved and
ADDED MONEY!
Series-end Awards**

ADMISSION:
Adults \$10;
Kids 6-12 & Seniors over 65 \$5

Arena Located on US HWY 40
Across from City Market

Contestants Call Heather 307-631-2227
Tuesday before each rodeo

www.granbyrodeo.com

Deke Latham Memorial Bronc Riding School

May 10-13, 2018

*Lynn Gardner Rodeo Arena
Goodwell, OK*

Instructors Include:

Robert Etbauer
Billy Etbauer
Dan Etbauer
Craig Latham
Bret Franks
Tyrel Larsen
& Other Alumni

Cost: \$400

For more information
Sue Etbauer 620.655.4632
or email: sue.etbauer@opsu.edu

VISITGUYTON.COM

Leclair, Blake	9.53
Fuller, Kal	11.3
Johnson, Carson	11.3
Bard, Ellie	12.55
Leno, Teegan	12.55
Nunn, Colter	12.87
Nunn, Garrett	12.87
Myers, Koy	13.29
Reiner, Clay	13.29
Lemmon, Jared	15.35
Lemmon, Bryan	15.35
Tamlin, Brock	16.52
Griffis, Stetson	16.52

TIE DOWN ROPING

McInerney, Tanner	10.82
Deveraux, Jake	10.92
Marchant, Teigen	11.13
Fuller, Kal	11.15
Nunn, Logan	12.4
Schwartzkopf, Preston	12.67
Caldwell, Cody	14.02
Albrecht, Will	14.15
Tysdal, Davin	14.79
Lemmon, Jared	15.28

April 13-15, 2018

Rock Springs, Wy

BAREBACK

Carlson, Myles	68
Proffit, Donny	58

BARREL RACING

Hladky, Halle	15.607
Kohr, Sage	15.757
Hough, Shay	15.834
Fantaskey, Maddie	15.843
Nichols, Taylor	15.901
Bard, Ellie	16.137
Koltiska, Kade	16.154
Coombs, Bailly	16.302
Eastman, Kelby	16.304

Salazar, Amber	16.367
----------------------	--------

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Anderson, Ellie	2.26
Nichols, Taylor	2.61
Jordan, Lanna	2.65
Kohr, Sage	3.04
Corson, Kyra	3.04
Enos, Madison	3.53
Clingman, Mckenna	3.63
Idler, Kaitlynn	4.2
Hough, Shay	4.24
Campbell, Elsie	4.32

BULL RIDING

Phelps, Wyatt	70
Goat Tying	
Delbridge, Baylee	7.97
Manley, Alexis	8.01
Cunningham, Delani	8.13
Jordan, Lanna	8.43
Binder, Kaycee	8.44
Bard, Ellie	8.68
Delancey, Raegen	8.77
Goodman, Ryker	9.15
Cunningham, Bailey	9.18
Idler, Kaitlynn	9.46

POLE BENDING

Hladky, Halle	20.414
Zowada, Anna	20.624
Sweet, Emalee	20.917
Dawson, Abi	20.988
Salazar, Amber	21.024
Bard, Ellie	21.058
Koltiska, Kade	21.154
Kohr, Sage	22.044
Adamson, Shaylee	22.732
Baker, Payton	22.894

SADDLE BRONC

Dickinson, Ira	68
Kelly, Tate	56

Steer Wrestling

Anderson, Chance	7.09
Marchant, Teigen	7.17
Goold, Danny	12.39
Stricklin, Chase	17.74

TEAM ROPING

Fuller, Kal	5.02
Johnson, Carson	5.02
Bard, Ellie	6.84
Leno, Teegan	6.84
Rowe, Parker	7.69
Ellis, Colter	7.69
Myers, Koy	8.26
Reiner, Clay	8.26
Anderson, Chance	8.3
Stevie, Chance	8.3
Anderson, Tanner	11.26
Hughes, Carsten	11.26
Anderson, Ellie	12.62

Schwartzkopf, Preston	12.62
Idler, Kaitlynn	13.07
Barkhurst, Brodee	13.07
Hardeman, Hailey	14.31
Coyle, Levi	14.31
Tamlin, Brock	15.28
Griffis, Stetson	15.28

TIE DOWN ROPING

Afdahl, Blake	9.52
Caldwell, Cody	9.87
Marchant, Teigen	10.54
Mcgraw, Winsten	10.73
Leclair, Blake	11.52
Reiner, Clay	11.79
Dickinson, Ira	12.88
Lemmon, Bryan	13.56
Kohr, Stratton	14.02
Reynolds, Quincy	14.4



33RD ANNUAL B CHAMPIONSHIP JR. ROPING ROUNDUP

MEMORIAL WEEKEND MAY 25, 26, 27, & 28, 2018

Hardy Murphy Coliseum & Fairgrounds Ardmore, OK

SADDLES | BUCKLES | ROPE CANS | BOOTS | HATS | & MORE!

NEW SCHEDULE

FRIDAY	1PM 15&U Boys/Girls Breakaway
	5PM 12&U Tiedown
SATURDAY	9AM 15&U Tiedown
	3PM 10&U Boys/Girls Breakaway
	5PM 12&U Boys/Girls Breakaway
SUNDAY	9AM Cowboy Church
	10AM 19&U Girls Breakaway
	Followed by Open Ladies Breakaway
MONDAY	9AM 19 & U Boys Tiedown
	Followed by Open Tiedown
	AMERICAN Qualifier

SADDLE TO YOUNGEST ROPER

For Entry Blanks & Information
email or text

burkrope@texomaonline.com | 580-775-0900

- All Jr Events 3 Head With Finals
- Two arena system will be used
- Jr Entries must be postmarked by May 9, 2018
- Late entries will be accepted with a \$50 late fee
- Fees & Proof of Age must accompany mailed entry
- Age as of January 1, 2018
- Open entries call or text by May 21, 2018
- Late entries accepted \$50 late fee



QUALIFIER

10 & Under
Boys/Girls Breakaway
Fees \$150

12 & Under
Boys/Girls Breakaway
Fees \$150

12 & Under
Tiedown Roping
Fees \$150

15 & Under
Boys/Girls Breakaway
Fees \$175

15 & Under
Tiedown Roping
Fees \$175

19 & Under
Girls Breakaway
Fees \$225

19 & Under
Boys Tiedown Roping
Fees \$225

Open Ladies Breakaway
2 Head with Finals
Fees \$250 | Added \$500



**OPEN TO THE WORLD
TIEDOWN/AMERICAN
QUALIFIER**
3 head for \$350

STANDINGS as of

April 18, 2018

SB

1 Dickinson, Ira	89.50
2 Nunn, Logan	54.00
3 Myers, Koy	32.50
4-5 Sickler, Tyrell	26.00
4-5 Kelly, Tate	26.00
6 Manor, Parker	15.00
7-9 Atkinson, Wyatt	9.00
7-9 Deveraux, Cooper	9.00
7-9 Dory, Kayson	9.00

BR

1 Grant, Dylan	46.50
2 Phelps, Wyatt	41.50
3 Fitzgerald, Zain	35.00
4 Myers, Rigger	27.00
5 Proffit, Donny	20.00
6 Stricklin, Chase	19.00
7 Mccaslin, Dalton	17.00
8 Lane Thompson	15.00
9-10 Cathcart, Connor	9.00



Laramie, WY, April 6-8

above: Bronc Rider

bottom L: Parker Rowe and Colter Ellis

bottom R: Katie Jo Kendrick and Brenll Logan

- Gerda Dickinson

9-10 Frinekas, Cjay	9.00
---------------------------	------

BB

1 Carlson, Myles	97.50
2 Proffit, Donny	52.50

SW

1 McGraw, Winsten	89.00
2-3 Mcinerney, Tanner	65.00
2-3 Marchant, Teigen	65.00
4 Goold, Danny	51.00
5 Dickinson, Ira	40.00
6 Stricklin, Chase	35.00
7 Anderson, Chance	34.00
8 Reynolds, Weston	31.00
9 Afdahl, Blake	19.00
10 King, Kagen	7.00

TD

1 Marchant, Teigen	71.00
2 Caldwell, Cody	48.00
3 Skarohlid, Justin	46.00
4 Lane, Cole	39.00
5 Deveraux, Jake	38.00
6-7 Ellis, Colter	35.00
6-7 Fuller, Kal	35.00
8 Mcinerney, Tanner	34.00
9 Afdahl, Blake	33.00
10 Reiner, Clay	32.50

TR

1 Johnson, Carson	79.00
1 Fuller, Kal	79.00
2 Mills, Weston	57.00
2 Mcinerney, Tanner	57.00
3 Espenscheid, Arye	49.00
3 Bradley, Kolby	49.00
4 Lemmon, Jared	39.00
4 Lemmon, Bryan	39.00
5 Nunn, Garrett	32.00
5 Nunn, Colter	32.00
6 Skarohlid, Justin	31.00
6 Lane, Cole	31.00
7 Soderberg, Billy	28.00
7 Herring, Cade	28.00
8 Peterson, Brody	26.00
8 Hales, Kirby	26.00
9 Schwartzkopf, Preston	23.00
9 Anderson, Ellie	23.00
10-11 Rowe, Parker	23.00
10-11 Ellis, Colter	23.00
10-11 Leno, Teegan	23.00
10-11 Bard, Ellie	23.00

BA

1 Hough, Shay	94.50
2 Kohr, Sage	64.00
3 Fantasky, Maddie	52.00
4 Coombs, Baily	50.00
5 Kohr, Cedar	45.00
6 Koltiska, Kade	37.50
7 McNamee, Jordyn	34.00
8-9 Oedekoven, Danielle	32.00
8-9 Hladky, Halle	32.00
10 Seely, Makayla	31.50

PB

1 Hough, Shay	79.00
2 Salazar, Amber	71.00



Laramie, WY, April 6-8

above: Jordan McNamee

left: Kaitlynn Idler

- Rodeo News



3 Smith, Jessyka	54.00
4-5 Rives, Taylor	49.00
4-5 Hladky, Halle	49.00
6 Zowada, Anna	41.00
7 Bard, Ellie	36.00
8 Dawson, Abi	31.00
9 Goodman, Ryker	29.00
10 Hardeman, Hailey	28.00

BK

1 Anderson, Ellie	53.00
2 Sturman, Sadie	43.00
3-4 Manley, Alexis	39.00
3-4 Kohr, Sage	39.00
5 Corson, Kyra	38.00
6 Wilson, Lexi	33.00
7 Bard, Ellie	27.00
8-10 Davis, Kaydin	26.00
8-10 Enos, Madison	26.00
8-10 Koltiska, Kade	26.00

GT

1 Manley, Alexis	72.00
------------------------	-------

2 Delbridge, Baylee	65.00
3 Cunningham, Delani	58.00
4 Campbell, Elsie	56.00
5 Binder, Kaycee	54.50
6 Worman, Brooke	43.00
7 Clark, Kadra	40.50
8 Bard, Ellie	38.50
9 Phillips, Karissa	35.00
10 Cunningham, Bailey	33.00

GC

1 Winsor, Ayanah	90.50
2 Rives, Taylor	86.00
4 Gibson, Taylor	53.00
3 Teppo, Aniya	49.00
6 Fantasky, Maddie	28.50
5 Norsworthy, Emme	15.00

BC

1 Bray, Wes	90.00
2 Hayden, Hunter	76.50
3 Kall Mayfield	57.00
2 York, Kasen	52.50
4 Schwartzkopf, Preston	14.00

RCH

1 York, Kasen	40.00
3 Kinnison, Clay	30.50
4 Schwartzkopf, Preston	28.50
2 Kottwitz, Peyton	26.00
7 George, Tierney	21.50
10 Fantasky, Maddie	16.00
5 Reynolds, Quincy	12.00
9 Winsor, Ayanah	11.00
6 Vaughan, Morgan	10.00
8 Newman, Will	6.50



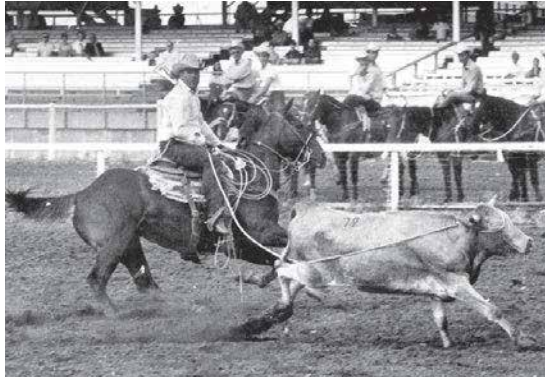
FRANK M. IRVINE

March 16, 1950 - April 13, 2018

[Remembering
Those We Lost]

Funeral services for Frank Irvine, 68 year old Gillette resident who passed away Friday at his home in Gillette, were held Saturday, April 21st at 1:00 p.m. at the Harness Funeral Home Chapel in Buffalo with Bob Moore officiating. Donations in Frank's memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation in care of the Harness Funeral Home at 351 N. Adams in Buffalo. Online condolences may be made at www.harnessfuneralhome.com

Frank Moore Irvine was born on March 16, 1950 in Casper, Wyoming to William and Sally Irvine. He went to the Natrona Country School until the 6th grade and then to the Powder River School. He attended Dean Morgan Junior High in Casper and in 1965 he moved with his family to Aus-



Frank M. Irvine - Al Long

tralia where he attended school in Darwin, Northern Territory. In 1966 he returned to Buffalo and attended Johnson County High School. He graduated from Natrona County High School with the class of 1969. After high school he attended Sheridan College for one year. He was married to Linda Sanford in 1970 in Casper and they made their home on the 7Z ranch west of Casper where he was in the cattle business with his parents. Following a divorce

and after the sale of the ranch in the early 1980's Frank cowboied for various ranches and rodeoed throughout the West. He worked for several years for the Quarter Circle Seven Quarter Circle Ranch where he also ran his own cattle. In 2014 he sold his cattle and ill health forced him to retire. He had been living in Gillette off and on for the past ten years.

Frank was a member of the WRA the PRCA and the Elk's Lodge. Frank loved to play cards, rope and spend time with his family and many friends.

He is survived by three daughters, Tammy Trollinger and her husband Clay of Ten Sleep, Wyoming, Nancy Irvine of Riverton, Wyoming and Lacy Daughtery and her husband Skafte of Casper; two brothers, William C. Irvine III (Del) of Billings and Todd Irvine of Torrington, Wyoming; two sisters, Edna Irvine of Riverton and Linda Dickinson of Casper and seven grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents. 🕊

KING'S SADDLERY

ROPES & MUSEUM

KING'S SADDLERY / KING ROPES
184 N. Main Street, Sheridan WY 82801

800-443-8919
307-672-2702
FAX 307-672-5235

**"KING'S SADDLERY KNOWN FOR QUALITY AND
COMMITMENT TO THE WESTERN WAY OF LIFE"**

35TH ANNUAL WYO QUARTER HORSE SALE

Arena & Ranch Broke Geldings & Production Sale
Saturday May 19, 2018

7
CHOICE TO
REMEMBER
2012 GELDING

B
TWO EYED
PARTNER
2008
GELDING

**SELLING
89 HEAD**
55 BROKE GELDINGS,
11 STARTED 2 YEAR OLDS
[INCLUDING 2 STALLION
PROSPECTS, 23 YEARLINGS]

Friday May 18 | 7pm
Parade of Geldings
& 2 Year Olds

Saturday May 19
9am | Performance Preview
1pm | Sale

**HOT SPRINGS
COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
THERMOPOLIS, WY**
Auctioneer | Ty Thompson

for information & catalogs
Bill & Carole Smith @
Po Box 642
Thermopolis, WY 82443

JB SWIZZLING FROSTY
2011 GELDING

**SHINERS
SQUEEZE**
2010 GELDING

GOT IT RESOLVED
2011 GELDING

WyoHorses.com | 307.272.0593 | 307.864.5671 | wyoqhr41@gmail.com

COOK SHACK

recipes courtesy of Karen Womack Vold, a meal she served at the Red Top Ranch Trick Riding School

CROCK POT CHICKEN ALFREDO

INGREDIENTS:

Makes 4 servings

6 chicken breast halves sliced into 1 inch slices

¼ c chicken broth

1 c sliced fresh mushrooms

1 can cream of mushroom soup

Salt and pepper

1 16 ounce jar Alfredo sauce

2 cups broccoli florets

16 to 18 ounces mixture of spinach and plain fettuccine noodles

DIRECTIONS:

Place chicken in crockpot – sprinkle with seasonings and top with fresh mushrooms. Mix broth and soup in separate bowl then pour atop chicken and mushrooms. Cover and cook on low for 8 to 9 hours. Stir in Alfredo sauce about 30 minutes before serving. Steam broccoli and add to chicken mushroom sauce. Cook fettuccine noodles according to package directions. Serve chicken over bed of fettuccine noodles. Sometimes I cook my chicken separate – boil – then put in sauce and it doesn't take 8-9 hours. 🍴

TATER-DIPPED VEGGIES

recipes courtesy of Karen Womack Vold, from *Spurs & Spoons Cookbook* – A Buffet of Memories from Karen's Collection

INGREDIENTS:

Serves 6-8

1 cup instant potato flakes

1/3 cup grated parmesan cheese

1/2 tsp. celery salt

1/4 tsp. garlic powder

1/4 cup butter or margarine, melted and cooled – put in with eggs

2 eggs

4 to 5 cups raw bite-size vegetables (mushrooms, peppers, broccoli, cauliflower, zucchini and/or parboiled carrots)

Prepared ranch salad dressing or dip, optional



Tater-Dipped Veggies

DIRECTIONS:

In a small bowl, combine potato flakes, parmesan cheese, celery salt and garlic powder. In another bowl, beat butter and eggs. Dip vegetables, one at a time in to egg, then into potato mixture; coat well. Place on an ungreased baking sheet. Bake at 400 degrees for 25-30 minutes serve with dressing or dip if desired. Good with catsup, like fries, or ranch dressing. 🍴



Serving lunch to around 25 people at Red Top Ranch Trick Riding School - Rodeo News



Crock Pot Chicken Alfredo & Cheery Cherry Compote

CHEERY CHERRY COMPOTE

recipe courtesy of *Spurs & Spoon II* by Karen Womack Vold

INGREDIENTS:

Yield: 24 servings

2 packages (3 ounces each) cherry gelatin

2 cups boiling water

1 package (10 ounces) frozen sweetened sliced strawberries

1 can (21 ounces) cherry pie filling

1 can (20 ounces) pineapple chunks, drained

1 can (15 ounces) pear halves, drained and cut into chunks

3 medium firm bananas, sliced

2 medium navel oranges, peeled, sectioned and chopped

2 medium tart apples, peeled and chopped

1 cup fresh or frozen blackberries, thawed

DIRECTIONS:

In a large bowl, dissolve gelatin in boiling water. Stir in the strawberries until thawed. Stir in the remaining ingredients. Transfer to a 4 quart serving bowl. Cover and refrigerate for 3-4 hours before serving. 🍴

DOUBLE CHOCOLATE BANANA MUFFINS

recipe courtesy of *Taste of Home February/March 1997*

INGREDIENTS:

1 1/2 cups all-purpose flour

1 cup sugar

1/4 cup baking cocoa

1 tsp. baking soda

1/2 tsp. salt

1/4 tsp. baking powder

1 1/3 cups mashed ripe bananas (about three medium)

1/3 cup canola oil

1 large egg

1 cup (6 oz.) miniature semi-sweet chocolate chips



Double Chocolate Banana Muffins

DIRECTIONS:

1. Preheat oven to 350 degrees. Whisk together the first six ingredients. In a separate bowl, whisk bananas, oil and egg until blended. Add flour mixture; stir just until moistened. Fold in chocolate chips.

2. Fill greased or paper-lined muffin cups three-fourths full. Bake until a toothpick inserted in center comes out clean, 20-25 minutes. Cool 5 minutes before removing from pan to a wire rack. Serve warm.

Optional streusel topping: Combine 1/2 cup sugar, 1/3 cup all-purpose flour and 1/2 tsp. ground cinnamon; cut in 1/4 cup cold butter until crumbly. Before baking, sprinkle over filled muffin cups; bake as directed. 🍴



NATIONAL HIGH STAKES BARREL RACING SERIES

Home of the Ethel Format
*"Where consistency wins **BIG**"*

*Doing for Barrel Racing what the
"World Series" has done for team roping!*

*New
Upcoming
Races*

80/20 Payback!!!



1. **APRIL 28
WRIGHT, WY**
2. **JUNE 1-3
RED DESERT CLASSIC
ROCK SPRINGS, WY**
3. **JULY 7
WRIGHT, WY**
4. **JULY 21
WHEATLAND, WY
Double Down for The Daddy!**
5. **JULY 29
TORRINGTON, WY**
6. **AUGUST 4
WHEATLAND, WY**
7. **AUGUST 24-26
RIVERTON, WY**
8. **SEPTEMBER 8
TORRINGTON, WY**
9. **SEPTEMBER 28-30
ROCK SPRINGS, WY**
10. **OCTOBER 20
CASPER, WY**
11. **NOV. 9-11 - RAPID CITY SD
ETHEL WHITCHER
MEMORIAL HIGH STAKES FINALE**

**Information: Erin Smith,
NHSBRA Secretary 307-340- 8186
Or Shonda Boyd 307-331-2678**

For updated information
visit us on Facebook



WINNERS

article by Laura Lambert

Sometimes it's just the things people say that trigger something in my mind and it was that very thing that happened at a lunch meeting the other day. A friend and I were discussing some barrel racing ideas and how to make things a little better if we could. The topic of winners came up and it was refreshing to know that someone else thought the same way I did.

When we talk about winning normally, it is something along the lines of, "I won the barrel race," or "I won fourth in the 1D," or something similar. All of that is for sure winning. It is also nice when you hear someone say they won the rodeo. Another win in the books! There is another whole side to winning though that many people never put together.

*["We have victories
everyday in our lives
that we miss out on the
celebration."]*

Winning isn't always about who went to the pay window. We have victories everyday in our lives that we miss out on the celebration. Somehow, I doubt that many of us would miss the celebration of our own birthdays or of someone close to us but yet, in our every day simple lives we overlook things that are pretty important.

Another friend of mine owns a pretty nice horse who has a winning record. The horse has placed/won at several levels of competition and in general has earned a pretty good name for himself. The owner, self admits, can't really ride him to that level. Someone actually asked the owner the other day why they were riding the horse. Well, because he owns him. That's why. The proving part is over. The horse doesn't have to prove himself. Why would the owner not ride him? It makes the owner happy, it makes the horse happy, end of story. The horse gets babied more than he ever would anywhere else. He doesn't have to be in a trailer up and down the rodeo trail. He runs occasionally, and when he does, he works. Looks like a winning situation to me.

Another take at winning is the small









Laura Lambert - Dickens Photo

victories. Just because you or your horse is entered and you don't go to the pay window doesn't mean you didn't win. Maybe you have been fighting a gate problem and the horse walked up and went right in. That's a win. Maybe you have been being too heavy handed and today you let your horse work. That's a win. Maybe you've had the worst week of your life and you didn't feel like going, but you found some amount of strength and went anyway. That's a win. Maybe you have hit the second barrel two runs in a row and this time you rode just enough past it. That's a win.

There is so much more to what we do than collecting a check at the end. Is that the ultimate goal? Probably for most. In the end when you really stand back and take a good hard look at the situation, you are blessed to even own that big, strong, powerful sucker that could at any minute hurt you but chooses not to. We aren't entitled to this life we live – somehow, some way, we've been blessed to get here. Some of us worked our tails off and spent countless hours putting in the work to get here. Now, you are here. Enjoy it. Enjoy the wins.

Yes, I am a huge proponent of putting in the work and you will never hear me say otherwise. Competition is what I thrive on, I love it and I appreciate those who are constantly working to get better so they can "win" but I also equally appreciate those who enjoy the journey and recognize the small victories along the way. 🏆



For now, Ride Tall He's Always Watching!

Kris Arnold: 855-430-0024

www.monsoonsilver.com

"Like" us on Facebook:
www.facebook.com/MonsoonSilver
 Find us on Twitter: @monsoonsilver

National High Stakes Barrel Racing
is partnering with Sweetwater Events Complex to present

2^{1st} Annual
Red Desert Classic
May 31 - June 3, 2018

SWEETWATER EVENTS COMPLEX, Rock Springs, WY

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

Thursday - May 31 - 9am - 3pm

- Trade Show Set Up 9am - 5pm
- Exhibitions: Open to anyone (\$5 each buy online, 1 minute time limit, anything longer will incur a fine)
- 9am - 9pm
- Stall Check In 6pm-10pm
- Open riding-no barrels (\$10 per person . hr. slot)-limit 12 horses in arena at a time

Friday - June 1, 2018

- 6am - 8am
- Exhibitions: Futurity, Derby & Fast Cash Horses ONLY (\$5 each buy online, 1 min time limit, anything longer will incur a fine)
- (Futurity/Derby horses must be numbered)
- 8am - 10:30am
- Exhibitions: Open to anyone (\$5 each buy online, 1 minute time limit, anything longer will incur a fine)
- 9am - 12pm
- Futurity/Derby Horse Check-in & Numbering: Must present PROOF OF OWNERSHIP and proof of negative Coggins (within 12 mo)
- 9am - 9pm
- Trade Show Open 9am - 9pm
- Stall Check In 10:30am - 1pm

ARENA CLOSED TO PREPARE FOR THE FUTURITY

- 1pm
- 1st GO \$7,500 ADDED Futurity w/ \$2,000 added 2D Incentive
- 1st GO \$2,000 ADDED Derby Maturity w/\$500 added 2D Incentive (will start 30 minutes after the end of the Futurity)
- 4pm (Fast Cash will not start any earlier than 4pm, will start 30 minutes after Derby if past 4pm)
- \$10,000 to 1st PLACE Fast Cash Slot Race (with 50 paid entries) (100% PAYOUT, may carry over from Futurity/Derby)
- Fast Cash Slot Race Awards Ceremony immediately following (must be present to receive awards)
- 6pm (Open 5D - will not start any earlier than 6pm, will start 30 minutes after Fast Cash if after 6pm)
- 1st GO \$5,000 ADDED Open 5D Race-1/2 second division split

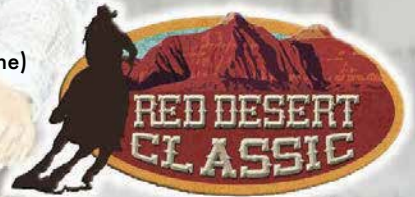
Saturday - June 2

- 6am - 7:30am
- Exhibitions: Open to anyone (\$5 each in office or online, 1 minute time limit, anything longer will incur a fine)
- 9am - 8pm
- Trade Show Open 11am
- 2nd GO \$7,500 ADDED Futurity (Reverse Order) w/ \$2,000 added 2D Incentive
- 2nd GO \$2,000 ADDED Derby Maturity (Reverse Order) w/ \$500 added 2D Incentive (will start 30 min after the end of the Futurity)
- Futurity, Derby Maturity, & Cowboy State Stallion Incentive Award Presentation immediately following (must be present to receive awards)
- 3pm (Open 5D will not start any earlier than 1pm, will start 30 minutes after Awards if after 1pm)
- 2nd GO ROUND \$5,000 ADDED Open 5D Race w/ \$10,000 Future Fortunes Bonus Money-1/2 second division split
- \$500 ADDED Junior Youth 3D-1/2 division split
- Open 5D & Junior Youth Award Presentation immediately following (must be present to receive awards)
- **Schedule subject to change without notice

Sunday - June 3, 2018

- 7am-9am
- Exhibitions;\$5 at gate first come first serve, 1 minute time limit each
- 10am
- Open 4D-\$1000 added 1/2 second division split

NO LATE FEES!



REDDESERTFUTURITY.COM - SHAE LUX 307-389-5618 OR SHONDA BOYD 307-331-2678

SUPER INEXPENSIVE & SIMPLE HEALTH HACKS!

article by the *Youthaning Team*



YOUTHANING

[Celtic Salt and Himalayan Salt]

Without the right types of salt, your health may suffer. Due to the Standard American Diet (SAD), your body may be deprived of vital minerals and trace minerals which are essential for optimal functioning. Celtic salt and Himalayan are super cheap and easy to utilize health hack.

Using Himalayan salt and Celtic salts are very inexpensive, less than a \$1 a month.

Here's only a small shocking list of what can happen when you consume the wrong kind of (refined table) salt which is found in fast foods, sodas, and processed foods:

- Heart muscles tire and lacerate, causing fatal heart attack
- High blood pressure
- Accelerated aging cellular degeneration
- Respiratory and blood sugar problems
- Aggravates inflammatory issues - rheumatism, asthma, arthritis, and gout
- Liver failure, adrenal exhaustion
- Kidney and gallbladder stones

Celtic Sea Salt: Refers to naturally moist salt harvested from the Atlantic seawater off the coast of Brittany, France. This type of salt is collected using the Celtic method of wooden rakes allowing no metal to touch the salt.

It is sun-dried in clay ponds and gathered with wooden tools to preserve its living enzymes. It has a grey color and looks slightly wet. Celtic salt is unrefined; it contains all of the 84 beneficial live elements found in seawater, with no GMO's, preservatives, or toxic chemicals.

Himalayan Salt: Is a powerful healer utilized from antiquity, it is one of the purest salts because of it is as old as the earth. It may cost a little more than all the other salts but worth the price for its many health benefits.

Celtic sea salt and Himalayan salt have great healing powers that have the exact opposite effects of refined salt. They help balance and nourish your body with essential minerals your body may lack. It is particularly helpful in assisting with mucus elimination. Here are some conditions that these pure powerhouse salts are useful for:

Sinus & Bronchial Congestion:

Many people suffering from congestion have found relief with pure salt taken before sleep. It may assist you to sleep through the night as it breaks up your bothersome mucus, providing much assistance.

Regulate Blood Pressure:

Table salt and salt in processed foods cause blood pressure issues, toxic table salt is the offender. Pure unadulterated salt has been shown to normalize blood pressure. It goes around your body and 'scrounges' for the harmful sodium deposits and eliminates it from your body. If you have high blood pressure, the real salt may bring it down. Additionally, if you have low blood pressure, the pure salt could bring it up to normal. Only nature has been designed with the ability to do this. If you are suffering from hypertension, please feel free to visit Youthaning.com, we offer a full line of supplemental support.

More Restful Sleep:

Celtic sea salt (or Himalayan salt) dissolved in warm water before bedtime, promotes deeper and longer sleep. It does not cause you to wake up to urinate.

Water Retention:

You probably have heard that salt causes water retention. Again, this is because you are consuming the wrong salt (table/refined salt). Celtic sea salt (or Himalayan salt) does the opposite by helping your body balance out electrolyte minerals while helping your body release retained water.

Kidney Stones:

Himalayan salt (or Celtic sea) has also been reported to dissolve gallbladder and kidney stones.

Building Your Immune System:

Himalayan salt (or Celtic sea) provides precious minerals directly to your cells to enhance your resistance to bacterial diseases and infections. It also helps your body heal quicker when you feel sick, burns, surgery and, mental disorders.

Prevent Over-acidity in the Body:

Rich in trace minerals effectively eliminates unwanted sodium from your body, extracting excess acidity especially in your brain. The electrolytes are vital to the nerves for communication and information processing of your brain cells.

Wound Healing:

Bathing wounds in pure salt water does not hurt or sting, it assists your wounds to heal quicker. Also helpful for gargling or drinking to ease sore throats.

Diabetic:

Assists in balancing your blood sugar.

Muscle Cramps:

Providing essential trace minerals to your muscles, therefore, prevents muscle cramps.

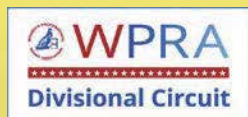
Take YOUR health to the next level, Youthaning.com has a full line of specialty cell salts.

ADDITIONAL TIP:

- Mix 1/8 of a teaspoon of CELTIC SALT AND HIMALAYAN SALT in a gallon of purified water and drink freely.
- Use in all cooking. 🍴

Double Down for the DADDY

National High Stakes Barrel Racing presenting "The Ethel" format



July 21, 2018

Wheatland WY Fairgrounds

WPRA Permit Only
Sidepot \$50 entry fee
\$250 added
Buckle awarded

BIG BIG PAYOUTS!!!

Open 5D: \$300 entry fee
\$750 added per long go
\$1500 total added \$\$

Junior 4D (14yrs old and
under): \$100 entry fee
WPRA approved

Pee Wee/Lead Line (6 yrs
old and under): \$20 entry
fee

80/20

PAYOUT

**ENTER THE DAY OF
THE RACE OR ONLINE
@ NHSBRS.COM**

Exhibitions (\$5 at the gate) will start at 8 am
Race will start at Noon



**Free Street Dance with food and beer will be going on
downtown by the courthouse after the race!**

**FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL SHONDA BOYD (307) 331-2678
OR ERIN SMITH (307) 340-8186 OR GO TO OUR
WEBSITE: NHSBRS.COM**



Meet the Member

Savannah Krogman

story by Lily Weinacht

"I've competed in a lot of things, but nothing compares to rodeo," says Savannah Krogman. "It's a rollercoaster—you can be high and up on top, but next weekend you can be on the bottom again. It's just the thrill of going out there every day and knowing it can go either way, but it's up to you to be the best prepared for it. It really brings you back and shows you what life is about—even when things are not going well, you still work hard and put in practice."

The 18-year-old breakaway roper, pole bender, and barrel racer from White River, South Dakota, started her rodeo career in the NLBRA when she was 5. Following in the bootprints of her older sisters, Mariah and Alyssa, Savannah worked her way through NLBRA and junior high rodeos before joining the SDHSRA. Qualifying for the NHSFR in breakaway roping last summer was a highlight of her career, and she was awarded a scholarship for \$1,000 by the Black Hills Stock Show this winter. "That was really a good blessing for me. It's the first scholarship I've been awarded," says Savannah, who competed in the SDHSRA 20X Extreme Showcase during the stock show in breakaway roping. "Breakaway is my favorite, mostly because a good horse always helps you, but it comes down to you too, and how you compete on that day. It's a lot of self-motivation."

Savannah qualified for the 2017 SDHSRA finals in breakaway on

Roanie. "He's over 20 years old now and you wouldn't even know—he's a spitfire. I have a barrel horse, Queen, and you get those good runs you're excited about and sometimes have those setbacks, but it's all about moving forward and embracing the good ones. My pole horse is Brownie, and he's quite special to me. We raised him from a colt and both my older sisters competed on him at the high school finals. I look up to my sisters for guidance in this because they've been through it all and they're my best coaches. They try to make it to every rodeo, and when I made it to Nationals, I was pretty excited, but I think my family—my support who has really been there for me—was just as excited if not more than I was! I'm really thankful for my parents, Neil and Kathy Krogman, because rodeo wouldn't be possible without their support."

Raising horses for the family business, Louie Krogman Quarter Horses, also pulls the Krogmans together. Last September they held their 65th annual horse sale on Labor Day Weekend, originally started by Savannah's grandpa, whom the business is named after. She plays a large role in halter breaking the colts, gathering them for sale day, and leading them in the sale arena. "I'm 18 now, so I can remember colts that are now older horses and broke to ride that I've competed on. It's nice to see how well they develop from a



Savannah Krogman at the 2017 SDHSRA Finals
- Cowboy Images

tiny colt that maybe was difficult to break at first, and how far they come to be a great breakaway prospect or barrel horse. I'm truly lucky that I was able to grow up in the family lifestyle I did—I wouldn't trade it for anything." Their business website is www.kquarterhorse.com

Savannah, who recently finished her high school basketball season, is also involved in Student Council and the National Honor Society, jazz choir, and FFA as the student chapter president. Following her graduation from Jones County High School in May, where she's working to be valedictorian of her class, Savannah plans to attend South Dakota State University and rodeo in the fall. "I plan on studying animal science and taking pre-vet classes, and hopefully after that, apply for vet school and study large animal. And I'm working to make it back to Nationals—that would be a great accomplishment for me this summer if the cards fall right." 🐾

SPONSORS



Your Touchstone Energy® Cooperatives



GET THE BEST OF BOTH



For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/south-dakota-high-school-rodeo-association-sdhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.sdhsra.com

President (Nw Dir.)

Lance Lesmeister/605-365-6569

V. President (Nw Dir.)

Rex Lamphere/605-892-2950

National Director

Dale Christensen/605-488-0410

Ex. Secretary

Ann Sundermann/605-941-7330

sdhsra@alliancecom.net

P.R. Director

Digger Rutten/605-350-3288

Queen Coordinator

Kellie Yackley/605-258-2602

East Director At Large

Barry Knippling/605-730-0506

East Region Directors

Todd Bach/605-881-0356

Paul Sundermann/605-941-7331

River Director

Ken Lensegrat/308-862-1630

Bobby Harris/605-870-0228

SW Director

Deb McPherson/605-484-3813

SW Director

Dan Curr/605-433-5483

West Director At Large

Rusty Foster/605-381-0616

Host Committee

Faye Pelster/605-208-6388

Vern Ward/605-210-0255

St. President

Kailyn Groves/605-206-0865

St. V. President

Trista Reinert/605-515-1407

St. Secretary

Cheyenne Adams/605-951-6174

Queen

Tyler Hintz/605-230-1430

2018 SDHSRA PRACTICE & REGIONAL RODEO SCHEDULE

Schedule will be updated if changes are made, it is current as of 3-12-2018.

PRACTICE RODEOS

April 27 – 29, 2018 – *New Underwood at the James Kjerstad Event Center - 2 rodeos entry deadline April 8th
 May 4 - 5, 2018 – *Winner portion of the Triple Crown – 2 rodeos entry deadline April 20th
 May 6, 2018 – *Burke portion of the Triple Crown entry deadline April 20th
 May 11, 2018 – Eagle Butte entry deadline April 20th
 May 11, 2018 – Kadoka entry deadline April 27th
 May 12, 2018 – *Wall entry deadline April 25th
 May 13, 2018 – *Faith entry deadline May 4th
 May 13, 2018 – *Philip entry deadline April 27th
 May 19, 2018 – Timber Lake entry deadline May 5th
 May 25, 2018 – *White River entry deadline May 18th
 May 26, 2018 – *Martin – 2 rodeos entry deadline May 11th
 May 27, 2018 – *Flandreau entry deadline May 18th
 May 28, 2018 – *Clark entry deadline May 19th
 May 28, 2018 – Lemmon entry deadline May 18th

All complete entry application information is available on sdhsra.com, entry forms and applications. The dates marked with an * have their own entry blanks, those without use the standard entry application, they are all available for you to print off on sdhsra.com

***A complete detailed schedule with entry information is on sdhsra.com.

The Regional Rodeo Entry Application Deadline is April 17th, no late applications accepted!

JUNE 1, 2, 3, 2018 – REGIONAL RODEOS IN HURON, HIGHMORE, WALL, BUFFALO

JUNE 8, 9, 10, 2018 – REGIONAL RODEOS IN WATERTOWN, FT. PIERRE, STURGIS, DUPREE

JUNE 13 - 16, 2018 – STATE HIGH SCHOOL FINALS, BELLE FOURCHE, SD

Ayone with 3 or more points in an event at the Regional Rodeos is automatically entered. Call Ann Sundermann immediately (941-7330) if you do not plan to attend the State Finals Rodeo.

JULY 15 – 21, 2018 – NATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL RODEO FINALS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING

***Reminder – wear official dress to check in at the rodeos

***Search for South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook and "like" us for the latest news updates and announcements, including weather related rodeo time adjustments and cancellations.

IMPORTANT SDHSRA DATES TO REMEMBER:

This is only a partial listing of the important dates to remember, check the sdhsra.com website and "like" South Dakota High School Rodeo Association on facebook for the latest updates.

5-28-2018

State Queen Contest in Ft. Pierre

6-1 TO 3-2018

First Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-8 TO 10-2018

Second Regional Qualifying Rodeo

6-13 TO 16-2018

South Dakota State High School Finals Rodeo - Belle Fourche, SD

7-15 TO 21-2018

National High School Finals Rodeo - Rock Springs, Wyoming

PLEASE NOTE - Kadoka Practice Rodeo Entry deadline is April 27th and MAY 13, 2018 is the PHILIP Practice Rodeo, that entry deadline is also April 27. Make those adjustments to the schedule in your packets.

New Queen Contest Format in 2018

The SDHSRA Regional and State Finals Queen contest will be run differently this year, in 2018.

There will be one Queen contest held in Ft. Pierre on May 28th prior to the Regional Rodeos. The details of the new format are on sdhsra.com, State Finals, Queen Contest. Kellie Yackley, SDHSRA Queen Coordinator, can answer any questions that you may have.

Year End Report Cards

If you have been home schooled this year you need to arrange for your year end report card to compete in the Regional Qualifying Rodeos. Call the sponsoring organization ahead of time to arrange this.

Year End Report Cards should be brought to the Regional Qualifying Rodeos, talk to your school now to make sure you will be able to obtain that needed info.



QUALITY EQUINE EQUIPMENT

- ROPES • SADDLES • SADDLE PADS
- SUMMER SHEETS/ WINTER BLANKETS
- HORSE CARE PRODUCTS • BITS
- ROPING DUMMIES • FULL LINE OF ROUGH STOCK EQUIPMENT • JEWELRY
- BOOTS & JEANS • WESTERN HORSEMAN

DECORATIVE & UNUSUAL GIFT IDEAS, TOO!

Triple R TACK

ROPE • RIDE • RODEO

Hours Mon-Sat, 8 am – 6 pm
 625 Century Rd., Rapid City, SD Located
 off E. North Street 1/2 mile North of
 Fairgrounds across from On The Border
 Exit 60 off I-90

605-343-5847

SDHSRA SPECIAL RODEO ENTRY FORM

June 16, 2018 10:00AM-12:00PM
Roundup Grounds, Belle Fourche, SD

Check in from 9:00-9:45

Lunch and pictures for participants to follow rodeo

FUN, FREE EVENTS FOR SPECIAL ATHLETES OF ALL AGES AND ABILITIES

All participants will be partnered with a High School Rodeo Contestant to assist them, and will receive a cowboy hat, t-shirt and an award.

****Riding and non-riding events will be offered. Horses and helmets will be provided (helmets required for riding events) or you may bring your own helmet. Long pants and closed toe shoes required—no sandals or flip flops.****

Participant's name: _____ Age: _____ Height: _____ Weight: _____ T-Shirt Size _____ Adult/Child (please circle one)
Parent/Guardian name _____ Mailing Address/City/State/Zip _____
Home phone _____ Cell Phone _____ Work phone _____
Physical limitations: _____
Does the participant have any horseback riding experience? Y _____ N _____ If yes, would you consider the participant an independent rider? Y _____ N _____
Other information that may be helpful for event organizers: _____

Please complete and return form to: Rhonda Fuhrer, 1360 National St, Belle Fourche, SD 57717

Call or e-mail with questions: (605)210-3267 or kfuhrer@spe.midco.net

COMPLETED FORMS ARE DUE 6/1/18

Rodeo will be limited to the first 100 entrants.

I acknowledge the risks and potential risks of horseback riding and unmounted rodeo events. However, I feel that the possible benefits to the participant are greater than the risk assumed. I do hereby, intending to be legally bound for myself, my heir and assigns, executors or administrators, waive and release forever all claims for damages against the Black Hills Roundup Committee and/or its volunteers but not limited thereto, for any and all injuries and/or losses which may be sustained while participating in the Black Hills Roundup Special Rodeo.

Signature of Parent, Guardian, Applicant if Own Guardian, or Authorized Person

Date

2018 Senior Scholarship Deadlines

There is over \$25,000 worth of scholarship money available to the entire membership of South Dakota High School Rodeo. Please take the time to fill out the forms and apply for the opportunity to help pay for your college career. The Western SD Buckaroo, BH Stock Show and SDHSRA interview process is held during the SD State Finals with a group of adults that want to help you achieve your goals.

All forms and any additional scholarships or changes of any kind will be posted on sdhsra.com.

Marcie Locken Memorial Scholarship
\$1000.00 - Due April 15, 2018

Don Hight Memorial Scholarship
\$4000.00 - Due May 11, 2018

NHSRA Scholarships for South Dakota
ten \$1000.00 - Due May 11, 2018

Black Hills Stock Show Foundation Scholarships
(is included in the Buckaroo/SDHSRA scholarship application)
two \$1000.00 - Due June 1st, 2018

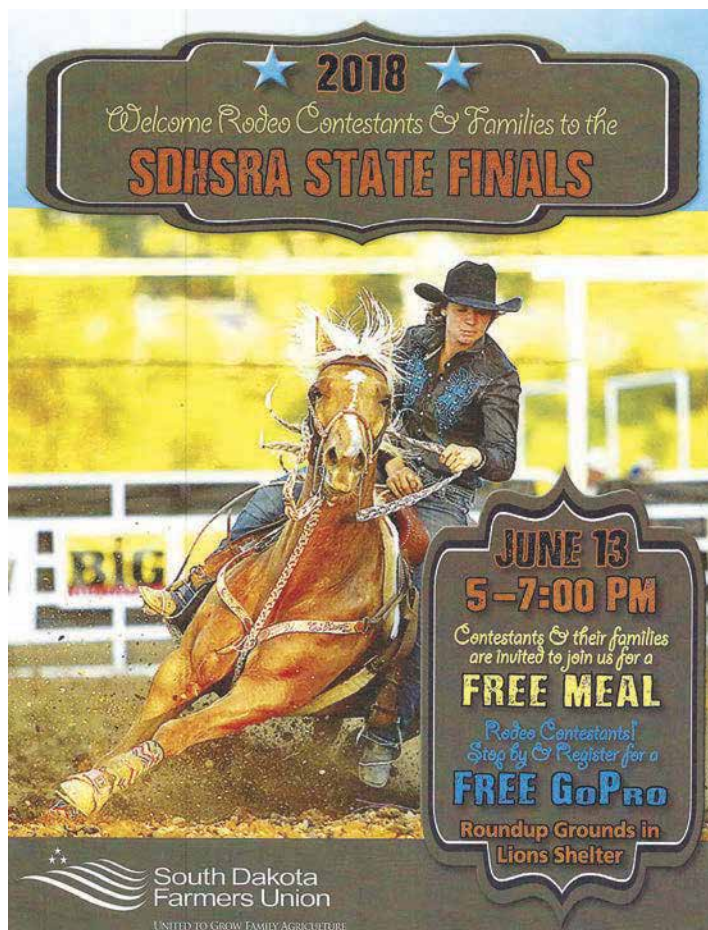
Bill Cross Memorial Past Presidents Scholarship
\$3500.00 - Due June 1st, 2018

Western SD Buckaroos/SDHSRA Scholarship
- awarding seven scholarships total for the Buckaroos - \$11,000.00
- awarding one boy and one girl scholarship per region for the SDHSRA - \$4000.00
- Due June 1st, 2018

HD Hogan Memorial Scholarship
varying amounts - Due September 1, 2018

Did you Know?

This year 2 news awards will be offered at SDHSRA Finals Rodeo? The Bill Cross Memorial Past Presidents Scholarship (be sure to apply, Seniors) and the Buster Berry Memorial Traveling Team Trophy will be awarded.



Bringing you the Best **CUSTOM BUCKLES AND AWARDS**



Montana Silversmiths offers the best in custom buckles and awards for champions at every level. The story of every champion is handcrafted into the design of the buckle with passion and pride by our artisans.

For your convenience we have divided our custom buckles and awards into two categories:

**DESIGN YOUR OWN
BUILD YOUR OWN**

If you can dream it, we can build it.

DESIGN YOUR OWN

Start from scratch with your inspiration and with our expertise, we will create your **Designer Buckles and Awards.**



BUILD YOUR OWN

Choose from a menu of options: engraving, stones, figures, lettering, date trim and paint color to personalize your **Trophy Buckles and Awards.**



BRAND OF CHAMPIONS®
TROPHY HOTLINE: 888-677-9487
www.montanasilversmiths.com

YOU CAN'T OUT GIVE GOD!

article by Crystal Lyons

We were opening up new territory for church services at pro rodeos that previously hadn't had cowboy church in the mornings of their Sunday performances. Ray had been entering the bull riding at these rodeos for a few years and we asked the rodeo committee if we could simply have church in the stands. They gladly allowed us that privilege and little did we know that it would continue for a couple of decades.

At some of these rodeos, people would start finding their way into the grand stands an hour before each performance and this gave us an idea. I offered to sing horseback for free as entertainment for the people arriving early. We figured this would be great advertisement for Sunday morning as the announcer would advertise the church service at the end of the concert. It worked great and a service that began with 12 people grew to several hundred fairly quickly.

Problem was, after years of doing this, I began to cop an attitude over doing so much for free and never getting anything more than a rare "thank you" from the committee. After a few years I gotta say, I'd had it. My attitude sucked. I had lost sight of the reason for offering it in the first place. Some years the contract

acts would be great, but some years they were pitiful and knowing that they were getting paid a few hundred dollars for each performance and I was still doing every performance for free, it really chapped my hide.

I remember leaving that rodeo, thinking I didn't want to go back and even worse, I was actually ticked off enough to consider not doing the next rodeo that following weekend for the same reason. Thankfully, I figured I'd better keep my word and show up but my attitude was..."bless God, this was gonna be my last year to put out all this effort for free!"

I'd been saving money for my own horse, as I was singing off of horses borrowed at each rodeo and all I had saved was \$800. That wasn't going to buy the kind of horse I had pictured in my mind. Things looked depressingly hopeless. After pulling into town for the next rodeo, someone told me about a paint stallion a local family owned that was for sale. I drove out to their place and saw him. He was standing in a pen, in mud up to his knees and hocks. He was beautiful! I immediately felt he was my horse. I drove back to the rodeo grounds and tracked down his owner and asked about the horse. He began telling me how this horse had been shown in halter and had won the state title in MN. My hopes in buying him were quickly circling the toilet. He said he was priced at \$10k. Well, now my hopes weren't just circling the drain.....they were flushed entirely. The man asked what I wanted to do with him and I told him, but quickly and politely excused myself so as to go cry somewhere.

Isn't it something how a "sucky attitude" just seems to attract more "suckiness"? My miserable attitude had just descended to a brand new low. The next night, I was to do the music for a Bible study held in someone's barn. Low and behold the man who owned the stallion came walking in along with his wife. He approached me and proceeded to give me a framed picture of the horse when he won the MN title. He then began telling me that he had always felt this horse was destined for something special and God had laid it on his and his wife's heart to give me the horse! I burst out in tears over this great sacrificial gift! God later spoke to me about how I could never out give Him. My former sucky attitude was instantly replaced with repentance and great thankfulness along with renewed humility. If I'd gotten paid every perf for the last several years, I couldn't have saved enough money to buy that horse. You simply can't out give God! 🙏



Crystal & Strider - Courtesy of Crystal



Michael Glynn Memorial Coalition

605-441-5389 416 N. MAIN ST., PO BOX 11, WHITE RIVER, SD

For more information on Crystal – or to be put on our mailing list – you can go to our website www.crystallyons.com or e-mail us at: crystallyonsministry@gmail.com



*"We sell the Best
Custom Trailers in the Country"*

2018

TRAILER TOUR

WESTERN STATES

**VISIT OUR TOUR
DISPLAY AND
REGISTER FOR A
CHANCE TO WIN
A NEW TRAILER
FROM 5CR**



Featuring

**WISTER
TRAILER**

AUTHORIZED DEALER



CUSTOM HAULERS

TOUR DATES

**RED BLUFF
BULL & GELDING
JANUARY 23-27**

**RED BLUFF, CA
APRIL 20-24**

**RENO, NV
JUNE 14-24**

**SALT LAKE CITY, UT
JULY 19-24**

**MISSOULA, MT
AUGUST 7-12**

**CALDWELL, ID
AUGUST 14-18**

**ELLENSBURG, WA
AUGUST 31- SEPT. 3**

**PENDELTON, OR
SEPTEMBER 12-15**

5CRTRAILERS.COM

800-249-9606

MINDEN, NV | NAMPA, ID

Like us!



CATTLE

FRESH CORRIENTE CATTLE. Fresh Corriente Steers and Heifers for sale \$550 each. Ranch raised. DCM Roping Gallup, NM (505) 818-7930

FOR SALE: JERSEY-CROSS ROPING CALVES available now! Call Zeke Griffith 719-740-7175

CATTLE FOR SALE OR LEASE YEAR ROUND from one of the largest herds of Corriente cattle in the US. Desert raised, desert tough cattle from one of the largest ranches in Central Nevada. Early mornings or late nights 775-293-4023

ROPING CALVES BEEF OR DAIRY BREEDS. Available year round! Please call Frank Watson Dumas, Texas. 806-922-5692 or 806-935-3668

CLINICS/SCHOOLS

SANKEY RODEO SCHOOLS
Sessions Year Round and Across the U.S. 417 263-7777
lyle@sankeyrodeo.com www.sankeyrodeo.com Bareback, Saddle Bronc, Bull Riding, Jr. Bull Riding, Steers, Calves, Clown-Bullfighting.

LAZY HEART E ARENA Year-round professional horse training specializing in barrel racing and beginning reining. We have indoor and outdoor arenas and the Lazy Heart E Tack Shop on premises specializing in barrel racing equipment. If you are a barrel racer, we specialize in YOU!! References. Contact: Carol Ellis @ 970-532-2331 or visit www.lazyhearte.com, 21733 WCR 7, Berthoud, Colo. 80531

CONTRACT PERSONNEL



TUCKER REESE PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER, The youngest rodeo announcer in the PRCA. Growing rodeos with professionalism and a professional voice. 580-743-1707 email tuckerreese productions@gmail.com



PROFESSIONAL RODEO ANNOUNCER!

My name is Jay Dial from Yoder, CO. I have been a part of rodeo my whole life.

Nothing comes close to the caliber of contestants within the world of Rodeo! If you are looking for a fresh sound and a dynamic entertainment, give me a call. It would be a pleasure to announce your rodeo. Now scheduling for the 2018 season. (719) 237-3505

PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER – John Korrey International and World Champion Livestock Auctioneer. 970-580-4906 www.chantofa champion.com

DALTON MORRIS IS A 3RD GENERATION RODEO ENTERTAINER & STRIVES TO LIVE



ON HIS DREAM.

He placed 2nd in the 2016 IFR contract acts showcase with his trick roping act. He can do a variety of tricks

from the famous Texas skip, big loop, and even the ring of fire wedding ring. 816-739-9615

PROFESSIONAL ANNOUNCER FOR HIRE:



Looking to upgrade your event? Let me help. I have been providing family friendly entertainment for over a decade. My accomplishments

include being a SDRA Championship Announcer and WRRRA World Championship Announcer. I also have the diversity of working various Professional Bull Riding Tours, ranch rodeos and horse shows. In addition I have years of experience and knowledge from being on event committees and the understand all aspects of hosting a quality event. Give me a call at (605)-877-0980 or check out my website: timallenrodeoannouncer.com and see what I can do for you. Mention this ad and receive a discount when booking your next event. No distance too far.

EQUIPMENT/TACK



HEEL-O-MATIC and buford 2 for sale. Ground driven trainer heel-o-matic. The buford is the newer model works great for heading and heeling. Great for a left handed heeler (great for using all by your self) both in very good condition. Heel-o-matic \$2300.00 Buford \$4500.00 Obo on both (719) 539-4758

FOR SALE: COMPLETE POWDER RIVER RODEO ARENA



For sale is a complete Powder River Rodeo Arena in good

condition, 160'x105'+.
45- 16' Super Classic Panel
4- 14' Super Classic Panel
2- 12' Super Classic Panel
1- 10' Super Classic Panel
5- 4' x 7' Classic Gate
19- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Loop Legs
17- 16' 1600 Panel w/ Straight Legs
1- 5' 8" x 8' Super Classic Gate
8- 9' x 6' Super Classic Bow Gate
1- Stripping Chute
4- LH Bucking Chute
1- Roping Chute
4- Misc. Sections 2' 6"x7"
(623) 386-3661 Buckeye, Arizona

HELP WANTED

YOU CAN CONTRIBUTE TO THE NIRA ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP FUND with a credit card by going to this site: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraas-scholarshipfund> or you can pay by check. Please make checks payable to NIRA, Inc. and mail to: Buz Cowdrey Treasurer, NIRA, Inc. 32300 E. Frontage Road Bozeman, MT 59715.

HORSES

BAY TEAM ROPING HEADING HORSE, quiet in box, fast never bucked, loads in trailer great, well trained great for either

beginner or seasoned roper, has been to winners circle many times, 20 years old, due to illness owner is not roping \$2500. 307-634-9926

BIG TIME RODEO BARREL HORSES:



16.8 standard, Large WPRA & American record-\$125K, American Semi Finalist 10 yr old mare 75k.
WPRA Big Earner, including Top 3 Calgary, 11 yr old BARGAIN 17.0 standard, Fut winner, 6 yr old-\$50k
DTF daughter Top 35 out of 800 & Rodeo winner, 6 yr old-\$47,500

WPRA NIRA Large record, Automatic 15 yr old \$50k
20 sec Poles & 1D & 2 sec bky 12 yr old geld-\$40K
8 yr old 2D 15.3H gelding-\$20k
Barrels/Poles/Flags 8 yr old-\$19,500

Won WPRA check this summer, won NLBRA Short go, NIRA, NHSRA Top 20, large record, auto, safe, 16 yr old -\$18,500 ; BARGAIN 2D TX Winner, 7 yr old mare-\$15k
20 sec CONSISTENT & Easy Pole mare-\$10K
12 yr old pal mare barrels/ropes, gentle -\$7500.
American Qualifier & PRCA Ft Worth, Denver short go Steer wrestling 2009 15H geldin VERY NICE & SUPERIOR in BOX-\$15K. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Per-ryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com

HEADER/HASER/BREAK-AWAY/BARREL HORSE FOR SALE. imatemonnotademon #3832412 18yrs. old. 16

hands, He can do it all. Asking \$5000.00 selling roping gear / ropes, skid boots, bridle, mounded calf head. member of the NSPRA and the OLD TIMERS. inactive for the last several years due to mothers death and knee replacement. He needs a job and I know somebody will use him. thank you and GOD BLESS. 253-350-6706 Rochester, Washington Pictures upon request. \$5,000

PROPERTY

2,780 SQFT 4.4 ACRE TUDOR STYLE HOME,



tennis court, in ground pool, 6,480 sqft barn and 6,000 sqft riding area. Call Anchor One Real Estate Today, Ask for Mike 702-325-7700

BEAUTIFUL HOME ON 60 ACRES WITH BARN AND ROPING ARENA.



Great opportunity to own a turnkey horse property! 60 Acres with cross fenced pastures featuring 2 seasonal ponds backed up to a rocky ridge and pastures. Equestrian trails throughout community. Beautiful home with over

3500sq/ft, finished basement and oversized 2 car garage. This home has open concept living with hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, 5 bedrooms, 3.5 bath, walk-in pantry in kitchen, dining area and a den. Basement has additional family room and exercise area with rubber impact flooring. Concrete path leads to the 60' x 48' pole barn with a walk-through door, large sliding doors on both ends, electricity, lots of concrete and 2 large stalls leading to the paddocks. 3 hydrants at the pens and 2 - 12' x 24' metal loafing sheds. 160' x 300' galvanized roping arena with 10' return alley, stripping shoots and catch pen. Drip system to trees and a sprinkler system. Huge bonus water rights will convey with property! Contact for more information. Jessica Bailey, HomeSmart Cherry Creek, (719) 229-8687. Broker related to seller

SERVICES/PRODUCT

GOT HORSEPOWER?®



Youth to Pro... Rodeo horses, saddles & equipment for the

serious competitor. Serving the rodeo industry & promoting quality equine athletes since Y2K. Get to the pay window... GET MOUNTED at PRORODEO-HORSES.COM

KEETER EXCAVATING



SHOP REPAIR

Trucks up to class 8 • RVs
Small Trucks • Brakes
Transmissions • Turbos

EXCAVATING

Water/Sewer lines,
Demolition • Ponds
Large acreage mowing
Trucking

Inquires please call:
303-442-2131

WELDING: ALUMINUM

TRAILER REPAIR. Stainless Steel and Aluminum work. 40 years experience. Appointment required. Southwest of Platteville. Jim Flynn 303-775-8852 (references on request)

HOME MOVIES TO DVD, FILM

SLIDES TO CD. Foto Cowboy can convert these to Digital image files. Convert those old rodeo movies, slides to CD, to preserve them for the future. Full time Full Service Photography fotocowboy.com Call 620-669-7325 or email kent@fotocowboy.com

RODEO NEWS IS LOOKING FOR GREAT STORY TELLERS.

If you have the ability to type and talk and have a general gift of writing, we would love to have you on our team. Email info@rodeonews.com with writing samples.

TRAILERS

2006 BLOOMER- 4H REVERSE LOAD17' SHORT WALL WITH SLIDE OUT

Loaded! Generator, Hay pod, new automatic awning, newer

heavy duty 17.5 tires and hydraulic brakes,



large rear tack. Financing available.... Would also consider trade for a smaller horse or stock trailer. Doug-970-219-5699

WANTED

HORSE FARM MANAGER. Oak Grove Farm - a 25 acre premier horse farm in Lewisville North Carolina. Caring for 20-23 boarded horses on daily basis - Stalled and pastured. Daily basic description includes, but not limited to: Feeding, turnout to pasture for exercise, possibly a little help with keeping some horses groomed and lunged, cleaning stalls, checking waterers, keeping barn and facility clean and neat, grooming arenas, keeping check on the details. Additional jobs to be discussed: Mowing, weed eating, bush hogging, spraying, fence upkeep and maintenance. Housing is available on the farm. Horse experience, reliable, honest, and good work ethic is all a must. References and background check. Lewisville, North Carolina Starting at \$26,000 336-655-6628

WANTED 6H 8 WIDE, ALUMINUM. DEVERS PERFORMANCE HORSES & TRAILER SALES text 806 664-6615. Perryton, TX, www.barrelhorse.com.

BIGsprinkler.com
Wheeled Sprinkler Carts
Starting at Just
\$194.00
AFFORDABLE IRRIGATION SPRINKLERS

Call toll FREE 1-855-805-7901 or order online www.bigsprinkler.com

**BEST PHOTOS YOU WILL
EVER HAVE!**



JENNINGSRODEOPHOTOGRAPHY.COM

Meet the Member Jamie Molesworth

story by Lindsay King

An animal science graduate of the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Jamie Molesworth now owns a chiropractic clinic in Burwell, Nebraska, the town she grew up in. “My dad rodeoed so it was a family affair from the beginning. My parents started taking my brother and I to junior rodeos when we were little. We both have always done it essentially,” said the NSRA barrel racer. Jamie tied goats in college while also barrel racing. “I bought a breakaway horse, so I am hoping to back get into that this year. Barrel racing is my favorite event at the moment, because I have a really nice horse.” Jamie was supposed to ride and season a mare for Ruppel Performance Horses and then sell her but they got along so well she bought her. “Her name is Bernadette, just like the girl off The Big Bang Theory. She is not real big, but she is really feisty making Bernadette the perfect name for her.”

Jamie said her last good year of rodeo was in 2000, when she was the goat tying champion in both the Great Plains region and M-SRA as well as the all-around cowgirl in the mid states. “My proudest moment was winning the all-around in the Great Plains region in college. That was the first time I had won a year end saddle, in the goat tying, and then the all-around title with it was just incredible.” Jaime was the 2017 year-end champion bar-



Jamie Molesworth at the 2017 M-SRA Finals
- Rodeo News

rel racer in the M-SRA and runner up in the NSRA. “It was an accomplishment to win the barrel racing because it seems to be such a tough event. People have really great horses and that was the first year I was running Bernadette. I did not expect to do that well so it kind of shocked me.”

Part of her success has come in the last few years as Jaime has worked on her mental game. “I have gotten better about visualizing what I wanted to accomplish and setting goals. There are so many external factors that come into play with rodeo that having a mental plan makes all the difference.” Now a director for barrel racing in the NSRA, Jaime develops her game plan but still makes time to answer

questions before her event. “I try to focus on two things in my run that I need to do. When things go wrong I just go back to my game plan and try not to let the little things get to me. Essentially, I focus on having a good run for that day, whatever that might look like.”

A NSRA member since her senior year of high school, 1996, Jamie has been in and out of the association ever since. “After I graduated from UNL I went to Northwestern Health Sciences University in Minnesota for chiropractic school.” Graduating in April 2005, Jamie started her clinic in Burwell that June. “I like setting my own hours, so I am flexible enough to still rodeo. I help people with a lot of different things; I do nutritional counseling to help people develop healthier lifestyles.” Jamie takes an adjustment table with her to rodeos, so she can help fellow competitors on the road as well. “It is important to stay healthy and at the top of your game, especially in this sport.”

Living in Burwell puts Jamie within a two-hour drive of almost every NSRA rodeo in the state. “Our board is amazing this year and our secretary is incredible at her job. She is always on top of everything going on in the association.” With the association making changes for bigger and better events, Jamie thinks it is headed in the right direction. “They definitely pay better than they used to when I first started. But most of the changes have to do with promotion and finding out what the competitors want and need done. It is a great association to be a part of, that is for sure.” 📺

SCHEDULE 2018

Friday, May 25 - Saturday, May 26
TRIANGLE RODEO CLUB 54TH ANNUAL
RODEO, GREENSBURG KS
KPRA/CePRA/NSRA
Perfs: 8 PM CT
Slack: Thursday, May 24 @ 7PM CT
Added: \$500 BB&SB&BR, \$100 TE & RB

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 -
Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/
BR-\$85/40/40-\$125
Special Events: Queen/Princess contest;
Muttin' Bustin

Call 620.770.2099 for more information
regarding any of the special events listed.
Stock Contractor: Medicine River
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

Saturday, May 26 & Sunday, May 27
64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO,
WALLACE, KS
KPRA/CPRA/NSRA

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT
Slack: IF NECESSARY, Saturday, May 26 @
3PM MT
Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB (see
information below)
COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL SADDLE BRONC
RIDING!!
\$1000 ADDED MONEY PLUS \$300 BONUS
MONEY EACH PERFORMANCE
TOP 2 RIDERS EACH PERFORMANCE

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-state-rodeo-association-nsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskarodeo.com

President
Andy Miller
308-362-9254
andymiller226@gmail.com
Vice President
Joe Johnson
308-991-0343

Secretary
Sara Hermelbracht
402-380-4080
nsrasecretary@gmail.com
Womens Timed Event Rep
BoDelle Mueller
308-539-1247
Amanda Lymber
308-870-6134
Mens Timed Event Rep
Cody Rieker
308-746-2602

Chris Hilliker
402-322-1654
Rough Stock Event Rep
Callan Connelly
308-289-9039
Chauncy Hesselstine
308-645-7257
Judges Rep
Trey White
308-546-9253
Stock Contractor Rep
Tom Phillips
308-325-4490

Committee Rep
Joe Johnson
308-991-0343
Tie-Down Director
Cody Rieker
308-746-2602
Steer Wrestling Director
Weston Winkers
402-750-0456
Team Roping Director
Dustin Wyckoff
308-999-1217

Steer Roping Director
John Bartlett
308-529-0181
Breakaway Director
Alex Christen
402-560-4988
Barrel Racing Director
Jamie Molesworth
612-720-2518
Bareback Director
Logan Glendy
308-233-1917

Saddle Bronc Director
Callan Connelly
308-289-9039
Bull Riding Director
Chauncy Hesselstine
308-645-7257
**Mixed Team Roping
Director**
Bodelle Mueller
308-539-1247

WILL COMPETE THAT PERFORMANCE ON ANOTHER HORSE FOR BONUS MONEY, 1ST PLACE PAYS \$200, 2ND PLACE \$100
HIGH SCORE ON TWO HORSES FOR RODEO WILL BE AWARDED HANDMADE BRONC SPURS, RUNNER UP WILL BE AWARDED A BRONC HALTER AND 3RD A BARSTOW GEAR BAG.

A TROPHY BUCKLE WILL BE GIVEN FOR HIGH MARKED RIDE OF THE RODEO.
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)
Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles. Barstow gear bag in rough stock
Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping,
call Connie to enter 785.821.1564
Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes
Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson
Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564

Friday, June 1 & Saturday, June 2 Overton Rodeo OVERTON, NE

Perfs: June 1 & 2, 7:30pm CT
Slack: After first Perf
Approved: NSRA/KPRA/MSRA/OPEN
Entry Number: (402) 273-4979
Entries: : May 23, 10-5pm CT
Call Backs: : May 24, 3-6pm CT
Email Entries: May 18, 9am- May 22, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, RB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR
Entry Fee: \$50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50
Added Money: \$200 all events
Stock Contractor: Mayfield & Eggleston
Secretary: Darla Cox
Committee Chairperson:
Emergency #: (308)325-1335
Additional Information: Ranch Broncs as per KPRA, 15 contestants per performance before slack will be offered, will not accept memberships at rodeo.

Saturday, June 2 GRAY COUNTY RODEO, CIMARRON KS KPRA/NSRA

Perf: 7:45PM CT
Slack: 9AM CT
Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,TR,40T R,LBR,BR
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 23 - Tuesday, May 28 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Tuesday, May 28 12PM - 7PM CT (not taking entries on Memorial Day)
Call Backs: Wednesday, May 29 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Mutton Bustin
Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos
Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

Friday, June 8 & Saturday, June 9 Lexington Chamber of Commerce Rodeo LEXINGTON, NE

Perfs: June 8 & 9, 7:30pm CT
Slack: after first perf
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Entries: May 30, 10-5pm CT
Call Backs: May 31, 3-6pm CT
Email Entries: May 25, 9am- May 29, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Events: BB, SW, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR

Entry Fee: \$73.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50
Added Money: \$750 all events & /man in TR, MTR \$375/man
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo
Secretary: Jill Hudson
Emergency #: 308-325-2979
Committee Chairperson: Jill Hudson
Instructions: All contestants pay at the gate and will be reimbursed when paying fees.
No rake in the perfs during the LBR. Slack order will be finish the run on cattle then redraw. Limit 10 LBR in perfs

Friday, June 8 & Saturday, June 9 PLAINVILLE RODEO, PLAINVILLE KS KPRA/NSRA/MSRA

Perf: 8PM CTRL
Slack: Friday, June 8 after performance
Added: \$300 ALL Events
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125
Special Events: Jr Barrels; Mutton Bustin; Boot Scramble
Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co
Secretary: Margaret Jennings
(620)290-1091
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

Friday, June 15 & Saturday June 16 GOVE CO, PARK KS KPRA/NSRA

(NEW THIS YEAR 2 DAY/1 RODEO)
Perf: 7:30PM CT
Slack: Saturday June 16 9AM CT
NO SLACK UNTIL 10 CONTESTANTS IN EACH PERF
Added: \$400 BB/SB/RB;\$500 BR;\$200 TE
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, June 6 - Monday, June 11 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Call Ins: Monday, June 11 12PM - 7PM CT
Call Backs: Tuesday, June 12 3PM - 6PM CT
Entry #: (308)836-2259
Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125
Special Events: 6:30PM sheep & steer riding - call 785.673.9119
Awards: Bull Riding Buckle; Special award in barrel racing
Stock Contractor: J-J
Secretary: Margaret Jennings
Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

Friday, June 22 & Sunday, June 24 Seven Valleys Rodeo CALLAWAY, NE

Perfs: June 22 & 24, 7:30pm CT
Slack: June 24, 11 am CT
Steer Roping will be held June 24th @ 2:00 or after slack
Approved: NSRA/MSRA/KPRA
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Entries: June 13, 10-5pm CT
Call Backs: June 14, 3-6pm CT
Email Entries: June 8, 9am- June 12, 7pm CT to rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Events: BB, SW, 45CR, LBA, SB, CR, TR, MTR, LBR, BR, SR
Entry Fee: \$75.50, Office-\$21, Day-\$5.50
Added Money: RS-\$1,250, TE-\$625, TR \$625/man, 45CR,MTR,SR-50
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo
Secretary: Jill Hudson
Emergency #: 308-870-1464



A Pat On The Back You Can Hang On The Wall

Display your success to friends and colleagues!

To get your own plaques made,
Call Danielle Matherson
1-800-548-3993 ext. 3048



IN THE NEWS
Where News Never Gets Old.
www.inthenewsonline.com


PREMIER LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER

JOHN KORREY

INTERNATIONAL & WORLD
CHAMPION LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER

970-580-4906

WWW.CHANTOFACHAMPION.COM



www.bayouwest.com ★ 713-823-8578










For All Your Insurance Needs

- Equine
 - Boarding
 - Training
 - Mortality
- Farm
- Ranch
- Home
- Auto
- Business
- Workers Comp



10250 West 44th Ave., Suite A
Wheat Ridge, Colorado 80033

303.456.9900
www.FrontierInsure.com

Meet the Member Jate Saults

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Jate Saults is a beef kind of guy. He likes the beef on a plate: steak, prime rib, brisket, country-fried. And he likes the four-legged beef, too, when he's tie-down roping, team roping (heeling for Seth Glass), and ribbon roping (roping for Ashlyn Henderson). He also competes in the goat tying, all in the Nebraska Junior High School Rodeo Association.

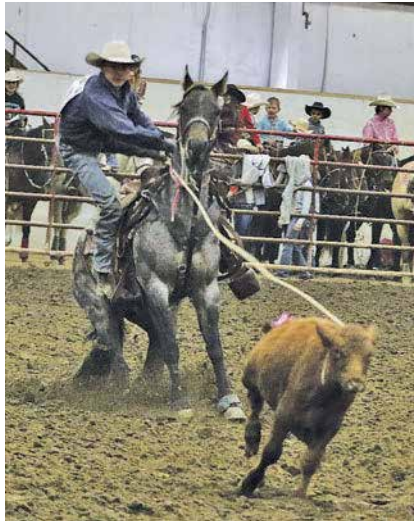
The Big Springs, Nebraska cowboy rides two different horses: a fifteen-year-old roan mare named Little Jacie, who is his tie-down and goat tying horse, and a six-year-old blue roan mare whose name is Karmen, who is his heeling horse. Karmen is a sister to Little Jacie.

Jacie is pretty laid back, and she'd rather trot than walk or lope. Karmen has mood swings, Jate said. "She'll go from being happy to being really mad all of a sudden, and you won't be able to catch her in the pen." The Saults family raised both horses and Jate and his dad trained them.

He is an eighth grade student at South Platte Public School, where he enjoys math and history. His favorite time period to learn about is the 1800s in the U.S., and if he could choose one person from history to meet, it would be General Patton.

Jate is a member of the National Junior High School Honor Society, Quiz Bowl, and qualified for the State Geography Bee this spring. He played football, basketball, and ran track.

His favorite teacher is Mr. Miller, his ag teacher. The eighth grade class spent a quarter in ag class, and Jate looks forward



Jate Saults at the ribbon roping in Torrington, Wyoming
- Jill Saults

to having him in high school. He likes Mr. Miller because "he ranches like us and he likes to tell stories a lot."

The most fun he's had on a trip is a tie between two journeys he's taken: one to Yellowstone and the Grand Teton National Park, and the trip to the National Junior High Finals Rodeo in Tennessee. In Wyoming, he loved seeing the mountains and Old Faithful. In Tennessee, he and his family went to the Grand Ole Opry, where Charlie Daniels was playing, and to a Civil War battlefield.

[The Saults family raised both horses and Jate and his dad trained them.]

The best meal Jate's mom makes is country fried steak with mashed potatoes and gravy. His favorite dessert is her cherry pie, and his favorite candy is a Twix bar. His favorite vegetables and

fruit are corn and cherries, and if he was given \$1 million, he'd invest it in land in Nebraska or Wyoming and buy a lot of guns.

For fun, he likes to hunt deer, coyotes, Canada geese and snow geese, ducks, doves, quail and pheasants.

He used to be serious in school, with a nickname of "the Businessman." But he's coming out of his shell. "His goofy side has come out," his mom said. "He's a crack-up."

When he grows up, he'd like to be like his dad and be in the real estate business. He'd also like to invest in the stock market.

Jate competed at the Nebraska Junior High School Finals Rodeo the last two years and qualified for the National Junior High Finals in sixth grade in the goat tying and in seventh grade in the goat tying, team roping and shooting sports.

He has an older sister, Jacie, and an older brother and sister, Ralph and JoSee, who are twins. Jate is a member of the National Junior High School Cinch team. He is the son of Scott and Jill Saults. 🐾

SCHEDULE 2018

May 5 & 6, 2018

Valentine Jr High Rodeo

Entries Open: March 1, 2018

Entries Postmarked by: April 23, 2018

Positions Drawn: April 30, 2019 and day sheets posted on

www.rodeoentries4u.com

Please make checks payable to Jill Hudson (not Rodeo Entries 4 U)

Mail to: Jill Hudson, POB 41, Long Pine NE 69217

Entry fees are \$15/event plus a \$10 gate fee for the weekend.

*Ord and Valentine entries can be mailed together, but please send separate checks for the rodeos

SHORT LIST 2018

FINALS DATES

July 15 - 21.. National Finals ...Rock Springs, WY

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/nebraska-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-njhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.nebraskajrhighrodeo.com

State Secretary:

Steph Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1023
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

National Director:

Brad Miller
42471 Callaway Road
Callaway, NE 68825
308-870-1024
rodeofamily01@gmail.com

Chute Dogging:

Chad Johnston
308-367-7234

Boys Breakaway:

John & Michele Witt

402-376-3535

Pole Bending:

Kate Hobbs
308-225-1902

Tie-Down Roping:

Jay Hollebeck
402-376-8099

Team Roping:

Monte Hulburt
308-789-6132

Bull Riding:

Brett McAbee
308-935-1546

Girls Goat Tying:

Heather Day
970-265-2530

Boys Goat Tying:

Jared Storer
308-764-2339

Ribbon Roping:

Eric Ravenscroft
402-376-2332

Barrel Racing:

Tagg & Jayme From
308-289-9663

Girls Breakaway:

Jason & Maggie Potter
308-750-3018

Saddle Bronc &

Bareback Steer Riding:

Cooper McBride
308-289-0310

SONS OF \$11+ MILLION SIRE FRENCHMANS GUY

FRENCHMANS *Easy Doc*

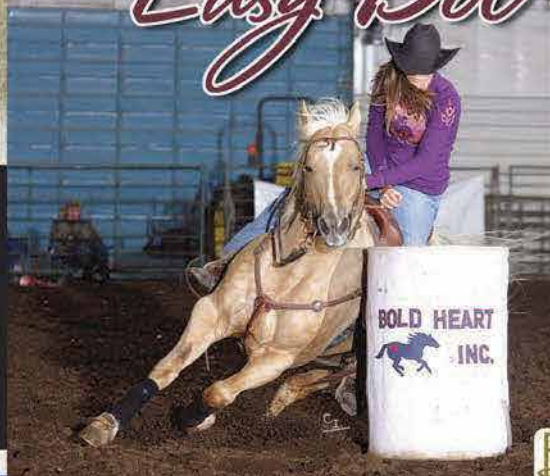
2002 Stallion

Nominated to...

- Future Fortunes
- 5-State Breeders Futurity
- Cornhusker • Grid Iron
- Triple Crown 100
- Southwest Desert Classic
- VGBRA

FRENCHMANS EASY DOC

is out of the mare **EASY APRIL LENA**. A **PROVEN PRODUCING DAUGHTER** of **DOC O DYNAMITE** by the great **DOC O'LENA**, she is also the Granddam of **STREAKIN APRIL LENA** ridden by Carlee Pierce at the 2014 NFR to Earnings of \$63,750!



CASINO *HEIST*

2010 Stallion



His Dam, **HAULIN LOTSACASH**, is a daughter of **HOLLAND EASE SI 109** by **FIRST DOWN DASH SI 105**. Her Dam is **HAVIN-CASH** by **CASH ON REQUEST** by **DASH FOR CASH SI 104**. Another proven cross of **FRENCHMANS GUY** and **HOLLAND EASE!**

Now a Future Fortunes Stallion!

BOTH STALLIONS

2018 FEE: \$1,000

Shipped Semen Available

Standing at:
NORTHERN HILLS VETERINARY CLINIC
Margie Jones, DVM • 605-347-3606



8 Ranch

PERFORMANCE HORSES

THE HENRY FAMILY

1937 Ross Road - Douglas, Wyoming 82633
307-267-5082 / 307-358-5941 / ghenry1984@gmail.com

Check our WEBSITE for updates and CONTACT US for details on PERFORMANCE PROSPECTS here at the Ranch!

88RanchPerformanceHorses.com



Meet the Member Sean Miller

story by Ruth Nicolaus

Sean Miller is nearing the end of his high school rodeo career. The eighteen-year-old cowboy, a member of the Nebraska High School Rodeo Association, competes in the tie-down and team roping.

For the tie-down, he rides an eighteen-year-old sorrel named Amigo who was purchased two years ago. For the team roping (he heads for his cousin Chase Miller), he rides a 22-year-old gray gelding named Cash. Both of his horses "like to do their jobs," he said, and both are "really easy to get along with." He got Cash when he was six years old, but Amigo is his favorite, and the one he chooses to ride when it's time to doctor calves or round up cattle.

A resident of Callaway, Nebraska, Sean is a senior at Broken Bow High School. He loves his political behavior class, where students learn how the government works. They'll often debate current events and controversial issues. His least favorite class is Spanish 3.

Sean's favorite teacher was his biology and advanced biology teacher, Mr. Altig, who made it fun to learn.

He is a member of the Broken Bow High School football and basketball teams. The basketball team did very well this year, finishing in fourth place in the state tournament. He plays forward and center.

For fun, he likes to hunt muley deer, Canada geese and snow geese. The family turns the goose meat into jerky and the deer into jerky and meat sticks.

On a typical Friday night, Sean can be found cruising the streets of Broken Bow



Sean Miller - Sandall Photography

(population 3,539) or Kearney (60 miles south, population 33,520). He enjoys going to the movies or, if he and his friends are in Kearney, going to the mall and eating at Buffalo Wild Wings.

The most fun he's had on a trip is the time he and his family went to Des Moines for the National Junior High School Finals Rodeo, where he competed. He loved being with his friends.

The last three summers, Sean has worked for Milleson Hay Co., running a rake and mower, cutting prairie hay and baling it in big round bales. This summer, he hopes to work for an electrician in Broken Bow.

After high school graduation, he will attend Mid-Plains Community College in McCook on a rodeo scholarship and compete in both of his events. He'll get an associate's degree in business administration, then he hopes to transfer to a school where he can learn to be an electrician.

Sean has competed at the Nebraska High School Finals Rodeo his freshman, sophomore and junior years, and he's poised to be at his fourth this June. Last summer, he competed in the tie-down at some Mid-States Rodeos.

The best meal his mom makes is chicken tacos, with mild salsa on top. He loves Butterfingers and Mountain Dew, and his favorite dessert is strawberry cheesecake. His preferred fruit and vegetable are strawberries and corn, and if he had the choice of any food at a buffet, the first thing he'd head for is the pepperoni pizza. Sean has two younger brothers: Matt, who is fourteen, and Zach, who is twelve. He is the son of Brad and Stephanie Miller. 🍌

THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS:

PLATINUM SPONSORS



GOLD SPONSORS

State Farm
V-Bar Trailers
Pony Express Chevrolet &
Platte Valley Auto
New West Sports Medicine
Cappel Sales INC.
1st Class Auto
L-H Manufacturing Co.
Nebraska High School
Rodeo Endowment Fund
Fort Western

SILVER SPONSORS

Community First Bank
Manning Feeds -
Bill & Marj Manning
Dry Creek Western Wear
Jerry Wood
First State Insurance -
Becky Dailey
4Rodeos - Tina Kessler
Nebraska State Fair
Younes Conference Center
Vitalix
Young's Western Wearhouse
AK Creations

For NHSRA members, schedule, results, standings, etc.. please visit: <http://www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com>.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.hsrodeo-nebraska.com

ADULT DIRECTORS

President

Jason Mathis/402-336-6653

Vice President

Eric Ravenscroft/402-322-9248

Association Secretary

Brandi Pokorny/ 308-654-3413

Central Entry

Jayme From/402-425-3330

National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

Board Members

Jared Storer/ 308-764-9030

Jim Buss/ 402-394-1395

Jay Hollenbeck/ 402-322-0217

Buddy Darnell/ 308-360-0595

Jason Mathis/ 402-336-6653

Michelle Witt/ 402-322-0766

Brett McAbee/ 308-212-0182

Chad Johnston/ 308-367-7234

Heather Day/ 970-520-1496

Eric Ravenscroft/ 402-322-9248

Mark Wray/ 308-728-7133

Stacey Adamson/ 402-389-0744

STUDENT DIRECTORS

President

Mitchell Tucker/308-660-2992

Vice President

Grant Turek/308-390-3181

Secretary

Bailey Witt/402-389-0368

Queen

Joscelyn Sonksen/308-325-6933

National Director

Tricia Schaffer/308-534-1244

Event Directors

Garrett Long/402-322-9093

BJ McAbee/308-880-0661

Mason Ward/308-530-7287

Jade Buss/402-336-6250

Talon Mathis/402-336-6655

Ralph Sauls/308-289-9326

Talon Petska/308-730-0527

Ty Bass/308-645-7054

Britany Brosius/308-458-8940

Jaylee Simonson/308-880-0574/

JoSee Sauls/308-289-6239

Ansley Wood/308-414-1782

Kesha DeGross/308-870-3890

Colton Storer/308-458-8463

COMMITTEES

BOX PADS: Jim Buss

BARRELL COVERS: JoSee Sauls

RS BUZZER: Brett McAbee

ELECTRIC EYE: Michelle Witt &

Stacey Adamson

POLES: Ansley Wood

CUTTING CLOCK: Jared Storer

GOAT COLLARS & STAKES: Jaylee

Simonson

RESULTS NHSRA

April 8, 2018

Panhandle

Worms, NE

BOYS CUTTING

7 Storer, Colten.....	10.00	75.0
2 Flack, Wacey.....	9.00	74.0
1 Bass, Ty.....	8.00	72.0
4 Konicek, Sage.....	7.00	71.0
3 Miller, Chase.....	6.00	70.0
6 Ward, Mason.....	5.00	69.0
8 Kaelin, Frazier.....	4.00	66.0
9 Stokey, Kaine.....	3.00	64.0
5 Jennings, Hayden.....	2.00	62.0

GIRLS CUTTING

3 Bushhousen, Brook.....	10.00	72.0
5 Troyer, Ashton.....	9.00	71.5
7 Bilby, Bayli.....	7.50	71.0
4 Stump, Maddie.....	7.50	71.0
8 Degroff, Kesha.....	6.00	70.0
6 Bader, Concey.....	5.00	66.0
1 Storer, Faith.....	4.00	64.0

Panhandle - Worms, NE, April 8

1: Ashton Troyer, 2nd Place

2: Wacey Flack, 2nd Place

3: Colten Storer, 1st Place

4: Brook Bushhousen, 1st place

- Sandall Photography

April 8, 2018

Harrison

BOYS CUTTING

2 Jennings, Hayden.....	10.00	73.0
1 Miller, Chase.....	9.00	72.0
7 Flack, Wacey.....	8.00	71.0
9 Storer, Colten.....	7.00	70.5
3 Konicek, Sage.....	6.00	70.0
8 Bass, Ty.....	5.00	69.0
6 Stokey, Kaine.....	4.00	68.0
4 Ward, Mason.....	3.00	67.0
5 Kaelin, Frazier.....	2.00	65.0

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Troyer, Ashton.....	10.00	73.0
6 Bilby, Bayli.....	9.00	72.0
8 Bader, Concey.....	7.50	71.0
5 Bushhousen, Brook.....	7.50	71.0
7 Degroff, Kesha.....	6.00	70.5
2 Storer, Faith.....	5.00	70.0
4 Stump, Maddie.....	4.00	67.0



1



2



3



4



MAVERICK STEEL is now offering commercial and residential DOOR & GLASS services!!



**RELIABLE, ON TIME
SALES, SERVICE &
INSTALLATION**

RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL

- Garage Doors
- Custom Wood Doors
- Slider and Dutch Doors
- Garage Door Operators
- Overhead Doors
- Dock Doors
- Hangar Doors
(Bifold, Hydraulic and High Power)
- Storefront Doors and Windows

303-822-8949

mavericksteel.net

jayh.maverick@gmail.com



LiftMaster

Find us on



Meet the Member Maureen Hollenbeck

story by Lindsay King

Maureen Hollenbeck from Winner, South Dakota, has held a stopwatch in her hand at the M-SRA finals 28 times and counting. An accomplished rodeo timer and secretary married into the life as a rancher's wife in 1963. "I married Squeek Hollenbeck and I became part of a third-generation ranching family. He was a competitive steer wrestler and calf roper, so I was bound to get involved in rodeo somehow. Both of our kids, Scott and Dori, and granddaughter Sydney are also avid rodeo competitors also," said the M-SRA, NSRA, SDRA, NRCA, and MRA secretary. "I have had the privilege to time with a lot of amazing people, including Nancy Sell and Beanie Hollenbeck." Maureen learned the skill of timing and knowledge to be a rodeo secretary from Squeek's aunt, Sally Hollenbeck, who was a long-time secretary for the NSRA. "Timing can be intense, it takes a lot of complete focus for the entire rodeo. One one-hundredth of a second can mean the difference between someone winning a check and losing one, championships are on the line and essentially in my hands."

In 1968, Maureen and her husband started H&S Rodeo Company, leading Maureen into her career as a timer and secretary. "I figured it was a good way for me to step up and be more involved in rodeo. I love all of the people I get to work with: contestants, committees, personnel. I look forward to seeing my friends every weekend all summer long." Along with their rodeo company, Maureen and Squeek run a cow/calf ranch only 25 miles from the Nebraska state line. "Our livelihood is ranching, but we also get to rodeo in the summer in Nebraska and South Dakota. The winter is



quiet, we take care of our livestock: cattle, bucking stock and goats. In the summer I work in the hay field baling. That is my quiet time after a busy weekend, my escape." Dori used to tie goats, so Maureen started a goat herd for her to practice on. Dori no longer ties goats, but the herd is still around. "We used to furnish goats for the M-SRA when they still had the event, but now it is mostly for South Dakota 4-H and SDRA rodeos. It does not take the goat herd that I have but we have just always had them, so they stick around."

Because of the longevity of her timing career, Maureen is starting to see third and fourth generation competitors from when she first started. "My husband's friends from when he competed, now have kids and grandkids in the rodeos that I time and also that we put on as stock contractors. I love that we can keep that connection with our rodeo friends. We all have a common love and respect for the livestock and the sport." Honored as the M-SRA timer and secretary of the year several times over, Maureen is beginning to step down from the stopwatch and secretary full time. "There is a lot more bookwork for the secretary than there ever used to be.



top: Maureen Hollenbeck and Patty Jestes timing at the M-SRA Finals 2017
- Rodeo News

above: (left to right) Son-in-law Rod Buckley, daughter Dori Hollenbeck, husband Squeek, Maureen, son Scott Hollenbeck, granddaughter, Sydney Hollenbeck, daughter in law, Dr. Teresa Novotny.
- Courtesy of the Family

There is only one rodeo that I both time and secretary for: Clearwater. And that is only because I have a couple that do some of the book work on their computer while I time."

A long-standing member of both the M-SRA and NSRA, Maureen enjoys spending her summers rodeoing at home and in Nebraska. "I have been in the M-SRA since they organized in 1974. The people involved in rodeo is what keeps me coming back year after year." Maureen jokes that she probably knows more people in Nebraska than in South Dakota because of how much time is spent on the road and with her rodeo family. 📷

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-nebraska-m-sra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.m-sra.com

President

Matt Paulsen/308-750-6726

Vice President

Jason Schnoor/402-649-8700

Secretary

Jill Austin/402-580-0510

Bareback

Whitten Hoover/ 402-760-2236

Saddle Bronc

Zane Smith/308-870-4352

Derek Kenner/402-389-0848

Bull Riding

Lane Gambill/402-322-0773

Wyatt Smith/308-870-4354

Steer Wrestling

Trevor Haake/405-997-8540

Jarrett Rasmussen/ 308-645-7088

Ladies Breakaway

Galinee Tierney/580-362-5182

Amber Coleman/402-340-1588

Calf Roping

Clete Scheer/308-834-3364

Travis Lymber/308-870-3052

45 & Over Calf Roping

Rusty Kluender/308-383-1208

Jon Wooters/308-746-1200

Team Roping

Jason Held/402-750-7896

Matt Kasner/ 402-322-3389

Ladies Barrel Racing

Haley Brown/ 712-490-8992

Mixed Team Roping

Kelly Kohle/402-363-1203

Committee Rep

Randy Ritterbush/402-649-3662

Chad Heinert/402-598-5642

Contract Personnel

Ricky Buoy/ 402-340-9116

Kenty Young/308-325-4451

Stock Contractors

Greg McKay/308-750-2639

Scott Hollenbeck/605-842-5122

SCHEDULE 2018

HOOT GIBSON MEMORIAL RODEO

June 1-2, 2018

Tekamah, NE

URA/IRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 8PM
Slack: NA Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, OVER
40TDR, SW, LBR, TR, LBA, MTR
Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, LBR,
TR (/team), LBA \$500, Over 40TDR \$250
Fees: RS \$61, TDR/Over 40 TDR/SW/LBA
\$81, LBR \$68, TR \$98
Stock Contractor: Silver Creek Rodeo
Rodeo Secretary: Wendy Burkholder
Rodeo Emergency #: 316-250-9603
ENTRY INFORMATION:
Entry Number: 319-267-2092
Call-Ins: May 27 8AM-4PM

Overton Rodeo

June 1-2, 2018

Overton, NE

NSRA/KPRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: After 1st perf
Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,
MTR Added Money: All Events \$200, TR
& MTR/team
Fees: \$71
Stock Contractor: Mayfield & Eggleston
Rodeo Secretary: TBA
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-1335
ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries Open: May 18 @ 9AM thru
May 22 @ Midnight to
rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: May 23 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: May 24 3-6PM/CT
** Ranch Broncs as per KPRA, 15 con-
testants per performance before slack will be
offered**

7th Annual Mighty-Mo Rodeo

June 1-2, 2018

Missouri Valley, IA

IRA/M-SRA/URA

Perf: June 1 & 2 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: NA Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, OVER
40TDR, SW, LBR, TR, LBA
Added Money: RS \$400, TE \$200 (TR/man)
Fees: RS \$60, LBR \$67, TR \$72, TDR, OVER
40TDR, SW, LBA \$80
Stock Contractor: Grand River Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Kevin Wookey
Rodeo Emergency #: 641-773-5232
ENTRY INFORMATION: IRA
Entry Number: 641-773-5232
Call-Ins: May 21: RS 9AM-4PM,
TE 10AM-4PM

PLAINVILLE RODEO

June 8-9, 2018

Plainville, KS

KPRA/NSRA/M-SRA/CEPRA

Perf: June 8-9 @ 8PM/CT
Slack: After 1st perf
Events: BB,TDR, LBA, SB, BR, SW, TR, LBR,
BR, 40/40
Added Money: \$300 All Events

Fees: BB/TDR/LBA/SB/BR/SW/TR/LBR/BR
\$85, 40/40 \$125
Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co Rodeo
Secretary: Margaret Jennings
620-290-1091
Rodeo Emergency #: 620-290-1091 EN-
TRY INFORMATION: KPRA
Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May
30-Monday, June 4 @ 7PM/CT to
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com
Entry Number: 308-836-2259
Call-Ins: June 4 12PM-7PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 5 3PM-6PM/CT

LEXINGTON CHAMBER OF COM-

MERCE RODEO

June 8-9, 2018

Lexington, NE

NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA

Perf: June 8 & 9 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: After 1st perf - finish the run on all
cattle & redraw Events: BB, SB, BR, SW,
LBA, TDR, TR, LBR, MTR
Added Money: MTR \$375/man, All other
Events \$750 (TR/man) Fees: \$100 Stock
Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Co Rodeo
Secretary: Jill Hudson 308-325-2979
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-2979
ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries Open: May 25 @ 9AM thru
May 29 @ Midnight to
rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: May 30 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: May 31 3PM-6PM/CT

CLARKSON RODEO

June 15-16, 2018

Clarkson, NE

M-SRA

Perf: June 15 & 16 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: After 1st perf
Events: SB, BB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,
TR, LBR Added Money: RS & SW \$300, All
other events \$200 (TR/team)
Fees: \$86.50
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay
308-750-4638
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-750-3202 EN-
TRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries Open: Now- thru June 5 @
5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: June 5 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 6 3PM-5PM/CT
All Perfs must be full before slack

Estelline Rodeo Days

June 15-16, 2018

Estelline, SD

MRA/NRCA/M-SRA

Perf: June 15 & 16 @ 6:30PM/CT
Slack: Main Slack 6/16/18 @ 10PM/CT,
Limited Slack 6/15/18 after 1st perf
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, OVER
40TDR, TR, LBR, SMBA
Added Money: \$1200 All Events (TR/man)
Fees: \$90
Stock Contractor: Triple B Rodeo
Rodeo Secretary: Triple B Rodeo 320-367-
2445 Rodeo Emergency #: 320-226-1487
ENTRY INFORMATION: MRA

Entry Number: 320-367-2047
Call-Ins: June 11 12PM-6PM
Call-Backs: June 12 7PM-10PM

CLEARWATER CHAMBER OF COM- MERCE RODEO

June 22-24, 2018

Clearwater, NE

M-SRA/NSRA

Perf: June 22 & 24 @ 7:30PM/CT, June 23
@ 6:30PM/CT
Slack: June 23 @ 10AM/CT (if necessary)
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,
TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$650, SW/LBA/
TDR/LBR \$500, 45TDR \$325, TR \$325/man
Fees: \$91.50
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck
605-842-3524
Rodeo Emergency #: 402-640-5734
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA Email
Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @ 5PM/CT
to info@brokenarrowentries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

WOLBACH RODEO

June 22-24, 2018

Wolbach, NE

M-SRA/NSRA

Perf: June 22-24 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: After 1st perf
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,
TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$300, TE \$200
(TR/man) Fees: \$91.50
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Tara McKay 308-750-
4638 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-246-5339
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries Open: Now thru June 12 @
5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: June 12 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 13 3PM-5PM/CT

SEVEN VALLEY RODEO

June 22 & June 24, 2018

Callaway, NE

NSRA/M-SRA/KPRA

Perf: June 22 @ 7:30PM/CT, June 24 @
7:30PM/CT Slack: June 24 @ 11AM/CT
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,
ST Added Money: RS \$1250, TE \$625 (TR/
man) ST \$0 Fees: \$96.50
Stock Contractor: Phillips Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson 308-325-
2979 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-870-1464
ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries Open: June 8 @ 9AM thru
June 12 @ Midnight to rodeoentries4u@
gmail.com Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: June 13 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 14 3-6PM/CT

BERTRAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE RODEO

June 25-26, 2018

Bertrand, NE

NSRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 25 & 26 @ 8PM/CT
Slack: Immediately after 1st perf

Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR
Added Money: All Events \$1000 9TR/man)
Fees: \$94.50 Stock Contractor: Phillips
Rodeo C Rodeo Secretary: Jill Hudson 308-
325-2979 Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-
2979 ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries Open: June 8 @ 9AM thru
June 12 @ Midnight to
rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: June 13 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 14 3-6PM/CT
**Buckles in each event & All Around **

WISNER LIONS CLUB RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

Wisner, NE

M-SRA

Perf: June 29 & 30 @ 7:30PM/CT
Slack: 30 minutes after 1st perf
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,
TR, LBR Added Money: RS \$600, TE \$300
(TR/team) Fees: \$86.50
Stock Contractor: McKay Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Amy McKay 308-571-
0316 Rodeo Emergency #: 402-380-0106
ENTRY INFORMATION: M-SRA
Email Entries Open: Now thru June 19 @
5PM/CT to info@brokenarrowentries.com
Entry Number: 844-688-4411
Call-Ins: June 19 10AM-5PM/CT
Call-Backs: June 20 3PM-5PM/CT

IRENE RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

Irene, SD

SDRA/M-SRA

Perf: June 29 @ 7PM/CT, June 30 @ 6PM/
CT Slack: June 30 @ 9AM
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, TR, LBR,
MTR Added Money: RS \$800, TE \$400 (TR
& MTR/team) Fees: \$75.50
Stock Contractor: Rodeo Rose
Rodeo Secretary: Rodeo Rose 308-368-
5838 Rodeo Emergency #: 605-660-4118
ENTRY INFORMATION: SDRA
Email Entries: midwestrodeoentries.com
Entry Number: 605-374-7454
Call-Ins: June 25 12PM-8PM/MT
Call-Backs: June 26 1PM-5PM/MT

29th ANNUAL STUART RODEO

June 29-30, 2018

Stuart, NE

NSRA/M-SRA/OPEN

Perf: June 29 & 30 @ 7PM/CT
Slack: After 1st Perf
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, LBA, TDR, 45TDR,
TR, LBR, MTR Added Money: RS \$400, TE
\$200 (TR & MTR/man) Fees: 76.50
Stock Contractor: Hollenbeck Rodeo Co
Rodeo Secretary: Maureen Hollenbeck
605-842-3524
Rodeo Emergency #: 308-325-7484
ENTRY INFORMATION: NSRA
Email Entries Open: June 15 @ 9AM thru
June 19 @ Midnight to
rodeoentries4u@gmail.com
Entry Number: 402-273-4979
Call-Ins: *Two Days* June 19 & 20 10AM-
5PM/CT Call-Backs: June 21 3-6PM/CT

SHORT LIST 2018

July 3-4Whiting IA
July 3-4Sutherland NE
July 4-5Interior SD
July 6-7Woodbine IA
July 10-13Madison NE
July 13-14Geneva NE
July 13-15Walthill NE
July 19Hartington NE
July 19-20Beaver City NE

July 20-21O'Neill NE
July 20-21Nelson NE
July 20-21Lexington NE
July 20-22Burke SD
July 25Benkelman NE
July 27-28Gordon NE
July 27-29Winner SD
July 28-29Arlington NE
July 28-29McCook NE

August 3-4Bartlett NE
August 9-10Chambers NE
August 11-12Scotland NE
August 12thHyannis NE
August 17-18Stapleton NE
August 18-19Norden NE
August 18-19White River SD
September 1-2Wagner NE
September 14-162018 M-SRA Finals, Broken Bow NE

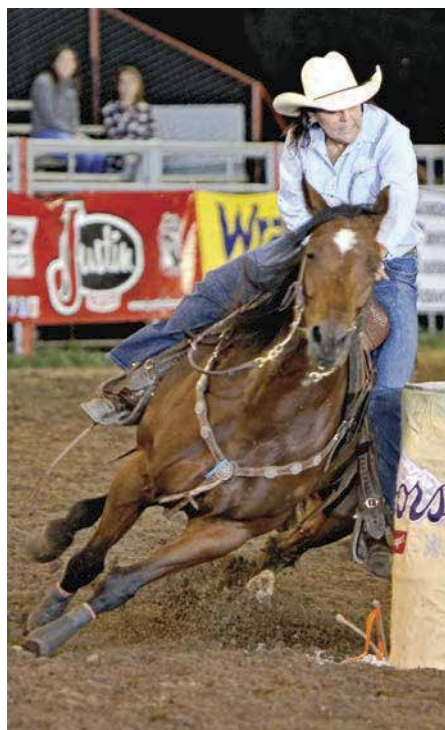


Meet the Member Tammy Peterson

story by Lily Weinacht

“When you’re born into it, you just love it,” says Tammy Peterson of rodeo. “I can’t imagine doing anything different. I have an aunt who’s 80 years old and still saddles a horse every day, and I hope to be like her.” Tammy, 51, of Cimarron, Kansas, won her third barrel racing title in the KPRA at the 2017 finals, and she’s lived the rodeo and ranching lifestyle since childhood. Last season, however, Tammy’s goal was simply making the finals; the year-end title was far from her mind. “I was riding a 5-year-old mare I had just bought the year before, so I hadn’t had her very long. I didn’t have a very good winter at the jackpots, but then she really came on. She and I really started clicking midway through the year, and she started winning quite a bit for me. Her name is Papablond, but I call her Sita,” says Tammy. “She was trained by Kiley Weast, who does an awesome job training horses. She trains horses for Namgis Quarter Horses, who raised Sita.”

Tammy joined the KPRA in high school when it was the Kansas State Rodeo Association, along with entering high school rodeos, and later, college rodeoing for Dodge City Community College and Oklahoma Panhandle State University. Her dad rode saddle broncs and Tammy’s brother team roped, but Tammy was inspired to barrel race by two of



Tammy Peterson at the 2017 KPRA Finals
- Lone S Photography

her aunts and a family friend, whom she grew up watching as they chased cans. “My aunts, Caroline Degnan and Mary Smith, were always there, and that really helped. We also had a family friend, Sue Hoss, that helped me a lot as well. My dad, Laton, was very much a role model for me, and if he were still here today, he’d still be going with me I’m sure. My mom, Sue, likes to go with me, and she’s always been a big support.”

Tammy and her husband, Tom, and their 19-year-old daughter, Camron,

make their home not far from where Tammy grew up outside of Cimarron. Her dad managed a ranch north of town, and she and her brother helped with every aspect, from working cattle to running tractors. Tammy met Tom in college at OPSU, where she majored in biology. After they graduated, the husband and wife moved back to Cimarron, where Tammy taught biology and chemistry for 14 years in Dodge City. Currently, she teaches high school special education and co-teaches two science classes in Dodge City. Tom sells animal medicine and team ropes, while he rode bulls and bareback horses in college. He and Tammy used to team rope together, and their daughter is a breakaway roper, competing on the DCCC rodeo team. “She plans on going to the KPRA rodeos this year, and she’s going to cosmetology school,” says Tammy.

As soon as she’s home from work, Tammy saddles up horses and rides at her neighbor’s arena, or takes her horses down the road or through the pastures and fields. “All we do is ride, but I do love basketball. I like all sports—I watch football and basketball, and I played basketball in high school.” She’s rodeoing in the KPRA again this season, and always looks forward to the KPRA rodeo in Lakin. “I always like going there—I know a lot of people there, and I love going to Wellington, Texas, and Canadian, Texas. Those are some really good rodeos that I enjoy going to. I really want to continue to be consistent, and I do plan to go to some circuit rodeos again this year. I have my (WPR) card. I made the (Prairie Circuit) finals in 2010, and it’s been a goal of mine to make the finals again.”

Always check <http://www.kansasprorodeo.com/> for the most current and accurate rodeo entry information

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.kansasprorodeo.com

PRESIDENT

LEON WINFREY / 620.629.0946
leonandflyingw@hotmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT

TAMMY PETERSON / 620.338.6190
peterson.tammy@usd443.org

BAREBACKS

TY PELLAM / 580.817.0355
ty.pellam@opsu.edu
JEFF JOHNSON / 918-777-0004
jeff_johnson1991@yahoo.com

SADDLE BRONCS

BEN ENGELMAN / 580.527.1009
engelman_80@hotmail.com
SALVADOR TORRES / 620.789.0265
salvador.torres@student.gcccks.edu

BULL RIDING

COLTER WHITE / 620.482.0347
colter-12@hotmail.com
CODY HESSMAN / 620.655.8598
cody.hessman@gmail.com

RANCH BRONCS

REID GREEN / 580.334.4661
dgreen@tapstoneenergy.com
AARON POHLMAN / 620-617-9496
conchodog88@gmail.com

STEER WRESTLING

AUSTIN HAWKINS / 785.821.2741
austin@agpowerequipment.com
CHAD VAN CAMPEN / 719.688.1635
vancampenc@yahoo.com

TIE DOWN ROPING

LUCAS PHILLIPS / 785.687.8189
phillipslucas@hotmail.com
TYLER GARTEN / 620.532.4565
tylergarten@gmail.com

BREAKAWAY ROPING

TEDDI WINSLOW / 620.482.3233
teddi.winslow@hotmail.com
ASHLEY SHERMAN / 785.462.0099
rodeosherman@yahoo.com

OPEN TEAM ROPING

TYLER BROCKMAN / 402.460.8842
tylerbrockman@gmail.com
JOE MACOUBRIE / 580-829-3021
joemacoubrie@yahoo.com

40/40 TEAM ROPING

SCOTT VANDERHAMM / 602.408.6140
scottvh@ucom.net
TIM GLEASON / 620-408-5441
tgleason@gaic.com

BARREL RACING

MONTANNA PETERSEN /
316.210.5399
mtapetersen@gmail.com
ALISON FALKE / 316-641-5939
a.falke@hotmail.com

JUDGES REPRESENTATIVES

ALAN HENNIGH / 580.821.6014
cahennigh53@hotmail.com
DAVID CRAIG / 405-850-0405
dcraig@pldi.net

STOCK CONTRACTOR REPS

PATRICK GREENLEAF / 620.408.6955
neonsquirrel69@gmail.com
BUD JENNINGS / 620-640-1915

COMMITTEE REPS

SHAN WILSON / 580.273.1985
swilson-u@hotmail.com
ROGER LEGLEITER / 785.623.8717
rblegleiter@gbta.net

Secretary

Tina Kessler / 308.880.0169
tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

SCHEDULE 2018

BROUGHT TO YOU BY



64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO, WALLACE KS

KPRA/CPR/NSRA

Saturday, May 26 & Sunday, May 27

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT

Slack: IF NECESSARY, Saturday, May 26 @ 3PM MT

Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB (see information below)

COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL SADDLE BRONC RIDING!!

\$1000 ADDED MONEY PLUS \$300 BONUS MONEY EACH PERFORMANCE

TOP 2 RIDERS EACH PERFORMANCE WILL COMPETE THAT PERFORMANCE ON ANOTHER HORSE FOR BONUS MONEY, 1ST PLACE PAYS \$200, 2ND PLACE \$100 HIGH SCORE ON TWO HORSES FOR RODEO WILL BE AWARDED HANDMADE BRONC SPURS, RUNNER UP WILL BE AWARDED A BRONC HALTER AND 3RD A BARSTOW GEAR BAG.

A TROPHY BUCKLE WILL BE GIVEN FOR HIGH MARKED RIDE OF THE RODEO.

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)

Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles Barstow gear bag in rough stock

Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping, call Connie to enter 785.821.1564

Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes

Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson

Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564

TRIANGLE RODEO CLUB 54TH ANNUAL RODEO, GREENSBURG KS

KPRA/CePRA/NSRA

Friday, May 25 - Saturday, May 26

Perfs: 8 PM CT

Slack: Thursday, May 24 @ 7PM CT

Added: \$500 BB&SB&BR, \$100 TE & RB

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: Queen/Princess contest; Muttin' Bustin

Call 620.770.2099 for more information regarding any of the special events listed.

Stock Contractor: Medicine River

Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf

Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO, WALLACE KS

KPRA/CPR/NSRA - Sat, May 26 & Sun, May 27

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT

Slack: IF NECESSARY, Saturday, May 26 @ 3PM MT

Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB (see information below)

COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL SADDLE BRONC RIDING!!

\$1000 ADDED MONEY PLUS \$300 BONUS MONEY EACH PERFORMANCE

TOP 2 RIDERS EACH PERFORMANCE WILL COMPETE THAT PERFORMANCE ON ANOTHER HORSE FOR BONUS MONEY, 1ST PLACE PAYS \$200, 2ND PLACE \$100 HIGH SCORE ON TWO HORSES FOR RODEO WILL BE AWARDED HANDMADE BRONC SPURS, RUNNER UP WILL BE AWARDED A BRONC HALTER AND 3RD A BARSTOW GEAR BAG.

A TROPHY BUCKLE WILL BE GIVEN FOR HIGH MARKED RIDE OF THE RODEO.

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 16 - Monday, May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)

Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles Barstow gear bag in rough stock

Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping, call Connie to enter 785.821.1564

Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes

Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson

Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564

MEADE COUNTY KPRA RODEO, MEADE KS

KPRA - Saturday, June 9

Perf: 8PM CT - Slack: 9AM CT

Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,LBR,BR;TR & 40TR \$250/side

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: Mutton Bustin

Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos

Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf

Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

GRAY COUNTY RODEO - CIMARRON KS

KPRA/NSRA Saturday, June 2

Perf: 7:45PM CT - Slack: 9AM CT

Added: \$300 BB,SB,RB,TD,BK,SW,TR,40TR ,LBR,BR

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 23 - Tuesday, May 28 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Tuesday, May 28 12PM - 7PM CT (not taking entries on Memorial Day)

Call Backs: Wednesday, May 29 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: Mutton Bustin

Stock Contractor: Medicine River Rodeos

Secretary: Jennifer Greenleaf

Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)369-2349

PLAINVILLE RODEO, PLAINVILLE KS

KPRA/NSRA/MSRA/CePRA

Friday, June 8 & Saturday, June 9

Perf: 8PM CTRL

Slack: Friday, June 8 after performance

Added: \$300 ALL Events

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, May 30 - Monday, June 4 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, June 4 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, June 5 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: Jr Barrels; Mutton Bustin; Boot Scramble

Stock Contractor: J-J Rodeo Co

Secretary: Margaret Jennings (620)290-1091

Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

GOVE CO - PARK KS

KPRA/NSRA - Fri, June 15 & Sat June 16 (NEW THIS YEAR 2 DAY/1 RODEO)

Perf: 7:30PM CT Slack: Saturday June 16 9AM CT

NO SLACK UNTIL 10 CONTESTANTS IN EACH PERF

Added: \$400 BB/SB/RB;\$500 BR;\$200 TE

Email Entries Open: Wednesday, June 6 - Monday, June 11 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, June 11 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, June 12 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SB/RB/SW/TR/LBR/BR-\$85;40/40-\$125

Special Events: 6:30PM sheep & steer riding - call 785.673.9119

Awards: Bull Riding Buckle; Special award in barrel racing

Stock Contractor: J-J

Secretary: Margaret Jennings

Turn Out/Emergency#: (620)290-1091

LIBERTY FEST RODEO - EDMOND OK

IPRA/KPRA - Friday June 29 - 8PM

Saturday June 30 - 8PM

BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR

\$600 adm - \$50 EF - TR \$1000 adm - \$50

EF - Total \$5200

Stock Contractor's Fee: \$10

HQ INFO: Books Open Mon June 25 8am CST

Books Close Mon June 25 5pm CST

Phone: 800-639-9002

Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-

CES \$8.00

Outdoor arena - LOCATION: Edmond

Round-Up Club Arena, 300 N Kelly

Internet entries open Mon June 25 8AM-

3PM CST

www.rodeosportsnetwork.com

FMI-405.340.2527

STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo

For more information, please view

www.kansasprorodeo.com

SHORT LIST 2018

GREENSBURG KS.....	MAY 25-26
WALLACE KS.....	MAY 26-27
CIMARRON KS.....	JUNE 2
MEADE KS.....	JUNE 9
PLAINVILLE KS.....	JUNE 8-9
PARK KS.....	JUNE 15-16
COLDWATER KS.....	JUNE 16
CANADIAN TX.....	JULY 5-7
WELLINGTON TX.....	JULY 5-7
McCRACKEN KS.....	JULY 12-14
STAFFORD KS.....	JULY 13-14
CLAUDE TX.....	JULY 14
HAYS KS.....	JULY 17-18
OAKLEY KS.....	JULY 19
SCOTT CITY KS.....	JULY 19
HOXIE KS.....	JULY 20-21
ULYSSES KS.....	JULY 20-21
ASHLAND KS.....	JULY 21
DIGHTON KS.....	JULY 22
SUBLETTE KS.....	JULY 26
BLADEN NE.....	JULY 26-28
LEOTI KS.....	TBA
HARDTNER KS.....	JULY 27-28
FAIRVIEW OK.....	JULY 27-28
LAKIN KS.....	JULY 27-28
SPRINGFIELD CO.....	AUGUST 2
SEILING OK.....	AUGUST 2-4
ARNETT OK.....	AUGUST 4
ELKHART KS.....	AUGUST 10-11
PAMPA TX.....	AUGUST 9-11
WAYNOKA OK.....	AUGUST 9-11
FREEDOM OK.....	AUGUST 16-18
PERRYTON OK.....	AUGUST 17-18
DUMAS TX.....	AUGUST 16-18
CHEROKEE OK.....	AUGUST 24-25
TRINIDAD CO.....	SEPTEMBER 2-3
PERRY OK.....	SEPTEMBER 14-15
KPRA FINALS.....	SEPTEMBER 21-23



COLE HUDSON MEMORIAL

7th Annual SADDLE BRONC RIDING!!!

SAT MAY 26 & SUN MAY 27 | 64TH ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO, WALLACE KS

- \$1000 Added money plus \$300 bonus money each performance
- Top 2 riders each performance will compete that performance on another horse for bonus money, 1st place pays \$200, 2nd place \$100
- High score on two horses for rodeo will be awarded handmade bronc spurs, runner up will be awarded a bronc halter and 3rd a Barstow gear bag.
- A trophy buckle will be given for high marked ride of the rodeo.



Held in Conjunction With
64th ANNUAL FT WALLACE RODEO,
WALLACE KS

KPRA/CPR/NSRA

Saturday, May 26 & Sunday, May 27

Perfs: 7PM MT & 2PM MT

Slack: IF NECESSARY, Sat, May 26 @ 3PM MT

Added: 300 all events EXCEPT \$1000 SB

Email Entries Open: Wednesday May 16 - Monday May 21 @ 7PM CT to tkessler4rodeos@yahoo.com

Call Ins: Monday, May 21 12PM - 7PM CT

Call Backs: Tuesday, May 22 3PM - 6PM CT

Entry #: (308)836-2259

Entry Fees: BB/TD/BK/SW/LBR/TR/BR-\$85;SB-\$90;40/40-\$125 (NO RB)

Awards: Men's & Women's All Around Buckles Barstow gear bag in rough stock

Special Events: Jr Barrel Race & County Team Roping, call Connie to enter 785.821.1564

Stock Contractor: Hudson & Talbert & G Nokes

Secretary: Connie/Jill Hudson

Turn Out/Emergency#: (785)821-1564





Meet the Member Jentry Schell

story by Lily Weinacht

Jentry Schell of Wymore, Nebraska, lives just six minutes from the Kansas border. She and her family load up every weekend and turn south to rodeo in Kansas, where the KJHSRA and KHSRA gives them the opportunity to rodeo together. Jentry, 14, competes in barrel racing and pole bending, and her 17-year-old brother, J.W., competes in team roping in high school. This is their first year of junior high and high school rodeo, and Jentry loves traveling. "I like the Cowboy Church every Sunday morning, and I get to go to a lot of new places I've never been before. I liked Garden City because it was challenging. It rained and most of the events were moved into a small building. I like meeting the new people along the way. They're really nice, and I like getting advice to better myself in life and rodeo."

Jentry also loves the challenge of barrels, the event that inspired her to start junior high rodeoing. "I was doing 4-H pleasure and speed events, and I started getting into barrel racing and wanted to do more of that," she explains. "I'd gotten a new horse, Cowboy, and he taught me so much and boosted me up to that next level. I like the thrill of running barrels every time and there's so much that goes into each run—it's very challenging." Jentry, who continues to do 4-H, is also expanding her skills to the roping box, where she's learning to breakaway and team rope. "Steve Milam is a family friend and a great role model. He mentored my brother in roping and has started giving me roping tips. He gives great advice and he's not afraid to tell it like it is. Right now he's fighting cancer. He's very encouraging to a lot of people."



Jentry Schell at the KJHSRA rodeo in Garden City, KS
- Jeff Frazell

Jentry fought her own battle against cancer when she was diagnosed with leukemia four years ago. She went through two and a half years of chemotherapy and is now cancer free. "The first three months I couldn't ride because my platelets were low. I couldn't wait to ride again," Jentry recalls. "I spent a lot of time around my horse Cowboy. He and my dog Frosty helped me through it, along with my family."

Casino is Jentry's newest horse in the barrel racing and pole bending. "We've done a couple of barrel races, and I can't wait to see how we do in rodeos. We have an arena at home, and on the days that it's nice out, we ride there, or we ride in the pastures. My little sister, Jazlyn, is 9 and she rides and does a lot of the barrel races. Our parents (Jon and Jennifer Schell) are out there helping us and giving us pointers. We help each other and cheer each other on." Jentry's Australian Shepherd, Frosty, also travels with the family, and is known for his tricks, including playing dead and leading Jentry's horse with the lead rope in his mouth.

When she's not with her animals, Jen-

try can be found at Southern High School. An eighth-grader, she enjoys social studies and recently studied the American Revolution. She also played volleyball and basketball this school year and plans to continue volleyball in high school. "When I get home from school and the weather permits, I ride, do chores, and then I do homework. Coming into high school, I want to get honor roll all through high school, and in rodeo, I want to make it to the National (Junior High) Finals." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2018

April 28-29 - Border Bash

Lazy E

Mail Entries to Oklahoma - Co-Sanctioned

May 5-6

Lakin - JH & HS Shooting Competition Held

Call in/Email Date: April 25 - Co-Sanctioned

FINALS DATES

May 17-20 State Finals Dodge City
June 24-30 National Finals Huron, SD

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/kansas-junior-high-school-rodeo-kjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

For Junior High Membership & Entry Questions:

Suzan Adams
khsrarodeo@gmail.com
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501 - fax
President :
Troy Brunson

Hutchinson, KS
580-461-0887
troy@tidalwavepro.com

Vice President:

Kevin Wiseman
913-238-0404
kevin@omnienergyandelectric.com
National Director Jr. High:
Rowdy Slavin
580-461-1447
slavin.email@gmail.com
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of
Directors**

Northwest District Directors

Shelley Meier (exp 2019)
620-271-9692
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)
580-338-4069
troy@bovamine.com
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)
785-820-0506

Southeast District Directors

Karen Jones (exp 2019)
Rolla, KS 67954
620-593-4867
kjones@usd218.org
Dusty Turner (2020)

620-655-6118
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com

Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)

580-461-1447

Dr. Chris Miller (2019)

Cell: 316-641-4247

ksroedmd@aol.com

Northeast District Directors

Buddy Adams (exp 2020)
785-238-7192
5Aconcrete1@gmail.com
Casy Winn (2020)
435-681-0201
ccwinn@ksu.edu

Trevin Prieb (exp 2019)

620-486-4339

Kevin Barnett (2018)

785-443-1722

kbarnett@stockra.com

Southeast District Directors

Rod Hughes (2018)

620-229-9689

rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com

Bret Pope (exp 2020)

785-733-2468

bpope@fhnc.edu

Brent Hittle (exp 2019)

785-925-0011

bhittle@midwaywholesale.com

Team Doctor

Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS

Office: 316-838-2020

Cell: 316-641-4247

Student Officers

KHSRA Officers
President- Logan Wiseman
Vice President- Hunter Brunson
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

KJHSRA Officers

President- Trey Adams
Vice President- Grace Gardiner
Secretary/Treasurer- Kylie Slavin

Schedule & Results

SCHEDULE 2018

JC RODEO COMPANY 2018 ENTRY INFORMATION

MAY 12 CANTON, KS BULL RIDING
CEPRA APPROVED - ENTRIES OPEN: MON
MAY 7TH @ 5 P.M. @ 785-254-7385
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS
ADM: \$500

JUNE 22, 23 MCPHERSON, KS
CEPRA APPROVED - ENTRIES OPEN:
MONDAY JUNE 18 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @
785-254-7385 FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/ \$85
NON-MEMBERS TR FEES: \$125 PER MAN
ADM: \$2,000 TOTAL

JUNE 29, 30 NEWKIRK, OK
CEPRA APPROVED ENTRIES OPEN: MON JUNE
25 6 P.M. TO 10 P.M. @ 785-254-7385
FEES: \$75 MEMBERS/\$85 NON-MEMBERS TR
FEES: \$125 PER MAN

SHORT LIST 2018

JULY 20, 21..... CANTON, KS
JULY 25, 26..... CONCORDIA, KS
JULY 26, 27, 28..... ATTICA, KS
JULY 27, 28..... HARDTNER, KS
AUG. 3, 4 MARQUETTE, KS
AUG. 3, 4 NEWTON, KS
AUG. 8, 9 SALINA, KS

AUG. 10, 11 CLEARWATER, KS
AUG. 24, 25 ELLSWORTH, KS
SEPT. 8 STRONG CITY, KS BULL RIDING

OCT. 5, 6, 7
CPRA FINALS
HUTCHINSON, KS

RESULTS CePRA

April 13-14, 2018

Salina Mounted Patrol Rodeo BAREBACK RIDING

Danny Weil 77 176.25
Colt Eck 76 117.5

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Sam Leftwich 80 235

STEER WRESTLING

NQT

CALF ROPING

Tyler Garten..... 11.2 282
Marley Berger..... 13 188

TEAM ROPING

Ty Bryant/
Taylor Schotte 6.8 1081
Cole Remington/
Mitch Murray..... 6.9 810.75
Joe Macourbrie/
Jason Trent 8.4 540.5
Shane Henderson/
Landon Petersen..... 9 270.25
BARREL RACING

Libby Berger..... 14.255 399.5
Toni Shaw 14.405 317.25
Clara Morris..... 14.678 235
Kylie Ast 14.74 152.75
Montanna Petersen..... 14.797 70.5

BULL RIDING

Cody Hazelton 82 881.25
Ty Pope 77 587.5

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/central-plains-rodeo-association-cepra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

[www.facebook.com/Central-
Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250](http://www.facebook.com/Central-Plains-Rodeo-1478006119184250)

Secretary

Jacey Crowther:
785-254-7385

President

Scott Burch:
316-747-3029

JC Rodeo Co. Secretary

Darla Crowther:
785-254-7385

NEW FTX CARBONITE

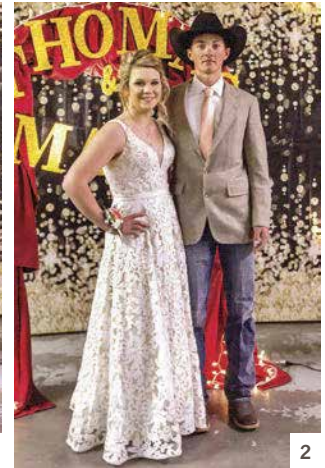
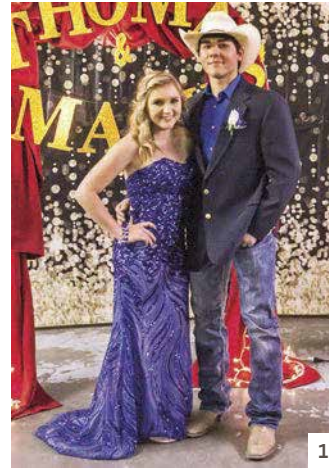
NEXT GENERATION EQUESTRIAN HELMET

TROXELHELMETS.COM/FTX

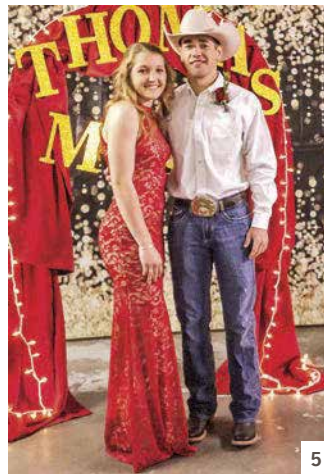
TROXEL
PERFORMANCE HEADGEAR



KHSRA Cowboy Prom



1: Lauren Meairs & Weston Patterson **2:** Taylor Jilek & Trey Adams
3: kensley barnett & Jacob Benham **4:** Beau Peterson & Wyatt Schulz
5: Kallie Cathcart & Caden Kinderknecht **6:** Kylie Ast & Tegan Kohles
- Jeff Frazzell



SCHEDULE 2018

April 28-29 - Border Bash

Lazy E

Mail Entries to Oklahoma -
Co-Sanctioned

May 5-6 - Lakin - JH & HS Shooting
Competition Held Call in/Email Date: April
25 - Co-Sanctioned

NJHSFRA
Huron, SD
June 24th - 30th 2018

FINALS DATES

May 30- June 3 - State Finals
location TBA

July 15-21, - National Finals
Rock Springs, WY

RESULTS KHSRA

March 24, 2018

Kingman, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Drake Taysom 73.0 10.00
2 Colton Eck 70.0 9.00
3 Ty Pope 64.0 8.00

BARREL RACING

1 Beau Peterson 15.044 10.00

2 Dolly Diodosio 15.114 9.00
3 Mallee Jones 15.196 8.00
4 Jaycee Taylor 15.236 7.00
5 Caxton Martin 15.238 6.00
6 Cashen Turner 15.299 5.00
7 Kylie Ast 15.340 4.00
8 Adrein Mcfarland 15.443 3.00
9 Shay Whiting 15.465 2.00
10 Libby Berger 15.477 1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Gage Gardiner 67.0 10.00

2 Cadon Remington 64.0 9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Shay Whiting 2.367 10.00
2 Beau Peterson 2.445 9.00
3 Kyleigh Winn 2.470 8.00
4 Caxton Martin 2.515 7.00
5 Taylor Jilek 2.775 6.00
6 Kallie Cathcart 2.886 5.00
7 Avary Brown 2.934 4.00
8 Jaycee Taylor 2.994 3.00
9 Cashen Turner 3.034 2.00

10 Tylor Todd 3.349 1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Patterson Starcher 74.0 10.00
2 Brylen Dees 59.0 9.00

CALF ROPING

1 Trevor Meier 9.980 10.00
2 Logan Wiseman 10.617 9.00
3 Rhett Murray 10.675 8.00
4 Reed Boos 10.862 7.00
5 Marley Berger 11.693 6.00
6 Pepper Brown 12.054 5.00

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.khsra.net

For High School Membership

Questions:

Suzan Adams- State Secretary
7762 Old Stage Road
Junction City, KS 66441
785-238-7192
800-672-4501- fax
Email: khsrarodeo@gmail.com
(Email is the preferred contact
and will result in a faster

response time.)

For High School Rodeo Entry

Questions:

Heather Westbrook
785-820-0506
Fax: 800-672-4501
Email: ksrodeoentry@gmail.com
President :
Chad Westbrook
785-820-1660
chadwestbrooke6@gmail.com
Vice President:
Troy Brunson
580-461-0887
troy@bovamine.com

National Director KHSRA :

Buddy Adams
785-238-7192
5aconcrete1@gmail.com
**KHSRA & KJHSRA Board of
Directors**
Northwest District Directors
Shelley Meier (exp 2019)
620-271-9692
shelleymeier@wbsnet.org
Troy Brunson (exp 2018)
580-338-4069
troy@bovamine.com
Chad Westbrook (exp 2019)
785-820-0506
Southwest District Directors

Karen Jones (exp 2019)
Rolla, KS 67954
620-593-4867
kjones@usd218.org
Dusty Turner (2020)
620-655-6118
dusty.turner@conestogaenergy.com
Rowdy Slavin (exp 2019)
580-461-1447
Dr. Chris Miller (2019)
Cell: 316-641-4247
ksrodeomd@aol.com
Northeast District Directors
Buddy Adams (exp 2020)
785-238-7192

5aconcrete1@gmail.com
Casy Winn (2020)
435-681-0201
cwinn@ksu.edu
Trevin Priebe (exp 2019)
620-486-4339
Kevin Barnett (2018)
785-443-1722
kbarnett@stockra.com
Southeast District Directors
Rod Hughes (2018)
620-229-9689
rafterhconstruction@yahoo.com
Bret Pope (exp 2020)
785-733-2468
bpope@fhct.edu

Brent Hittle (exp 2019)
785-925-0011
bhittle@midwaywholesale.com
Team Doctor
Dr. Chris Miller
Kansas Orthopedic Center
Wichita, KS
Office: 316-838-2020
Cell: 316-641-4247
Student Officers
KHSRA Officers
President- Logan Wiseman
Vice President- Hunter Brunson
Secretary/Treasurer- Ty Pope

7 Jesse Boos.....	12.350.....	4.00
8 Colton Bond.....	12.816.....	3.00
9 Cinch Bullock.....	13.020.....	2.00
10 Hunter Brunson.....	13.129.....	1.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kassidy Mckee.....	73.0.....	10.00
2 Faith Miller.....	69.0.....	9.00
3 Kensley Barnett.....	68.0.....	8.00
4 Tylor Todd.....	66.0.....	7.00

GOAT TYING

1 Beau Peterson.....	7.110.....	10.00
2 Caxton Martin.....	7.750.....	8.50
3 Kali Thompson.....	7.750.....	8.50
4 Kallie Cathcart.....	7.760.....	7.00
5 Lakin Cunningham.....	7.970.....	6.00
6 Kyleigh Winn.....	8.180.....	5.00
7 Faith Miller.....	9.380.....	4.00
8 Tori Kunz.....	9.400.....	3.00
9 Jada Burgman.....	9.840.....	2.00
10 Carlie Jones.....	10.230.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Cashen Turner.....	20.993.....	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage.....	21.570.....	9.00
3 Kamryn Smith.....	21.614.....	8.00
4 Olivia Schremmer.....	21.771.....	7.00
5 Mallee Jones.....	21.828.....	6.00
6 Reagan Gestenslager.....	21.938.....	5.00
7 Kensley Barnett.....	22.133.....	4.00
8 Kate Perschbacher.....	22.233.....	3.00
9 Jaycee Taylor.....	22.247.....	2.00
10 Kassie Adams.....	22.288.....	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Cadon Remington.....	145.5.....	10.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	140.5.....	9.00
3 Tylor Todd.....	139.5.....	8.00
4 Bella Sauvage.....	138.0.....	7.00
5 Cashen Turner.....	122.5.....	6.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson.....	75.0.....	10.00
-------------------------	-----------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner Meier.....	15.499.....	10.00
2 Logan Mullin.....	19.069.....	9.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Dylan Collins.....	7.927.....	10.00
2 Wade Collins.....	7.927.....	10.00
3 Tanner Meier.....	13.447.....	9.00
4 Trevor Meier.....	13.447.....	9.00
5 Tegan Kohles.....	15.563.....	8.00
6 Logan Mullin.....	15.563.....	8.00
7 Reed Brazeal.....	17.604.....	7.00
8 Cable James Wareham.....	17.604.....	7.00
9 Jacob Benham.....	19.411.....	6.00
10 Brody Stamm.....	19.411.....	6.00
11 Payson Crouch.....	19.514.....	5.00
12 Cadon Remington.....	19.514.....	5.00
13 Coy Arnold.....	21.075.....	4.00
14 Camden Hoelting.....	21.075.....	4.00
15 Wyatt Schulz.....	22.572.....	3.00
16 Logan Wiseman.....	22.572.....	3.00
17 Morgan Robson.....	22.849.....	2.00
18 JD Robson.....	22.849.....	2.00
19 Dolly Diodosio.....	24.981.....	1.00
20 Bella Sauvage.....	24.981.....	1.00

March 25, 2018

Kingman, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Drake Taysom.....	67.0.....	10.00
2 Colton Eck.....	64.0.....	9.00

BARREL RACING

1 Shay Whiting.....	14.915.....	10.00
2 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	14.973.....	9.00
3 Rilyn Rouse.....	15.027.....	8.00
4 Beau Peterson.....	15.037.....	7.00
5 Kate Perschbacher.....	15.084.....	6.00
6 Dolly Diodosio.....	15.097.....	5.00
7 Adrein McFarland.....	15.108.....	4.00
8 Chloe Clark.....	15.144.....	3.00
9 Chancy Johnson.....	15.192.....	2.00
10 Kylie Ast.....	15.211.....	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Gage Gardiner.....	72.0.....	10.00
2 Cadon Remington.....	65.0.....	9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Bella Sauvage.....	2.503.....	10.00
2 Cassidy Blank.....	2.615.....	9.00
3 Hannah Hughes.....	2.672.....	8.00
4 Kallie Cathcart.....	2.869.....	7.00



5 Jada Burgman.....	2.890.....	6.00
6 Tori Kunz.....	2.957.....	5.00
7 Tylor Todd.....	3.017.....	4.00
8 Kyleigh Winn.....	3.043.....	3.00
9 Cashen Turner.....	3.045.....	2.00
10 Taylor Jilek.....	3.089.....	1.00

CALF ROPING

1 Reed Boos.....	9.534.....	10.00
2 Tanner Meier.....	9.895.....	9.00
3 Coy Arnold.....	10.010.....	8.00
4 Trevor Meier.....	11.212.....	7.00
5 Jesse Boos.....	11.527.....	6.00
6 Cooper Slavin.....	11.562.....	5.00
7 Colton Bond.....	11.595.....	4.00
8 Logan Wiseman.....	11.659.....	3.00
9 Cody Duncan.....	12.194.....	2.00
10 Pepper Brown.....	12.291.....	1.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kassidy Mckee.....	72.0.....	10.00
2 Kensley Barnett.....	71.0.....	9.00
3 Faith Miller.....	70.0.....	8.00
4 Tylor Todd.....	69.0.....	7.00
5 Carlie Jones.....	62.0.....	6.00

GOAT TYING

1 Beau Peterson.....	7.350.....	10.00
2 Caxton Martin.....	7.480.....	9.00
3 Lakin Cunningham.....	7.720.....	7.50
4 Kyleigh Winn.....	7.720.....	7.50
5 Carlie Jones.....	7.800.....	6.00
6 Kali Thompson.....	8.300.....	5.00
7 Tori Kunz.....	8.850.....	4.00
8 Kallie Cathcart.....	9.580.....	3.00
9 Shay Whiting.....	10.740.....	2.00
10 Blake Ramsey.....	11.030.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Shay Whiting.....	20.809.....	10.00
2 Cashen Turner.....	20.824.....	9.00
3 Olivia Schremmer.....	21.144.....	8.00
4 Bella Sauvage.....	21.210.....	7.00
5 Reagan Gestenslager.....	21.407.....	6.00
6 Kamryn Smith.....	21.412.....	5.00

above: Ashton Ottley in Kingman, KS

left: Brendan McBeth in Hill City, KS

- Jeff Frazell

7 Kassie Adams.....	21.607.....	4.00
8 Kensley Barnett.....	22.093.....	3.00
9 Destiny Henry.....	22.308.....	2.00
10 Prairie Rose Robbins.....	22.914.....	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Gage Gardiner.....	145.0.....	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage.....	141.0.....	9.00
3 Cashen Turner.....	140.0.....	8.00
4 Cadon Remington.....	139.5.....	7.00
5 Tylor Todd.....	138.5.....	6.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Cable James Wareham.....	61.0.....	10.00
----------------------------	-----------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Meier.....	8.659.....	10.00
2 Logan Wiseman.....	12.924.....	9.00
3 Payson Crouch.....	14.752.....	8.00
4 Chance Garriott.....	21.652.....	7.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Jesse Boos.....	8.590.....	10.00
2 Reed Boos.....	8.590.....	10.00
3 Brandon Hittle.....	9.560.....	9.00
4 Rhett Murray.....	9.560.....	9.00
5 Pepper Brown.....	12.030.....	8.00
6 Jaden Trimble.....	12.030.....	8.00
7 Tegan Kohles.....	13.680.....	7.00
8 Logan Mullin.....	13.680.....	7.00
9 Hunter Huck.....	14.240.....	6.00
10 Austin Lampe.....	14.240.....	6.00
11 Harlee Voss.....	16.010.....	5.00
12 Caden Kinderknecht.....	16.010.....	5.00
13 Dolly Diodosio.....	17.040.....	4.00
14 Bella Sauvage.....	17.040.....	4.00
15 Bailey Basye.....	17.190.....	3.00
16 Avery Brown.....	17.190.....	3.00
17 Bryson Carroll.....	17.720.....	2.00
18 Brandt Walton.....	17.720.....	2.00
19 Marley Berger.....	20.950.....	1.00
20 Hunter Brunson.....	20.950.....	1.00

April 7, 2018

Hill City, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Drake Taysom.....	70.0.....	10.00
2 Colton Eck.....	61.0.....	9.00
3 Ty Pope.....	60.0.....	8.00
4 Max Flinger.....	56.0.....	7.00

BARREL RACING

1 Cashen Turner.....	17.458.....	10.00
2 Kylie Ast.....	17.576.....	9.00
3 Libby Berger.....	17.631.....	8.00
4 Kate Perschbacher.....	17.668.....	7.00
5 Chancy Johnson.....	17.678.....	6.00
6 Bella Sauvage.....	17.699.....	5.00
7 Kassidy Mckee.....	17.714.....	4.00
8 Shay Whiting.....	17.749.....	3.00
9 Destiny Henry.....	17.757.....	2.00
10 Beau Peterson.....	17.905.....	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Cadon Remington.....	70.0.....	10.00
2 Gage Gardiner.....	64.0.....	9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Tia Wallace.....	2.810.....	10.00
2 Lindee Carson.....	2.870.....	9.00
3 Beau Peterson.....	3.020.....	8.00
4 Tori Kunz.....	3.170.....	7.00
5 Destiny Henry.....	3.190.....	6.00
6 Kylie Adams.....	3.680.....	5.00
7 Mckenzie Storey.....	4.080.....	4.00
8 Hannah Hughes.....	4.290.....	3.00
9 Faith Miller.....	12.020.....	2.00
10 Avery Brown.....	12.730.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Hazelton.....	83.0.....	10.00
2 Coy Pollmeier.....	81.0.....	9.00
3 Brayden Dame.....	77.0.....	7.50
4 Brylen Dees.....	77.0.....	7.50

CALF ROPING

1 Marley Berger.....	9.990.....	10.00
2 Coy Arnold.....	10.890.....	9.00
3 Cinch Bullock.....	11.360.....	8.00
4 Logan Wiseman.....	11.580.....	7.00
5 Cody Duncan.....	12.160.....	6.00
6 Cooper Slavin.....	12.780.....	5.00
7 Pepper Brown.....	13.410.....	4.00
8 Reed Boos.....	15.760.....	3.00
9 Brandon Hittle.....	16.400.....	2.00
10 Zach Bergosh.....	16.590.....	1.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kensley Barnett.....	71.0.....	10.00
2 Faith Miller.....	70.0.....	9.00
3 Carlie Jones.....	68.0.....	8.00
4 Tylor Todd.....	65.5.....	7.00
5 Kassidy Mckee.....	64.5.....	6.00

GOAT TYING

1 Beau Peterson.....	7.530.....	10.00
2 Kallie Cathcart.....	7.920.....	9.00
3 Caxton Martin.....	8.040.....	8.00
4 Lakin Cunningham.....	8.520.....	7.00
5 Shay Whiting.....	8.640.....	6.00
6 Carlie Jones.....	8.820.....	5.00
7 Kyleigh Winn.....	9.060.....	4.00
8 Jada Burgman.....	9.120.....	3.00
9 Tori Kunz.....	9.130.....	2.00
10 Blake Ramsey.....	10.200.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Shay Whiting.....	21.205.....	10.00
2 Beau Peterson.....	21.706.....	9.00
3 Bella Sauvage.....	21.781.....	8.00
4 Libby Berger.....	21.875.....	7.00
5 Kate Perschbacher.....	21.944.....	6.00
6 Olivia Schremmer.....	22.091.....	5.00
7 Blake Ramsey.....	22.733.....	4.00
8 Lauren Meairs.....	22.784.....	3.00
9 Sophie Mellenbruch.....	22.807.....	2.00
10 Kensley Barnett.....	23.101.....	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Gage Gardiner.....	142.5.....	9.50
2 Cadon Remington.....	142.5.....	9.50
3 Tylor Todd.....	142.0.....	8.00
4 Cashen Turner.....	141.5.....	7.00
5 Bella Sauvage.....	139.0.....	6.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson.....	74.0.....	10.00
-------------------------	-----------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Trevor Meier.....	6.380.....	10.00
2 Tanner Meier.....	10.420.....	9.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Colby Bankson.....	8.270.....	10.00
2 Weston Patterson.....	8.270.....	10.00
3 Bryson Carroll.....	9.000.....	9.00
4 Brandt Walton.....	9.000.....	9.00
5 Pepper Brown.....	9.890.....	8.00
6 Jaden Trimble.....	9.890.....	8.00
7 Coy Arnold.....	12.120.....	7.00
8 Camden Hoelting.....	12.120.....	7.00
9 Tegan Kohles.....	12.470.....	6.00
10 Logan Mullin.....	12.470.....	6.00
11 Tanner Meier.....	13.700.....	5.00
12 Trevor Meier.....	13.700.....	5.00
13 Kylie Ast.....	14.050.....	4.00
14 Mason Kuntz.....	14.050.....	4.00
15 Dylan Collins.....	14.990.....	3.00

Continued...

...Continued

16 Wade Collins	14.990.....	3.00
17 Colton Bond	21.750.....	2.00
18 Reid Barnett	21.750.....	2.00

April 8, 2018

HILL CITY, KS

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Max Filinger	71.0.....	10.00
2 Colton Eck	67.0.....	9.00
3 Drake Taysom	63.0.....	8.00

BARREL RACING

1 Kylie Ast	17.359.....	10.00
2 Chancy Johnson	17.397.....	9.00
3 Cassidy McKee	17.399.....	8.00
4 Dolly Diodosio	17.401.....	7.00
5 Kate Perschbacher	17.411.....	6.00
6 Shay Whiting	17.436.....	5.00
7 Beau Peterson	17.531.....	4.00
8 Kaley Wolting	17.533.....	3.00
9 Cashen Turner	17.545.....	2.00
10 Rylin Rouse	17.555.....	1.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Gage Gardiner	69.5.....	10.00
2 Cadon Remington	65.5.....	9.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kylie Adams	2.520.....	10.00
2 Bella Sauvage	2.770.....	9.00
3 Tia Wallace	2.830.....	8.00
4 Caxton Martin	3.450.....	7.00
5 Tori Kunz	3.600.....	6.00
6 Beau Peterson	3.780.....	4.50
7 McKenzie Storey	3.780.....	4.50
8 Chancy Johnson	3.820.....	3.00
9 Hannah Hughes	3.930.....	2.00
10 Libby Berger	3.960.....	1.00

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Hazelton	69.0.....	10.00
-----------------------	-----------	-------

CALF ROPING

1 Coy Arnold	9.510.....	10.00
2 Reed Boos	10.210.....	9.00
3 Cody Duncan	10.600.....	8.00
4 Trevor Meier	10.920.....	7.00
5 Marley Berger	13.440.....	6.00
6 Weston Patterson	13.880.....	5.00
7 Cable James Wareham ..	14.270.....	4.00



8 Zach Bergosh	14.950.....	3.00
9 Cadon Remington	15.070.....	2.00
10 Jaylyn Hash	15.120.....	1.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Kensley Barnett	71.5.....	10.00
2 Faith Miller	66.5.....	8.50



above: Jesse & Reed Boos left: McKenzie Storey - Jeff Frazell

3 Carlie Jones	66.5.....	8.50
4 Cassidy McKee	65.0.....	7.00
5 Tylor Todd	63.0.....	6.00

GOAT TYING

1 Kallie Cathcart	8.130.....	10.00
2 Caxton Martin	8.150.....	9.00
3 Kylaigh Winn	8.570.....	8.00
4 Carlie Jones	9.040.....	7.00
5 Blake Ramsey	9.140.....	6.00
6 Shay Whiting	9.420.....	5.00
7 Tori Kunz	9.600.....	3.50
8 Faith Miller	9.600.....	3.50
9 Beau Peterson	9.610.....	2.00
10 Kali Thompson	9.830.....	1.00

POLE BENDING

1 Beau Peterson	20.911.....	10.00
2 Libby Berger	21.127.....	9.00
3 Reagan Gestenslager ..	21.209.....	8.00
4 Bella Sauvage	21.480.....	7.00
5 Shay Whiting	21.525.....	6.00
6 Lauren Meairs	22.079.....	5.00
7 Blake Ramsey	22.147.....	4.00
8 Kamryn Smith	22.199.....	3.00
9 Destiny Henry	22.676.....	2.00
10 Kensley Barnett	22.677.....	1.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Tylor Todd	145.0.....	9.50
2 Cadon Remington	145.0.....	9.50

3 Cashen Turner	137.5.....	8.00
4 Bella Sauvage	136.0.....	6.50
5 Gage Gardiner	136.0.....	6.50

SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson	77.0.....	10.00
--------------------------	-----------	-------

STEER WRESTLING

1 Payson Crouch	6.890.....	10.00
2 Tanner Meier	9.830.....	9.00
3 Logan Wiseman	10.690.....	8.00
4 Chance Garriott	32.520.....	7.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Luke Dierks	8.950.....	10.00
2 Sage Dierks	8.950.....	10.00
3 Marley Berger	12.950.....	9.00
4 Hunter Brunson	12.950.....	9.00
5 Dylan Collins	13.760.....	8.00
6 Wade Collins	13.760.....	8.00
7 Garrett Brehm	14.870.....	7.00
8 Tw Carson	14.870.....	7.00
9 Jesse Boos	15.110.....	6.00
10 Reed Boos	15.110.....	6.00
11 Dolly Diodosio	15.280.....	5.00
12 Bella Sauvage	15.280.....	5.00
13 Coy Arnold	22.010.....	4.00
14 Camden Hoelting	22.010.....	4.00
15 Reed Brazeal	23.400.....	3.00
16 Cable James Wareham ..	23.400.....	3.00

STANDINGS as of

April 8, 2018

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Drake Taysom	125.00
2 Colton Eck	121.00
3 Max Filinger	35.00
4 Ty Pope	16.00
5 David Gearhardt	8.00

BARREL RACING

1 Libby Berger	95.00
2 Dolly Diodosio	82.00
3 Kylie Ast	74.00
4 Cassidy McKee	61.00
5 Bella Sauvage	57.50
6 Chancy Johnson	54.00
7 Cashen Turner	52.00
8 Kate Perschbacher	51.50
9 Beau Peterson	48.00
10 Rylin Rouse	48.00

BOYS CUTTING

1 Cadon Remington	136.00
2 Gage Gardiner	58.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Beau Peterson	101.50
2 Caxton Martin	79.00
3 Bailey Basye	54.00
4 Tia Wallace	48.00
5 Cassidy Blank	46.00
6 Avary Brown	44.00

7 Tori Kunz	43.00
8 Kylaigh Winn	37.00
9 Hannah Hughes	35.00
10 McKenzie Storey	33.50

CALF ROPING

1 Logan Wiseman	109.00
2 Coy Arnold	108.00
3 Reed Boos	81.00
4 Trevor Meier	62.00
5 Marley Berger	49.00
6 Jesse Boos	45.00
7 Pepper Brown	44.00
8 Cody Duncan	37.00
9 Rhett Murray	36.00
10 Cooper Slavin	36.00

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Cassidy McKee	126.00
2 Faith Miller	118.00
3 Kensley Barnett	116.50
4 Tylor Todd	87.00
5 Carlie Jones	63.50

GOAT TYING

1 Beau Peterson	141.50
2 Caxton Martin	109.50
3 Kallie Cathcart	98.50
4 Kali Thompson	79.50
5 Lakin Cunningham	67.50
6 Kylaigh Winn	60.50
7 Jada Burgman	50.00
8 Carlie Jones	48.00
9 Faith Miller	47.50
10 Tori Kunz	47.50

POLE BENDING

1 Beau Peterson	102.00
2 Kamryn Smith	61.00
3 Olivia Schremmer	60.00
4 Libby Berger	59.00
5 Cashen Turner	57.00
6 Bella Sauvage	57.00
7 Shay Whiting	54.00
8 Kassie Adams	48.00
9 Blake Ramsey	48.00
10 Kate Perschbacher	47.00

REINED COW HORSE

1 Cadon Remington	144.00
2 Tylor Todd	134.00
3 Gage Gardiner	133.50
4 Bella Sauvage	117.50
5 Cashen Turner	97.00
6 Kaylee Heimer	25.00
7 Lindee Carson	22.00
8 Bailey Harrison	10.00

SADDLE BRONC

1 Weston Patterson	69.50
2 Cable James Wareham	39.00
3 Colton Eck	20.00
4 Clay Shannon	10.00
5 Chance Garriott	9.50
6 Colby Bankson	9.00
7 David Wright	9.00
8 Ty Pope	8.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner Meier	107.00
----------------------	--------

2 Logan Wiseman	105.00
3 Trevor Meier	72.00
4 Payson Crouch	61.00
5 Wyatt Bentz	52.00
6 Logan Mullin	44.00
7 Chance Garriott	33.00
8 Hunter Brunson	18.00
9 Heath Calvert	15.00
10 Jakob Kessler	15.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Coy Arnold	66.00
2 Camden Hoelting	66.00
3 Tegan Kohles	62.00
4 Logan Mullin	62.00
5 Tanner Meier	59.00
6 Trevor Meier	59.00
7 Reed Boos	53.00
8 Jesse Boos	53.00
9 Pepper Brown	53.00
10 Jaden Trimble	53.00
11 Wyatt Schulz	50.00
12 Logan Wiseman	50.00
13 Dylan Collins	50.00
14 Wade Collins	50.00
15 Marley Berger	41.00
16 Brandon Hittle	37.50
17 Rhett Murray	37.50
18 Reed Brazeal	36.00
19 Cable James Wareham	36.00
20 Cadon Remington	36.00

Farmers & Ranchers Livestock Comm. Co., Inc. Spring Spectacular Horse Sale

Salina, Kansas • May 19, 2018 • 10:00 AM

Selling 300 Horses Only!

Rope Horse & Performance Preview

Friday, May 18, 1:00 PM & Saturday, May 19, 7:30 AM

Early Consignments

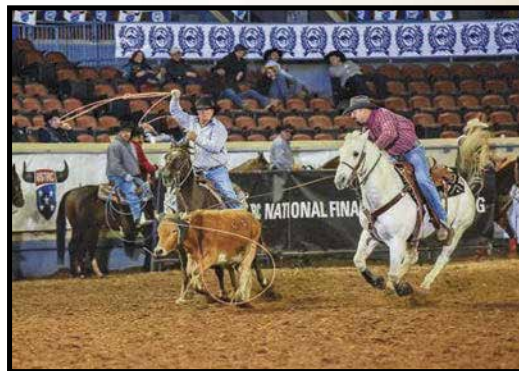
- *09 granddaughter of Zipped My Zipper- western pleasure horse
- *06 sorrel gelding out of granddaughter of Colonel Hotrodder- solid head horse
- *14 bay gelding grandson of Playgun- ranch horse, futurity \$ earner
- *10 palomino gelding by grandson of Doc O'Lena- ranch, team rope
- *05 bay gelding grandson of Rooster- USTRC Finals Head Horse
- *09 gray gelding grandson of Playgun- Ranch, team rope
- *16 sorrel mare granddaughter of Dual Rey
- *14 palomino gelding grandson of Zan It- ranch, rope
- *14 gray gelding by grandson of Playgun- ranch broke
- *11 palomino gelding by Shining Gallo- pretty rope horse
- *06 buckskin gelding paint breed stock-ranch, rope, barrels, poles
- *09 dun gelding Fair Fax Joe X Driftwood Ike- ranch, team rope
- *11 buckskin gelding by grandson of Docs Jack Frost- ranch, rope
- *07 sorrel gelding grandson of Dr Kirk- head horse
- *10 palomino gelding grandson of Hes A Peptospoonful- solid team roping horse
- *11 bay gelding grandson of Playgun- team rope, pickup horse, breakaway
- *11 buckskin gelding grandson of Frenchmans Guy- started team roping & barrels
- *17 sorrel gelding grandson High Brow Cat- futurity eligible
- *17 sorrel filly granddaughter of High Brow Cat- futurity eligible
- *13 dun gelding by grandson of Blue Valentine- ranch, team rope
- *08 sorrel gelding grandson of Grays Starlight- team rope
- *12 dun gelding grandson of Colonel Freckles- ranch horse competitions, team rope

- *16 sorrel gelding by Ima Smooth Blue Cat
- *13 sorrel gelding by Ranger Cookie- ranch broke
- *07 bay gelding grandson of Peptoboonsmal- ranch, team rope
- *12 sorrel gelding by Paolo Duro Cat- ranch horse
- *13 buckskin gelding grandson of Hartuna Joe Jack- ranch, rope
- *07 buckskin gelding Smart Little Lena X Genuine Hombre- heel & calf horse
- *08 palomino gelding grandson of Sun Frost- ranch
- *11 red roan gelding grandson of Hesapeptospoonful- ranch, team rope
- *12 black gelding grade- solid jr rodeo horse
- *05 bay gelding by Paddy Socks- USTRC & rodeo heel horse
- *10 gray gelding by Smart Little Ramond- reining, cowhorse, heeling
- *08 black percheron cross gelding- broke to ride, ranch, and drive
- *05 buckskin gelding Blantonwood X Orphan Drift- head horse
- *12 chestnut mare granddaughter of Dual Rey- working cow horse
- *12 brown gelding grandson of Playin Strait- seasoned team rope horse
- *12 blue roan gelding Dual Pep X Zips Dakota Pine- ranch, team rope
- *03 sorrel gelding son of Dash Thru Traffic- barrels, poles, outstanding head horse
- *07 red roan gelding grandson of Propaganza- finished head horse for any level
- *06 bay gelding Paprika Pine-rodeo, jackpot head horse
- *13 bay gelding grandson of Rooster- ranch horse
- *14 red roan gelding grandson of Metallic Cat- ranch horse
- *13 bay gelding grandson of High Brow Hickory- ranch horse, started roping
- *16 palomino stallion son of A Streak Of Fling out of a granddaughter of Bully Bullion



*11 gray gelding grandson of Topsail Whiz out of granddaughter of Rooster- barrels, poles, breakaway, team rope, ranch horse competitions, one for the whole family1

*05 gray gelding- son of TC Dustin Tyler Too- USTRC Head Horse money earner for any level, also solid 2D barrel horse



Visit our Website: www.FandRLive.com • Kansas connection for ranch and rope horses.

For More Info, Contact: **Farmers & Ranchers** • 785-825-0211

Mike Samples, Manager • 785-826-7884 | **Kyle Elwood** • 785-493-2901

Meet the Member Max Mathis

story by Lily Weinacht

Max Mathis of Ben Wheeler, Texas, is entering his second season in the AJRA. Last year he competed in team roping, tie-down roping, and breakaway roping, and this year, the 15-year-old moved up an age division and is entering the steer wrestling, tie-down roping, and team roping as a header. "I just really like how the rodeos are run. I've got some good friends out there, and the calves and the cattle are good," says Max.

He competes in the same events in the THSRA Region 4 and the CTYRA, and won the tie-down roping at the San Antonio Youth Rodeo this winter. Starting with his regional finals at the end of March until the AJRA NFR at the end of July, Max reckons he'll be on the road every weekend. He often travels with his mom, Chantay Mathis, or his brother-in-law, Jeff Odom, who's married to Max's sister Morgan. Max saw much of the rodeo trail even before he started competing, traveling with his dad, Chad Mathis, who is a professional steer roper. Being familiar with the larger rodeos and traveling served Max well when he made his debut at the NJHFR last year in tie-down roping and chute dogging. He placed second in the average in the tie-down roping, while he placed fourth in the short-go in chute dogging.

Of his three events, tie-down roping is easily Max's favorite. "I've got a good horse this year and we're doing good, and I've worked at it more," he explains. Max's brother-in-law hazes for him and



Max Mathis at the 2017 AJRA Finals
- JenningsRodeoPhotography.com

they practice together at least four days a week. "We rope every night, and when my dad gets off work, he'll head or heel or trip steers. I've entered a few Lone Star steer ropings — I started tripping about a year ago." Max also practices with his team roping partners from the AJRA and high school rodeo, Chisum Allen and Grant Gilbreath, and he's hauled with steer wrestling expert Butch Myers and worked with professional tie-down roper Jerrad Hofstetter. "I was going to a bunch of Ultimate Calf Ropings and I met Butch and we started hauling to all those ropings, and Jerrad has helped me a bunch.

The horse I'm riding now I bought from Jerrad, and we go up there every three or four months and rope with him."

Max bought his calf horse, Bam, from Jerrad last winter. "Shane Hanchey has a horse called Bam Bam, and the way my horse stops reminds me of him. He's real easy to get along with, and he does the same thing every time. My dad was in Pendleton one year and he bought a horse we call Duke from a friend. We knew he was going to be good, but we didn't know how good, and over the last few years he's been doing really good. I just bought a steer wrestling horse, Tyrone, a few weeks ago from Cole Barringer, and I was 3.8 the first time I ran him at a high school rodeo."

Just this year, Max switched to home-schooling so he can keep up with school on the road, and have more time to rope and even take in outside horses. He enjoys all kinds of history, and also shows cattle in 4-H. "My sister Macee helps me out, and I really like spending time with her and hanging out. My heifer won her class at Fort Worth this year," says Max, who also enjoys going to the lake or golfing with his family. He'll even travel to Las Vegas this December to compete in the Junior NFR, which he was invited to by Roy Cooper.

"I would like to win the AJ's this year, and I would like to make it to Nationals again this year," he finishes. "I'd like to do good at Shawnee (IFYR) and the Best of the Best this year, and I want to give a thank you to Van Zandt County 4-H and Tommy Phillips for all of their help."

Corporate Sponsors:



SCHEDULE 2018

**B13-15 & B16-19 Bull Riding events included.

May 4-5Graham, TX**
May 5-6Graham, TX**
May 11-12Sweetwater, TX**
May 12-13Sweetwater, TX**
June 21-22Goldthwaite, TX

June 22-23Eden, TX
July 25-29Sweetwater, TX
.....NFR

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-junior-rodeo-association/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ajra.org
Office:
PO Box 398
Bronte, TX 76933
Office: 325-277-5824

Secretary Manager:
Mary McMullan/325-277-5824
ajrasince52@gmail.com
JUNIOR DIRECTORS
President
Cullen Eppright
Vice President
Hayley Danley

Miss AJRA
Allison Baize
Boys Optional Roping
Charlie Gibson
Pole Bending
Colee Charlesworth
Barrels
Kenzee Kent
Girls' Optional Roping
Madalyn Richards

Team Roping Header
Tristin Lewis
Ribbon Roping
Dylan Murphy
Team Roping Heeler
TITAN QUIGG
Goat Tying
Hannah Martin
Calf Roping
Chet Weitz

Directors at Large
Sophie Dunn
Jack Griffin
Board President
Clint Griffin
Adult Directors:
Leslie Murphy
Casey Baize
Chantz Greene
Kevin Reed*

Kelly Maben
Tony Dunn
Brent Moore
Joe Richards
Lee Hortenstine*
Raymond Quigg
Chris Meador*
Shane Criswell
Keith Kent

STANDINGS as of

April 13, 2018

All Around Winners

8 & U BOYS / GIRLS (GIRLS)

1 Sterling Andrews	139
2 Ava Loesch	117
3 Hegan Burton	113
4 Wimberlee Elliott	101
5 Sydni Rae Jones	94

BOYS 13-15

1 Chance Little	150
2 Cinch Moody	110
3 Clayton Huston	108
4 Braidyn Montoya	104
5 Krece Kirkpatrick	85.5

BOYS 16-19

1 Dalton Walker	95
2 Tyler West	76
3 Will Eddleman	71
4 Colton Greene	68
5 Chisum Allen	57

BOYS 9-12

1 Pecos Tatum	141
2 Dalton Huston	118.5
3 Luke Carpenter	105
4 Rendon Powledge	71.5
5 Seth Ross	62

GIRLS 13-15

1 Rainey Skelton	165
2 Jessi Everett	133
3 Brooklyn Balch	91
4 Jordan Driver	84
5 Madison Outhier	82

GIRLS 16-19

1 Sophie Dunn	148
2 Catlyn Ward	119
3 Brikayli Kenney	82
4 Hadley Clearman	70
5 Kenzee Kent	68.5

GIRLS 9-12

1 Macye Maben	191
2 Lucy Richards	143
3 Kalli Criswell	142
4 Spring Pennington	107
5 Samantha Andrews	104

Event Leaders

13-15 DALLY TR (HEADER)

1 Chance Little	34
2 Braidyn Montoya	32
3 Bronc Kothmann	30
4 Rainey Skelton	22
5 Cinch Moody	20
6 Enrique Calzada	17
7 Layne Rogers	16
8 Brenham Pemberton	13
9 Clayton Huston	12
10 Colton Walters	12

13-15 DALLY TR (HEELER)

1 Brady Fenn	43
2 Chase Montague	37
3 Clayton Huston	21
4 Myles Keeney	16
5 Ainslee Morris	16
6 Mekalia Terry	13
7 J C Lucero	12
8 Seaver Senter	11
9 Stormy Calzada	10
10 Colby Holt	9
11 Jett Barrett	9
12 Parker Parish	9
13 Levi Deluna	9

16-19 DALLY TR (ROPER)

1 Mason Rust	45
2 Luke Williams	32
3 Dalton Walker	24
4 Max Mathis	22
5 Will Eddleman	19
6 Caleb Garza	18
7 Chisum Allen	15
8 Lanham Manahan	14
9 Colton Greene	13



10 Hadley Clearman	12
11 Sutton Senter	12

16-19 DALLY TR (HEELER)

1 Kutter Johnson	41
2 Cutter Overton	37
3 Lanham Manahan	24
4 Hayden Wright	24
5 Chisum Allen	23
6 Will Eddleman	23
7 Grant Gilbraith	22
8 Luke Phillips	19
9 Dylan Murphy	16
10 Colton Greene	12
11 Jonathan Shaw	12

8U BARRELS

1 Wimberlee Elliott	51
2 Sydni Rae Jones	39
3 Sterling Andrews	38
4 Hadley Hubble	33
5 Ava Loesch	29
6 Avery Williams	28
7 Hegan Burton	26
8 Laynie Munden	19
9 Rylan Lamb	16
10 Lindsey Busch	9

8U BREAKAWAY

1 Sterling Andrews	20
2 Hegan Burton	10
3 Rylan Lamb	10
4 Ava Loesch	9

8U CALF RIDING

1 Kash Morgan	20
---------------------	----

8U GOAT TYING

1 Sterling Andrews	51
2 Ava Loesch	47
3 Hadley Hubble	33
4 Avery Williams	26
5 Koel Smith	25
6 Sydni Rae Jones	25
7 Hegan Burton	24
8 Wimberlee Elliott	23
9 Laynie Munden	20
10 Rylan Lamb	20

8U POLE BENDING

1 Hegan Burton	53
2 Koel Smith	32
3 Ava Loesch	32
4 Sterling Andrews	30
5 Sydni Rae Jones	30
6 Wimberlee Elliott	27
7 Avery Williams	26
8 Laynie Munden	25
9 Hadley Hubble	21



above: The Easter Egg Hunt, Easter Egg Toss and Easter Service on Sunday
- Courtesy of AJRA

10 Rylan Lamb	14
---------------------	----

B0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Dalton Huston	46.5
2 Pecos Tatum	36
3 Luke Carpenter	23
4 Payden Rust	20
5 Will Lemay	20
6 Devon Eakin	17
7 Seth Ross	17
8 Rendon Powledge	16.5
9 Taygan Bertsch	13
10 Hazen Lamb	10

B0912 DOUBLE MUGGING

1 Pecos Tatum	38
2 Luke Carpenter	28
3 Taygan Bertsch	24
4 Dalton Huston	23
5 Rendon Powledge	22
6 Hondo Burton	16
7 Devon Eakin	10
8 Jake Shelton	10
9 Seth Ross	8
10 Will Lemay	7

B0912 RIBBON ROPING

1 Payden Rust	30
2 Luke Carpenter	28
3 Pecos Tatum	27
4 Rendon Powledge	25
5 Hondo Burton	23
6 Seth Ross	15
7 Will Lemay	14
8 Texas Townsend	10
9 Dalton Huston	7

B0912 STEER RIDING

1 Jett Harkins	20
2 Hagen Braswell	10
3 Ethan Deeds	10

B0912 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Dalton Huston	42
2 Pecos Tatum	40
3 Luke Carpenter	26
4 Seth Ross	22
5 Taygan Bertsch	18
6 Rendon Powledge	8

B1315 BREAKAWAY

1 Chance Little	49
2 Jett Barrett	30
3 Krece Kirkpatrick	29
4 Braidyn Montoya	23
5 Colby Holt	22

6 Cody Owens	14
7 Blake Ohl	14
8 Clayton Huston	13
9 Carson Creach	13
10 Bronc Kothmann	12

B1315 Bull Riding

1 Tucker Shanklin	20
2 Cort Mcfadden	10
3 Lane Reed	9
4 Hunter Orona	9

B1315 Ribbon Roping

1 Cinch Moody	45
2 Blake Ohl	33
3 Braidyn Montoya	31
4 Chance Little	26
5 Krece Kirkpatrick	25

6 Clayton Huston	23
7 Jett Barrett	21
8 Cooper Meador	17
9 Bronc Kothmann	17
10 Carson Creach	14

B1315 TIE-DOWN CR

1 Chance Little	41
2 Cinch Moody	39
3 Clayton Huston	39
4 Krece Kirkpatrick	31.5
5 Jett Barrett	25
6 Colby Holt	21
7 Braidyn Montoya	18
8 Blake Ohl	15
9 Lane Reed	11
10 Jarett Justiss	10.5

B1619 BULL RIDING

1 Marco Juarez	39
2 Christopher McKenna	10
3 Jesse Hopper	9

B1619 OPTIONAL TD

1 Tyler West	44
2 Max Mathis	34
3 Colton Greene	31
4 Will Eddleman	29
5 Chisum Allen	23
6 Gage Glegghorn	21
7 Brendan Bennett	19
8 Derek Winter	19
9 Brody Rankin	17
10 Trevor Kernick	16

B1619 STEER WRESTLI

1 Dalton Walker	49
2 Tyler West	36
3 Colton Greene	10
4 Max Mathis	10

B1619 TIE DOWN CR

1 Derek Winter	35
2 Tyler West	34
3 Colton Greene	33
4 Will Eddleman	29
5 Max Mathis	22
6 Dalton Walker	22
7 Jonathan Shaw	20
8 Chisum Allen	19
9 Brendan Bennett	15
10 Mason Rust	13

G0912 BARRELS

1 Macye Maben	57
---------------------	----

continued...

WATER MORE THAN YOUR ARENA!

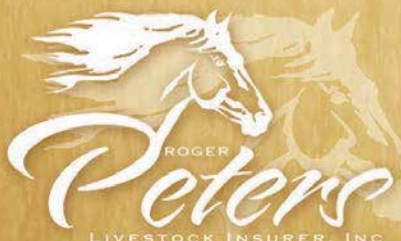


The #1 CHOICE of TEAM ROPERS for...

- Automatic Arena Watering
- Self-Traveling Water-Turbine Drive
- No Electricity or Gas Needed
- Thrust Control with Even Water Applications
- Maintain A Safe, Ideal Arena Surface
- Unattended Watering Saves Labor
- Many Sizes Available

1-800-373-9325 | www.microrain.net

38 YEARS INSURING HORSES




Peters
LIVESTOCK INSURANCE, INC.

Conni Peters (owner/operator) and her father Roger

www.rogerpeterslivestockins.com | 1-800-228-8664

Hot Creek Ranch

One of the Largest domestic Corriente herds in Northern America
Raised on the largest ranch in central Nevada



Dave Murphy
Call for your next pen of roping cattle

Early morning or late evening: 775-293-4023 hotcreekcreek@yahoo.com

PRAIRIE HILLS
RESTAURANT • BAR • GOLF COURSE



WELCOME!!!



GOOD FRIENDS!! • GOOD FOOD!!
STOP IN FOR A GOOD TIME!!

27386 285th St., Mission, South Dakota

Association | American Junior Rodeo Association

...continued

2 Kalli Criswell.....	52
3 Salem Brooks.....	36
4 Spring Pennington.....	30
5 Wren Smith.....	29
6 Lucy Richards.....	24
7 Dally Exposito.....	18
8 Allie Thompson.....	18
9 Tyley Sears.....	16
10 Chloe Little.....	12

G0912 BREAKAWAY

1 Lucy Richards.....	28
2 Macye Maben.....	27
3 Kalli Criswell.....	27
4 Gracie Greene.....	17
5 Dally Exposito.....	15
6 Spring Pennington.....	10
7 Samantha Andrews.....	9

G0912 GOAT TYING

1 Macye Maben.....	46
2 Kameryn White.....	41.5
3 Lucy Richards.....	40
4 Kalli Criswell.....	39
5 Wren Smith.....	36.5
6 Samantha Andrews.....	33
7 Dally Exposito.....	30
8 Gracie Greene.....	15
9 Spring Pennington.....	14
10 Chloe Little.....	6

G0912 POLE BENDING

1 Allie Thompson.....	38
2 Macye Maben.....	34
3 Spring Pennington.....	34
4 Samantha Andrews.....	33
5 Lucy Richards.....	32
6 Tyley Sears.....	25
7 Salem Brooks.....	22
8 Dalainey Richardson.....	18
9 Dally Exposito.....	16
10 Harli Kenney.....	16

G0912 RIBBON ROPING

1 Macye Maben.....	27
2 Kalli Criswell.....	24
3 Samantha Andrews.....	20
4 Lucy Richards.....	19
5 Dally Exposito.....	19
6 Spring Pennington.....	19
7 Gracie Greene.....	9

G1315 BARRELS

1 Allie Murphy.....	42
2 Laura Mote.....	35
3 Rainey Skelton.....	34
4 Brooklyn Balch.....	33
5 Jordan Driver.....	31
6 Andee Shae Nored.....	27
7 Riley Welch.....	26
8 Sassy Wilson.....	11
9 Riley Arrington.....	10
10 Clay Harris.....	9
11 Acey Pinkston.....	9

G1315 BREAKAWAY

1 Jessi Everett.....	26
2 Madison Outhier.....	23
3 Jordi Edens.....	19
4 Kc Gail Churchill.....	19
5 Samantha Haardt.....	19
6 Allison Vaughn.....	18
7 Rainey Skelton.....	15
8 Brooklyn Balch.....	15
9 Madison Murray.....	14
10 Taylor Cuccurullo.....	13

G1315 GOAT TYING

1 Jessi Everett.....	44
2 Sassy Wilson.....	37
3 Allison Vaughn.....	30
4 Jordan Driver.....	29
5 Brooklyn Balch.....	25
6 Rainey Skelton.....	24
7 Emily Bednorz.....	24

8 Ainslee Morris.....	23
9 Madison Neal.....	22
10 Emma Klairre Kent.....	13

G1315 POLE BENDING

1 Madison Outhier.....	36
2 Rylee Hardin.....	31
3 Rainey Skelton.....	28
4 Jessi Everett.....	24
5 Heaven Coulston.....	24
6 Alyx Hagee.....	22
7 Kotie Dockery.....	14
8 Kensey Wells.....	14
9 Paige Clayton.....	13
10 Brooklyn Balch.....	12

G1315 RIBBON ROPING

1 Rainey Skelton.....	44
2 Jessi Everett.....	32
3 Allison Vaughn.....	25
4 Andee Shae Nored.....	25
5 Ainslee Morris.....	20
6 Chainey Weitz.....	17
7 Madison Outhier.....	17
8 Madison Bean.....	15
9 Payson Hicks.....	15
10 Mekalia Terry.....	13

G1619 BARRELS

1 Sophie Dunn.....	47
2 Carsyn Bailey.....	24
3 Josie Fladager.....	22
4 Brikayli Kenney.....	21
5 Tatum Nelson.....	18
6 Kaylynn Martin.....	14
7 Calli Montague.....	14
8 Kenzee Kent.....	13
9 Catlyn Ward.....	13
10 Londyn Ross.....	11

G1619 BREAKAWAY

1 Lexie Russell.....	24.5
2 Hadley Clearman.....	23
3 Sophie Dunn.....	20
4 Catherine Clayton.....	17
5 Kenzee Kent.....	16.5
6 Madelyn Eddleman.....	15
7 Maci Berry.....	14
8 Catlyn Ward.....	13
9 Gracie Lemay.....	13
10 Mattie Hodges.....	12

G1619 GOAT TYING

1 Sophie Dunn.....	45
2 Carsyn Bailey.....	34
3 Alexandra Kennedy.....	27
4 Madalyn Richards.....	26
5 Sydnee Diaz.....	26
6 Toni Parker.....	23
7 Kenzee Kent.....	22
8 Victoria Procter.....	22
9 Catlyn Ward.....	21
10 Catherine Clayton.....	20

G1619 POLE BENDING

1 Annie Herring.....	41
2 Brikayli Kenney.....	39
3 Catlyn Ward.....	28
4 Catherine Clayton.....	28
5 Victoria Procter.....	28
6 Jj Goodner.....	27
7 Kaylynn Martin.....	19
8 Londyn Ross.....	19
9 Payge Grable.....	18
10 Alexandra Kennedy.....	18

G1619 RIBBON ROPING

1 Catlyn Ward.....	44
2 Hadley Clearman.....	35
3 Sophie Dunn.....	32
4 Gracie Lemay.....	25
5 Madalyn Richards.....	21
6 Londyn Ross.....	18
7 Kenzee Kent.....	17
8 Kody Criswell.....	16
9 Sydnee Diaz.....	10
10 Calli Montague.....	7

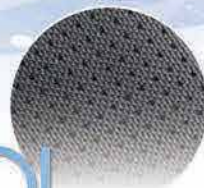


REINFORCED
stainless steel roller buckles



VENTILATED
non-slip neoprene
Keeping your horse

COOL



Detachable neoprene
liner peels away for
EASY CLEANING!



Several styles
to choose from.

CINCH UP

\$10 OFF ANY CINCH

April 1st – June 30th 2018

www.profchoice.com/CinchUp



Fill out and take to your nearest PC Dealer to receive
\$10 off any Professional's Choice Cinch.

RN18

Customer Name: _____ Email: _____

Dealer Name/ID#: _____ Phone #: _____

DEALER: Send completed coupon and dated sales receipt to the address below to receive full face value credit. ALL VOUCHERS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL BY JULY 31, 2018. Valid in U.S. & Canada only, void where prohibited or restricted, payable in U.S. Dollars. *Limit one coupon per purchase.*

MAIL VOUCHER TO: Professional's Choice "CINCH" Offer 2025 Gillespie Way, Suite 106 El Cajon, CA 92020

Meet the Member Ry Clark

story by Lindsay King

Morse, Texas, transplant Ry Clark is an avid competitor in the OHSRA steer wrestling and team roping. "My freshman year I team roped with Yaleigh Yarbrough, the daughter of my dad's friend Yandy, and we both competed in Texas. Yandy and Yaleigh lived in Elk City, Oklahoma, but competed in Texas up until our sophomore year. I went to Yandy's house to practice and somehow he convinced me to compete here," said the 17-year-old. Ry competed in Oklahoma while he was still living in Texas his junior year but moved in with Yandy about a year ago. "There are a lot of competitors at every OHSRA event and we are all there to help each other. All the parents are great too, they cheer for everyone no matter if their kid is in the event or not." With more bull doggers in Oklahoma than Texas, Ry can afford to go to more events.

"I like the challenge of steer wrestling the best. It is different than any other event, because each of us is helping out by hazing or pushing cattle or whatever it might be. We are a very close-knit group." Roney, his dad, used to be a pickup man and a team roper. While his mom Veann never competed in rodeo she has always supported Ry and his brother Reece, 23. "I have been around rodeo my whole life, so what else would I want to do really?" Once a bull dogger himself, Yandy coaches Ry in the event. "He looks at the positive side of everything, all he wants for the kids he coaches is that they have fun. He tries to make us the best we can be."

Ry seems to have the best luck at Shawnee, making it his favorite rodeo to attend.



Ry Clark steer wrestling at the 2017 OHSRA Finals
- fotocowboy

He is looking forward to competing in Cheyenne one day. "It is such a challenge to give a steer that much of a head start and how fast the horses are going when the bull doggers jump off."

Ry came close last year to accomplishing his long-time goal of winning at Nationals but fell short. He won steer wrestling at state last year sending him to Nationals to take third overall. "That has been my proudest moment so far. It was such a big rodeo to do well at and I accomplished the goal I had set for myself that year."

Both Northwestern Oklahoma State University and Southeastern have caught Ry's eye for his college degree. "I like that Altus is a smaller school and I already know the rodeo team coach, Stockton Graves, so it would be a good place to start." His plan includes working as a pharmaceutical sales representative right out of school until he can run his own cow/calf operation. Being home-schooled through Epic Charter Schools

allows the senior time to practice and day work for surrounding ranches. "I work for a lot of different ranchers around here. They just call me when they need something done. I can do anything from branding and farming to building fences. Just about anything that needs to be done on a ranch I can do."

The value of a good horse in the bull dogging is not lost on Ry. He is thankful for the support of his family in his rodeo career so far, but also the opportunities he has gotten. "Yandy is friends with Josh Purcell. When Josh hurt his shoulder last year I got to ride his horses for the past year and a half. They were the ones that I won state and went to Nationals on." Ry's best advice to younger competitors is that nothing replaces a solid foundation in your event or an experienced and consistent horse. "Yandy and my dad always remind me, there is always another rodeo so not to sweat the small stuff or when something goes wrong in the arena." 📺

Sponsors



Official Charter
School of
the OHSRA



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-high-school-rodeo-association-ohsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.ohsra.com

President

Jeff Todd / 405-620-0033
jeff.todd@mcafeetaft.com

National Director

Rodney Glenn / 405-229-7665
rodney@xnranh.com

1st VP

Shawn Frey / 580-656-0675

sfreyccattle@hotmail.com

2nd VP

Kirby Kelly / 580-819-0130
kirby@paulscales.com

Past President/Cutting

Director

Jeff Christensen / 580-210-8486
jcquarterhorses62@yahoo.com

Board Secretary

Diane Glenn / 405-831-1635
glennspen@aol.com

Rodeo Secretary

Kelli Harmon / 405-834-5645

kharonm4@hotmail.com

www.ohsra.com

Treasurer

Sandra Ransome / 405-314-8016
ransomefam@atlinkwifi.com

Northwest

Mark Ray / 580-262-0898
mark.ray@nch.com

Southwest

Chad Buckmaster / 580-302-2129
ubarancompany@gmail.com

Southeast

Justin Price / 918-630-5523

smkinc@crosstel.net

Kelly Elmore / 580-220-9688
kelly.car12127@yahoo.com

Northeast

Bo Clegg / 918-521-3676
jackson1041@windstream.net
Travis Williams / 918-914-2110
paradisebulls@aol.com

Southwest

Kolt Kelly / 580-606-2258
koltkelly93@gmail.com
Rusty Garrett / 405-574-6145
thegarrettbunch@aol.com

At Large

Ben Buchanan / 406-331-0873
gingerandsons@gmail.com
Michael Sellers / 405-990-9746
amblkcw@aol.com
Joey Bell / 609-501-2855
joeybelljr@hotmail.com
Mike Bush / 918-448-9100
mikebush531@gmail.com
Queen Coordinator
Dawn Koester / 405-258-8760
dawn_koester@yahoo.com

Queen

Cadlyn Smith / 580-799-0496

Student Officers

President

Sydney Frey / 580-736-4002
sfreyccattle@hotmail.com

Vice-Pres

Taylor Williams / 918-424-1162

Secretary

Laney Lynch / 405-258-8800

Treasurer

Blaine Buchanan / 406-694-2338

We apologize for the misspelling of **Tori Culley's** name in the April issue of Rodeo News. The story was updated and corrected at rodeonews.com and on page 57 of the April 2018 online issue:

<http://reader.mediawiremobile.com/RodeoNews/issues/202981/viewer?page=57>



Tori Culley at the 2017 OHSRA State Finals - *photocowboy*

SCHEDULE 2018

April 27-29..... Lazy E

STANDINGS as of

April 13, 2018

TIEDOWN

1 Trevor Hale *	66.5
2 Chance Thiessen *	67
3 Garrett Elmore *	66
4 Eli Barger *	57
5 Rush Hodges *	57
6 Dawson Appleton *	54.5
7 Austin Lawrence *	44
8 Kord Kelly *	43
9 Briar Teague *	42
10 Sam Van Buskirk *	41.5

TEAM ROPING

1 Jacob Hickman *	80
2 Blayne Horne *	80
3 Rance Doyal *	75
4 Chance Thiessen *	75

FINALS DATES

May 29- June 3	
State Finals.....	Chickasha
July 15-21,	
National Finals.....	Rock Springs, WY

5 Jessen James *	72
6 Stran Morris *	72
7 Brodie Williams *	69
8 Garrett Elmore *	69
9 Jordan Lovins *	62
10 Brodee Snow *	62
11 Rowdy Jones *	47
12 Braden Johnson *	42
13 Lj Yeahquo *	41
14 Jc Yeahquo *	41
15 Briar Teague *	35
16 Kord Kelly *	35
17 Shane Koepnick *	35
18 Blane Sager *	34
19 Tucker Huffman *	34
20 Britt Duncan *	28

STEER WRESTLING

1 Ry Clark *	121
2 Adam Musil *	82
3 Braden Knapp *	56
4 Garrett Sellers *	53
5 Austin Christensen *	51

6 Sterling Lee *	49
7 Greg Muck *	30
8 Dalen Smith *	14
9 Dropped Points.....	14
10 Dropped Points.....	9

SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Glenn *	119
2 Austin Christensen *	116
3 Briar Teague *	114
4 Trapper Bond *	15

REIN COW HORSE

1 Josh Briggs *	71
2 Larae Luis *	65
3 Trevor Hale *	56
4 Keagen Trett *	49
5 Austin Christensen *	48.5
6 Trinity St. Andrews *	43.5
7 Haidyn Phillips *	42

POLE BENDING

1 Kathryn Todd *	127
2 Chaley Hext *	100
3 Kaley Patterson *	89
4 Tori Culley *	78
5 Sydney Frey *	62
6 Karlie Tucker *	48
7 Paige Jones *	47
8 Taitum Thomas *	45
9 Skylar Getman *	40
10 Kaycee Hollingback *	39

GOAT TYING

1 Kathryn Todd *	93
2 Hannah Giger *	89
3 Kate Kelley *	70.5
4 Kaycee Hollingback *	68
5 Nikki Ray *	65
6 Jessie Ishmael *	62
7 Paige Jones *	60
8 Parker McIntyre *	59
9 Sarah Griswold *	52
10 Chaley Hext *	40

GIRLS CUTTING

1 Nakona Danley *	130
-------------------	-----

2 Kaitlyn Ramer *	129
3 Chaley Hext *	101.5
4 Larae Luis *	98
5 Shayla Boyce *	78.5

BULL RIDING

1 Cody Keathley *	38
2 Jesse Hopper *	30
3 Cash Bronson.....	10

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kathryn Todd *	73
2 Hannah Giger *	68.5
3 Kaycee Hollingback *	63.5
4 Laney Harper *	58
5 Paige Jones *	52.5
6 Kaitlyn Ramer *	48
7 Nikki Ray *	43
8 Sydney Frey *	43
9 Yaleigh Yarbrough *	40
10 Kate Kelley *	36.5

BOYS CUTTING

1 Reuben Mendenhall *	133.5
2 Austin Christensen *	130
3 Cooper Mendenhall *	126
4 Trevor Hale *	111
5 Kooper Branum *	101
6 Landon Little *	97.5

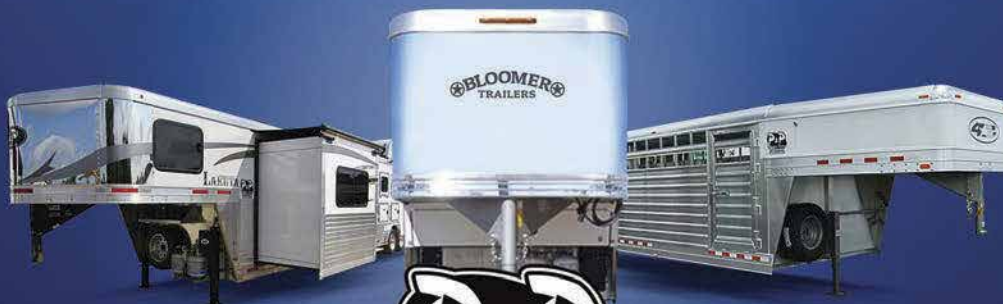
BARREL RACING

1 Paige Jones *	99
2 Rio Flaharty *	86
3 Sydney Bottom *	81.5
4 Chaley Hext *	77
5 Tristen Spivey *	69.5
6 Kaylee Scales *	59.5
7 Katelyn Hobbie *	59
8 Kathryn Todd *	49
9 Sydney Frey *	48.5
10 Taitum Thomas *	43

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Jared Nicholson *	49
2 Kyle Humphrey *	28

SPRING INTO RODEO



Bison



LAKOTA

PROUD SPONSOR
OF NLBRA



866.769.7992
FIVE LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

ROSE CITY, TX | PASADENA, TX | HOCKLEY, TX | SALADO, TX | NORMAN, OK

FREE NATIONWIDE DELIVERY* & GUARANTEED FINANCING**

SHOP 24/7 AT WWW.P-PTAILERS.COM

*Conditions apply, contact for details. **With approved credit.



RESISTOL ROOKIE

TYLER MILLIGAN



Tyler Milligan roping in San Antonio - Westfall Photography
Tyler receiving his Resistol Rookie of the Year award - Rodeo News

[Competing in junior high and high school rodeo in Oklahoma prepared Tyler for his professional career, as well as qualifying for the NHSFR with the top athletes from across the nation.]

story by Lily Weinacht

“Rodeo is what I want to do, and I want to make the National Finals,” says Tyler Milligan, of Pawhuska, Oklahoma. “It’s what I’ve always wanted to do since I was a little kid, and that’s what keeps me practicing every day and going up and down the road.” The same goal spurred him on for the 2017 rodeo season along with the rookie race that kept him neck and neck with two other tie-down ropers, Justin Smith and Lane Livingston, from Cheyenne Frontier Days until the end of the season. “Basically after Cheyenne, that kept us all even, and all through the Northwest we were within a thousand dollars of each other. Within the end, I pulled away a little bit, but it wasn’t until the last week or two that I knew I had it won.”

Tyler won \$53,869 overall and took home the hard-earned title of 2017 PRCA Tie-Down Roping Rookie of the Year. While the 21-year-old is no stranger to professional rodeo, having qualified for the IPRA finals twice after high school, he had never traveled in the West until last year. “I like the Northwest a lot, and I like the weather up there a lot better than down here,” he says. Winning the Hermiston, Oregon, rodeo was one of Tyler’s larger wins of the season, and he plans to return

there this year. One of his first wins of the 2018 season came from Rodeo Houston with a \$56,000 paycheck, while he won The American Semi-Finals Shoot Out and \$20,000. He’s traveling with tie-down roper Timber Moore from Aubrey, Texas, this year, whom he rodeoed with in the Northwest last summer. “It’s definitely good to always travel with somebody that knows more than you, and you can pick up things from them.” He also stays in close contact with his parents, Steve and Tammy Mil-

ligan, who both rodeoed and now run the family ranch in Pawhuska. Tammy is also a dermatologist. “I talk to my mom every day, and my dad probably once a week,” says Tyler. “My mom could be my motivational book. She’s always texting or calling and giving me good motivation.”

Competing in junior high and high school rodeo in Oklahoma also prepared Tyler for his professional career, as well as qualifying for the NHSFR with the top athletes from across the nation. He won the OHSRA state title in tie-down roping and won the same event at the IFYR in 2013, while team roping took him to the USTRC finals. “Rodeo is pretty much always my main focus. I was homeschooled in high school so I could rodeo more and practice more,” says Tyler.

He eventually whittled his events down to tie-down roping, which has always been his favorite event. After Tyler sold his head horse, he bought his 15-year-old gelding Big Time, who carried him through much of his rookie year. “He’s the same every time—you know what you’re going to get. I bought him from a guy named Ronnie Austin, and I have another horse name Propane, who’s also 15. I bought him from Caddo Lewallen. We have a covered arena right here in Pawhuska that I rope at every day when I’m home.”

When he’s on the road, Tyler often starts a game of basketball with his fellow competitors to stay active. “Most of the time somebody has a basketball, and I bring an extra set of shoes to go to the gym.” He keeps his packing for the road to the basics, but went a tad too basic when he left for the Fourth of July run last summer without a spare pair of contacts. “I just had to make sure I took good care of the ones I had!”

With \$15,000 under his belt so far and a spot in the top 25 in the world standings, Tyler is focused on roping true to his style this year in pursuit of a WNFR qualification. He’s also working to qualify for the PRCA Prairie Circuit Finals this year. “I’m just wanting to rope my roping wherever I go. Last year—I guess it’s part of being a rookie—I would try to change my roping up when I would go somewhere. I was trying to prove myself and feel like I belonged, and I was pushing every step of the way. There’s still going to be some pressure, but I’ve learned for the most part how to handle it better.” He passes that insight along to other rookie athletes. “Just rope your roping. You don’t have to do anything special—just rope the way you rope and let it come to you.” 🐾

WE LIVE IT EVERY DAY

TACI BETTIS
2017 PRCA RESISTOL ROOKIE
2018 RNCFR CHAMPION

RESISTOL®

 **best all-around**

RESISTOL.COM

PROUD
SPONSOR OF



Meet the Member Raesh Casebolt

story by Lindsay King

Raesh Casebolt catches cattle in two ways; either with a rope or his Black Mouth Cur dogs. The Ryan, Oklahoma, cowboy competes in everything involving a rope, including ribbon roping, tie-down roping, team roping, chute dogging and goat tying. "Calf roping is easily my favorite. I like that it is just me and my horse. I feel bad when I let someone else down, so calf roping does not have that kind of pressure," said the 15-year-old, who started on a pony when he was five years old, pen roping calves with his dad. He competed in the MRCA of Texas when he was 8 and competes alongside his brothers Foreman, 12, and Crosby, 8. "Our parents are our biggest supporters, they pay for everything and haul us everywhere we need to go."

Todd, the boys' dad, taught them to rope at an early age and continues to be their coach today. "My mom, Heather, helps us anyway she can. If we go to a rodeo on a weekend and I have homework she will sit in the back seat and help me. I appreciate them both so much, there is no way I could ever pay them back for what they do. I am forever grateful." Todd was a tie-down roper back in the day, now his rodeo friends' kids compete alongside Raesh. "I love getting to hear all the stories from back when my dad was rodeoing."

His one rodeo goal is to win high school nationals in the calf roping, just like his role model, and dad, did. Last year he finished fourth in the boys breakaway roping, sending him to Nationals for the first time. "When I think too, much I have bad runs, so I just try and do what I already know how to do.



At home I practice like every steer is for a \$20 million jackpot."

The Ryan High School eighth grader is also a football and basketball player, serving as a quarter back and safety on the field as well as a wing and post on the court. "My football team started with a bunch of kids that did not play a whole lot and this season we only lost two games. It has been fun to be a part of that and is why football is my favorite." He is also involved in his FFA chapter at school and plans to start judging livestock in the future. Two years ago, Raesh started hunting pigs and baying cows with his dogs. "Baying" cows with dogs is just simply "herding" them...keeping them bunched up together with the use of dogs for the purpose of moving cattle.

"Gage Williams introduced me to it and I have had anywhere from 10 to 13 dogs here at a time. I like to get them as



left: Raesh Casebolt at the 2017 OJHSRA Finals
- fotocowboy

above: Some of his Black Mouth Cur dogs
- courtesy of the family

puppies, so I can train them the way I want to." He teaches his dogs to mind and then instinct takes over when they go out looking for hogs or bay cows.

Running cattle on winter wheat pastures keeps the Casebolt family at home most of the winter, but they jump back in for the spring season of OKJHSRA events. "It is a good association to be a part of, everyone knows each other, and they are all good people. The best part is getting to represent my state at Nationals though." His favorite events take place in Guthrie, Oklahoma, at the Lazy E, where the boxes are underneath the upper bleachers. Raesh hopes to follow in his dad's footsteps and run a ranch one day. "My dad works for my grandpa now, but he is slowly building his own herd. Ranching is what I have grown up doing." Naturally, the best advice Raesh has gotten comes from his dad: "never give up and think smart." 🐾

SCHEDULE 2018

Border Bash w/High School and Kansas..... April 28-29 Lazy E

FINALS DATES

May 17-20 State Finals Woodward
June 24-30 National Finals Huron, SD

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/oklahoma-junior-high-school-rodeo-association-okjhsra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.okjhsra.com

EXECUTIVE BOARD

President:

Jack Phillips

1st Vice President:

Brad Bottom

2nd Vice President:

Rusty Garrett

State Rodeo Secretary:

Ashley Sellers

Board Secretary:

Kara Bottom

Treasurer:

Dusty Duncan

National Director:

Rodney Glenn

BOARD MEMBERS:

Kacey Williams
Williams_kd@yahoo.com

Derek Duncan
derekduncan9@yahoo.com

Jessie Nippert

jnippert@bokf.com

Dale Appleton

daapleton@curenergy.com

Yandy Yarbrough

yarbrough@fourpointenergy.com

Jordan Williams

jcwilliams@me.com

Sam Pedersen

shellea4@yahoo.com

Ray Troub

Luke Schalla

Phillip Teague

Billy Barnes

STUDENT DIRECTORS

President:

Shyanne Marcotte

Vice President:

Y'Leigh Yarbrough

Secretary:

Alli Nippert

Treasurer:

Shayann Snider

We apologize for the misspelling of Wacey Byrne's name in the April issue of Rodeo News. The story was updated and corrected at rodeonews.com and on page 56 of the April 2018 online issue:

<http://reader.mediawiremobile.com/RodeoNews/issues/202981/viewer?page=57>

Wacey Byrne at Cody Custer's Out West Bull Riding Series this winter where he won his age group to qualify for the world finals in Pasadena, spring 2018

- Dale Hirschman



STANDINGS as of

April 13, 2018

SADDLE BRONC

1 Wacey Byrne.....	68.5
2 Heston Harrison.....	57.5
3 Wacey Schalla.....	9

JH TIE DOWN

1 Mason Appleton.....	105
2 Raesh Casebolt.....	91
3 Nicholas Lovins.....	77
4 Kade Williams.....	76
5 Zane Rampey.....	71
6 Riley Orourke.....	70
7 Jace Schneeberger.....	38
8 Zane Phillips.....	13

JH TEAM ROPING

1 Mason Appleton.....	91
2 Nicholas Lovins.....	91
3 Lank Gee.....	81
4 Luke Gee.....	81
5 Regan Price.....	51
6 Wacey Byrne.....	51
7 Dace Morris.....	50
8 Heston Harrison.....	50
9 Clancy Teague.....	39
10 Raesh Casebolt.....	39

11 Garrison Bass.....	37
12 Baylor Pool.....	37
13 Brayden Duncan.....	24
14 Conner Garrett.....	24
15 Brayden Kammer.....	17

JH RIBBON ROPING

1 Kade Williams.....	98
2 Lexie Mclemore.....	98
3 Sealey Bottom.....	81
4 Raesh Casebolt.....	81
5 Camree Slavin.....	70
6 Nicholas Lovins.....	70
7 Blake Carter.....	67
8 Aspen Sharry.....	67
9 Jace Schneeberger.....	64
10 Alli Nippert.....	64
11 Mason Appleton.....	56
12 Y'leigh Yarbrough.....	56
13 Riley Orourke.....	53
14 Shyanne Marcotte.....	53
15 Jaylee Young.....	45

JH POLE BENDING

1 Jaylee Young.....	105
2 Kenna Mclemore.....	83
3 Dessa Hext.....	73
4 Hannah Devoe.....	69
5 Camree Slavin.....	65
6 Jaedyn Getman.....	65
7 Shayann Snider.....	63

8 Alli Nippert.....	55
9 Brookelynn Whitfield.....	49
10 Bailey Troub.....	32

JH GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Jaylee Young.....	91
2 Payton Dingman.....	90
3 Sealey Bottom.....	76
4 Kayleah Hurst.....	72
5 Camree Slavin.....	69
6 Shayann Snider.....	62
7 Kenna Mclemore.....	58
8 Dessa Hext.....	56
9 Y'leigh Yarbrough.....	54
10 Sydney Hollingsworth.....	50

JH GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1 Jaedyn Getman.....	80
2 Kenna Mclemore.....	75
3 Payton Dingman.....	74
4 Camree Slavin.....	64
5 Y'leigh Yarbrough.....	62
6 Kayleah Hurst.....	60
7 Jaylee Young.....	57
8 Lexie Mclemore.....	48
9 Brookelynn Whitfield.....	46
10 Dessa Hext.....	37

JH CHUTE DOGGING

1 Garrison Bass.....	97
2 Caden Bunch.....	86
3 Conner Garrett.....	80
4 Mason Appleton.....	71
5 Nicholas Lovins.....	63
6 Cayne Cearlock.....	59
7 Raesh Casebolt.....	59
8 Ryan Fatzer.....	53
9 Kade Williams.....	46
10 Brayden Kammer.....	31

JH BULL RIDING

1 Wacey Schalla.....	114
2 Ty 'Pepper' Parnell.....	110.5
3 Caden Bunch.....	87
4 Rowdy Standifer.....	84
5 Cayne Cearlock.....	61.5
6 Brock Poulin.....	47
7 Wacey Byrne.....	45

8 Braydan Kilcrease.....	29.5
9 Clayton Moss.....	23
10 Cole Hartley.....	18.5

JH BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Kade Williams.....	110
2 Mason Appleton.....	94.5
3 Wacey Byrne.....	74
4 Talon Tucker.....	73
5 Garrison Bass.....	71.5
6 Raesh Casebolt.....	70
7 Zane Rampey.....	62
8 Case Carlson.....	61
9 Regan Price.....	56
10 Jace Schneeberger.....	55

JH BOYS BREAKAWAY

1 Heston Harrison.....	81
2 Clancy Teague.....	68
3 Blake Carter.....	63
4 Baylor Pool.....	62
5 Conner Garrett.....	60
6 Talon Tucker.....	58
7 Regan Price.....	57
8 Dace Morris.....	50
9 Ryan Fatzer.....	41
10 Brayden Duncan.....	33

JH BARRELS

1 Camree Slavin.....	95
2 Shayann Snider.....	86
3 Kenna Mclemore.....	70
4 Dessa Hext.....	66
5 Jaylee Young.....	65
6 Brookelynn Whitfield.....	61
7 Sydney Hollingsworth.....	60
8 Lexie Mclemore.....	60
9 Maggie Passmore.....	56
10 Alli Nippert.....	53

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Caden Bunch.....	116.5
2 Wacey Schalla.....	75.5
3 Brock Poulin.....	43
4 Clayton Moss.....	37
5 Ryker Butler.....	8

5th ANNUAL DOUBLE GG MEMORIAL TIMED EVENT CHALLENGE

JUNE 15, 16 & 17 - CANADIAN, TX RODEO ARENA

Held In Conjunction With Jrca Rodeo (Membership Waived)

**\$12,000 Added Money,
Scholarships, Buckles & Payback**

DOUBLE GG AWARDS

3 AND UNDER BUCKLES AWARDED EACH DAY - MUST
COMPETE BOTH DAYS FOR AVERAGE MONEY FOR AGES 12-19

ALL-AROUND BUCKLES TO AGES 4-19

15-19 ALL-AROUND WINS \$1,000 PLUS A \$1,000 SCHOLARSHIP

15-19 RESERVE WINS 500.00 PLUS A 750.00 SCHOLARSHIP

12-14 ALL-AROUND WINS \$500 /12-14 RESERVE WINS \$250



FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT MICHAEL CRAIG/ 806-663-6904

Look For Entry Forms On Jrca Site Or Double GG Rodeo FB page



STEVI HILLMAN

story by Lily Weinacht

With warmer weather comes barrel racer Stevi Hillman's favorite time of year. Outdoor rodeos are her and her horses' forte, and while the two-time WNFR qualifier from Weatherford, Texas, pulled a check in Houston, she won the first two outdoor rodeos of the year at Los Fresnos and Goliad, Texas. "The horses are really ready to be outside," says Stevi. "I like Cheyenne, it's a big outdoor rodeo, but I just like the summer run. We get to go from one outdoor rodeo to the next. Some people don't like it because the weather can change from one run to the next, but I like the challenge, and the travel is fun."

Stevi took her horses Truck and Layla with her for the California run in April, and she'll load up Sharpie, the newest addition to her barn, for the summer run. Whether at work or at play, Stevi always saddles up with a 5 Star Equine pad, which she started using even before her rodeo career took off in 2016. "I'm a firm believer in the pads—they last a long time. I really like the quality of the pads. There are some other good pads out there, but with hundredths of seconds' difference between you and your competitors, going from a good pad to a great pad makes all the difference. I like to represent companies that stand for a good cause and are good people." Since using the pads, Stevi also noticed her horses needed fewer chiropractic adjustments. "I feel like the pressure of a saddle and the pressure of a pad over time is a huge impact on the horse's body condition."

Her latest venture, which Stevi embarked on with her husband, Ty, is raising their own colts and training them. She's been training horses since childhood, learning from her step-dad, Dave Salzbrenner. They got an embryo out of Martini, the mare that helped Stevi get to her first WNFR in 2016, and bred to Dash Ta Fame, which gave them Pendleton, now a yearling stud prospect. "We flushed our Dash Ta Fame mare this last year to Slick By Design, which gave us our baby this



Stevi Hillman - Hubbell

year. We're not really wanting to get into the breeding business, but our goal is to have a great mare to sell embryos from. I went from training full time with 17 head of horses around here, including our own, to having our own colts, and I have one of the Dunn's 3-year-olds here in training."

Horse training led Stevi to the rodeo world when she trained an off-track quarter horse Im A Royal Design "Hammer" and ran him her rookie year in the PRCA, winning Reserve Barrel Racing Rookie of the Year in 2012. He went on to the WNFR with Carlee Pierce and Jana Bean, while Stevi's mare she trained, Perfectos Dually "J-Lo" took her to Houston, and later, J-Lo ran with Christina Richman at the 2012 WNFR. "A huge part of my rodeo career was getting into Houston for the first time, and I'm very thankful to be able to train such an amazing animal to do so well," says Stevi.

She grew up with a strong work ethic that included animals' needs coming first, but Stevi says setting aside time to take care of herself is also important. "It's (rodeo) a 24/7 job. I talked to someone recently about being out at 11 at night flexing my horse or giving a massage. It really comes down to your passion. At times, you get mentally or physically tired from going 24/7. It's all about the horses all the time, which is important, but so is taking time for yourself to refresh." Hot yoga is

her favorite way to shift her focus for a few minutes, along with jogging with her husband. "My motivation lately has been that I'm truly blessed to be doing what I love, and how many people get to be in that position? I not only get to do what I love, but I help other people do what they love, and that's the dream life in my opinion."

Stevi's husband feels similarly. Ty, formerly a professional roper, started his business Prepare To Win in 2016. A success coach, he helps clients reach their peak performance in life and in the arena, and his work allows him to travel all year with Stevi. "We listen to all kinds of motivational books, and that definitely sparks conversation around that, and it helps me," says Stevi. "We're both very competitive. He's been my motivation through my competitive years, and my step-dad is a huge inspiration to me and put that fire in me at a young age. Being able to watch people like Lisa Lockhart and Sherry Cervi growing up and being able to talk to them whenever I want has helped, and Jana Bean has been a great help to me.

"My future goals are always to become better, physically and mentally. Competition wise, I always want to win. I know that's always in God's timing in what you win and where you'll go, and I hope for more doors to open this year for me to help more people." 🐾

5 Star

EQUINE PRODUCTS

... Naturally the Best!



Stevi Hillman

5 Pads

- Softness - 100% Pure Wool
- Perfect Fit - No break in time
- Protection - Eliminates sore backs
- Durability - 2000+ hours of riding

5 Boots

- Extra support with a low profile design
- Equal length fetlock support straps
- Eliminates pull in one direction
- 100% orthopedic grade neoprene



Your Champion Deserves a 5 Star Pad!

20th
ANNIVERSARY

www.5StarEquine.com • 870.389.6328



Meet the Member Acey Pinkston

story by Lily Weinacht

Acey Pinkston went to her first WNFR before she was even a year old, traveling with her mom, Liz Pinkston, who qualified in 2004 and 2005. Now Acey is chasing her own cans in Las Vegas at the Junior NFR this December. The 14-year-old from Stephenville, Texas, won the KK Race for Vegas in Waco, Texas, at the Diamonds and Dirt Barrel Race, where she also won the 1D. "It was set up great, and the ground was great also. It was just a blast," says Acey. "They kept it rolling all day and always had something going, which made it fun to watch, especially the futurity derby and open."

["My pole horse is Chico, and he's full of himself but he always gets us there."]

Qualifying for the Junior NFR was Acey's main goal for the 2018 season, and since she accomplished that at her first KKP event, she's set goals to qualify for the UPR and CPRA finals this year as well. She and her family recently moved from South Texas to Stephenville so Acey could have more opportunities to rodeo in a central location. Her older brother, Bradford Loeffler, also lives in Stephenville. "Acey was ready for the next step, and her mom has done great keeping good horses under her," says Wade Pinkston, Acey's dad. "Now her mother and I are trying to move her toward bigger opportunities."

Maya, an 11-year-old mare, is Acey's main barrel horse and the one she qualified on for the Junior NFR. Acey also competes in all of the TJHSRA events and loads up at least four horses for her junior high rodeos. "My pole horse is Chico, and he's full of himself but he always gets us there," Acey says with a laugh. "I have two breakaway horses,

Lexus and Slingshot. Lari Dee Guy and Jackie Crawford trained Lexus, and Slingshot came from my brother's girlfriend, Abby Medlin. My goat horse is Nelly, and she came from Cayla and Jane Melby. I also cut, and my grandparents are into cutting. I just got one of their amazing horses, Snow Ray, who I'll ride in high school rodeo."

The Pinkston's place is also home to a pigmy goat, seven dogs, two cats, a handful of cattle, and a pet deer. "We've raised Shorty Jack Russell Terriers for 10 or 12 years," says Acey. "Our deer, Rolo, showed up at our house, and he thinks he's a dog. If we go down to the pond, he'll go down there and he's very protective. He loves it whenever we go down to feed in the morning, and he has a deer feeder in the pasture."

Acey has more flexibility to practice and travel to rodeos since she does school through White Horse Christian Academy. "That's where most of the rodeo kids or people who show or cut go to school. It's four days a week, and you can go in every day or just a few days. I go as many days as I can to get my work done so we can go to more rodeos. I'm in eighth grade and I've always enjoyed history, especially American history." Acey also plays basketball and volleyball with the Faith Knights. Both won their state tournaments this season, which was the



Acey Pinkston in Waco, TX with her horse Maya and KK Race for Vegas Buckle - Courtesy of the Family

basketball team's first tournament win since the team was formed.

Acey and her family further enjoy going to the beach and off-shore fishing, but she's especially excited about her rodeo travels this year. "Being able to have fun motivates me, and being around all these amazing animals. I like being with my parents and learning new things and meeting new people. My main goal, especially for this year, is to qualify for The American Semi-Finals and from there, go to the next American." 📺

SCHEDULE 2018

May 11 Waco, TX Wrpn 3 Productions
May 20 Chickasha, OK..... D & D Barrel Productions
June 2 Red Bluff, CA..... Red Bluff Barrel Challenge
June 7 Texarkana, AK..... Runnin WJ Ranch
June 16 Reno, NV Lita Scott Reno Rodeo Barrel Race

June 22 Cedar Rapids, IA Go For Broke Barrel Race
July 6 Memphis, TN..... No Bulls Barrel Racing
August 11 Castlerock, CO Mile Hi Barrel Racing
August 18 Salina, UT Southwest Desert Classic
September 1 Moses Lake, WA..... Producers Gone Wild
September 2 Clovis, NM..... Double Dash Barrel Race
September 2 Las Vegas, NV Buckles for Bailey Barrel Race
October 6 Eaton, CO Jody Motley Memorial Barrel Race

Contact info, Entry Forms,
Memberships, Schedule etc. at:
KKRunforVegas.com.

Obtain a Qualifier or
wildcard race:
kellykracing@aol.com
Kelly: 281-610-1984

QUALIFIERS KKP

April 7, 2018

Topeka, KS

Barrel Bash

SENIOR

1st Sophia Knox

2nd Rio Flaharty

3rd Carsyn Bailey

JUNIOR

1st Shawnee Murphy

2nd Cale Neisius

3rd Bayleigh Benjamin

April 8, 2018

Marshall, TX

I'm Eggstraspecial Too

SENIOR

1st Jordan Jackson

2nd Taitum Thomas

3rd Katelyn Danzy

JUNIOR

1st Preslie Riggle

2nd Jaylynn Brazzel

3rd Terryn Harvey



above: Senior Division winners in Marshall, TX Jordan Jackson, Kara Anne Moore, Abi DePriest, and Graci Harkey **top right:** Senior Qualifiers in Marshall, TX Jordan Jackson, Taitum Thomas, and Katelyn Danzy **right:** Junior Qualifiers in Marshall, TX Preslie Riggle, Jaylyn Brazzel and Terryn Harvey
- Courtesy of KKP



STANDINGS As of

April 19, 2018

SENIORS

1st Patton Ann Lynch	18
2nd Jeanie Hall	17
3rd Eryn Foust	15
4th Madison Outhier	12
5th-8th Shelbi Rice	10
5th-8th Emma Smith	10
5th-8th Kaiden Ayres	10
5th-8th Graysun Tice	10
9th-10th Bayleigh Chote	9
9th-10th Paisley Pierce	9
9th-10th Brie Wells	9

9th-10th Hadassah Mullet	9
9th-10th Sydney Cutting	9
9th-10th Riley Arrington	9

JUNIOR

1st Kate Neil	47
2nd Makynna Baldwin	23
3rd-4th Reagan Shurden	20
3rd-4th Taylor Shurden	20
5th Charley Merriwhether	19
6th Creedence Crow	15
7th Madilyn Kidd	14
8th Corey Joe Nehring	10
9th-10th Caylee Durbin	9
9th-10th Taylor Dorbeck	9



Senior Division Winner in Topeka, KS Sophia Knox on Bank On Me Buddy
- fotocowboy

BE A FUTURE CHAMPION >>

SHAWNEE >> OKLAHOMA

JULY 8-13, 2018

IFYR.COM

2017 TOTAL PRIZE PURSE
>> \$200,000

The International Finals Youth Rodeo is the **FUTURE** of youth rodeo. After celebrating our 25th year in 2017, we're now ready to welcome the next generation of the world's most talented youth rodeo athletes.

With three arenas running simultaneously and 10 events, the IFYR is the premier rodeo for high school athletes. Visit IFYR.COM today to learn how you can be a part of this rich rodeo tradition.

ENTRIES OPEN APRIL 1 ★ IFYR.COM



Meet the Member JC King

story by Lindsay King

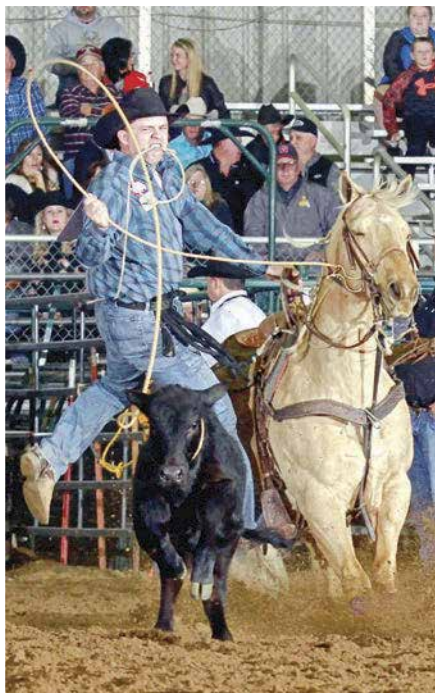
JC King cut his baby teeth on a pigging string, riding and roping for the past 20 years. "I have always roped calves, I team rope a little. It is a rewarding event because of the work that goes into it, even just being physically fit enough to compete." Learning almost everything from his dad, Doug King, who rodeoed for more than 20 years, JC credits him with shaping his rodeo career the most.

His calf roping went from the OKJH-SRA straight to the ACRA, never competing in a single high school rodeo. "I was 16 when I started in the ACRA, my dad was still competing, so we decided to jump feet first." The oldest of three, Garrett now 25 and Katelyn now 19, it made more sense for JC to go with his dad to amateur rodeos. "I got my butt kicked for about two years and then I made the finals the summer after I graduated high school in 2009." The tight-knit King family was all over the state going to rodeos until Garrett also moved up into the ACRA. "We were crazy busy back then, but thinking about it now I just think about the number of horses we had at one time. My dad sure had his hands full just with the horseflesh around our house."

Back then, rodeoing in the ACRA was competing with "the big boys" of rodeo. JC has been back to the finals every year since his first appearance, with his first finals win in 2016. "That was an especially proud moment for me because my dad and I talked about it a lot through my learning years. To this day, anytime I make my parents proud of me is when all the work through the years truly pays off."

The family tradition is to attend Northeast Oklahoma A&M College in Miami, Oklahoma. "My dad was on the very first rodeo team in the 1980s there. That is where I went to college in 2009, Garrett in 2011 and Katelyn is in her freshman year."

Married to Taryn for the past two years, JC runs 200 yearling cattle on



their ranch in Stilwell. "That is what my dad did when I was growing up so when I got my own place I just kept doing the same thing." He also works for Allied Solutions, installing various electronics and security systems in houses bigger than 3,000 square feet.

In May 2015, JC took off for the summer to try his hand in the PRCA. "I won quite a bit of money, but not enough to keep going so I went home in August,



above/left: 2016 ACRA Finals tie down roping champion JC King - Way Out West Photography

slipped into the ACRA finals to salvage the year and I have not looked back since." Competing in Reno during a performance is easily the largest rodeo JC roped in to fulfill one of his childhood dreams. Though JC got to compete in a lot of his dream rodeos that summer, the ACRA is where he feels most at home. "It is essentially where I learned how to win. It is a comfortable atmosphere and where all of my friends are at. Being from Oklahoma, there is not anything better than the IFR because it is in our backyard."

JC King of Stilwell, Oklahoma, once again found himself backed in the calf roping box at the Jim Norick Arena at the Oklahoma State Fair for his third appearance at the IFR. "The first year I made the IFR, 2014, I won that very first round. It was a proud moment for me, mostly because my parents, Doug and Elizabeth, were proud of me," said the 27-year-old. 📷

For membership applications and more: <https://rodeonews.com/associations/american-cowboy-rodeo-association-acra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acrarodeo.com

President

Jack Schaller/417-438-9481
Jasper, MO

Vice President

Bob Carder/918-533-0976
Miami, OK

Membership Secretary

Rhonda Teague/918-456-9814
Tahlequah, OK

Treasurer

Karen Davis/479-238-3865
Siloam Springs, AR

Barebacks

Steve Gussert/918-261-1598
Haskell, OK

Breakaway Roping

Lindsey Hughes/(918) 314-3278
Colcord, OK

Bull Riding

Mike Jefferis/(417) 825-6722
Carthage, MO

Committee Director

Karen Fink/918-540-4043
Wyandotte, OK

Contract Personnel

Tracy Carter/918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Cowgirls Barrel Race

Pamela Bowersock/573-489-6255
Muskogee, OK

Judges

Allen Carter/918-697-8979
Talala, OK

Queen Contest Coordinator

Morgan Woolsey/918-261-1412
Skiatook, OK

Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/ 573-356-0089
Muskogee, OK

Steer Roping

Jake McCain/918-244-5297
Afton, OK

Steer Wrestling

Tanner McElhane/918-520-0866
Henryetta, OK

Team Roping

Stitches Stanley/918-729-7373
Wagoner, OK

Tie Down

Tylen Layton/918-440-7081
Copan, OK

SCHEDULE 2018

May 4/5, 2018 - Rodeo Miami Inc Miami, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
Perfs: (2) May 4/5, 7:30 pm
Designated Slack: 9:00 am Sat May 5th
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
April 25, 8:00 am - 8:00 pm
Phone: 479-750-4813
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR
Mutton Bustin, Jr & Pee Wee Barrels
Added Money per event: \$1500, \$3000 TR
Total Entry Fee: 100.00, TR 140.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$115 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
Steer Roping to be ran Friday @ 10:00 am
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: Miami Fairgrounds Race Track

May 4/5, 2018 - Nowata Roundup Club Pioneer Days Rodeo - Nowata, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo
Perfs: (2) May 4/5, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close:
April 30, 5:00 pm - 11:00 pm
Phone: 918-371-2048
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR BA SR
Mutton Bustin, Jr & Pee Wee Barrels
Added Money per event: \$500, \$1000 TR
Total Entry Fee: 100.00, TR 125.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
\$10 Non member fee
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Perfs

May 4/5, 2018 - Old Timer Days Southwest City, MO

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) May 4/5, 8:00 pm
DESIGNATED SLACK: May 3rd, 7:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
April 29, 3:00 pm - 9:00 pm
Phone: 918-697-8979
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly
Added Money per event: \$750, \$1500 TR
Total Entry Fee: 100.00, TR 140.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
\$10 Non member fee
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius

May 4/5, 2018 - Green Country Stampede Rodeo - Tahlequah, OK

Sanction: CRRA/ACRA/ARA
Stock Contractor: Ringgold & Sons
Perfs: (2) May 4/5, 7:30 pm
Books Open/Close:
April 30, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 580-244-3635
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB
Added Money per event: \$300, \$600 TR
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 120.00 per man
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following May 4th Perf
Location: Cherokee County Fair Grounds
Hwy 62 West

May 11/12, 2018 - Rooster Days Broken Arrow, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close:
May 7, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-371-2048
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$500, \$1000 TR
Total Entry Fee: 80.00, TR 125.00 per man

Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$55, TR \$100
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
\$10 Non Member Fee
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Perfs
Location: Broken Arrow Roundup Club Arena
Info: 405-380-8404

May 11/12, 2018 - Founders Day Roundup for Jesus Rodeo Locust Grove, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Barnes & Sons Rodeo
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 7:30 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
May 7, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet Entries Open: May 7, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR
TR Enter Twice
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly
Added Money per event: \$500.00
Total Entry Fee: 70.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50.00
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
FREE ADMISSION
Location: Locust Grove Roundup Club Arena
West of town

May 11/12, 2018 - The American Therapeutic Riders Rodeo - Pawhuska, OK

Sanction: CRRA/ACRA/ARA
Stock Contractor: Ringgold Rodeo
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 7:30 pm
Books Open/Close:
May 7, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 580-244-3635
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB
Added Money per event: \$400, \$800 TR
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 120.00 Team
SLACK: Following Perfs
Location: Clarence L. Bentley Indoor Arena

May 11/12, 2018 Strawberry Festival Rodeo Stilwell, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) May 11/12, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close:
May 6, 1:00 pm - 7:00 pm
Phone: 918-772-6168
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly
Added Money per event: \$750, \$1500 TR
Total Entry Fee: 100.00, TR 125.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
\$10 Non member fee
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Friday Perf

May 12, 2018 - Steer Roping Coleman, OK

Sanction: OSRC/ACRA
Perfs: (1) May 12, 1:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
May 7, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 918-287-4222 or 918-636-3443
Events: Steer Roping Only
Added Money per event: \$0
Total Entry Fee: 3/300.00
Stock Charge \$35

May 17/18/19, 2018 - Lincoln, AR

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co
Perfs: (3) May 17/18/19, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
May 13, 1:00 pm - 7:00 pm
Phone: 918-772-6168
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Nightly

Added Money per event: \$500, \$1000 TR
Total Entry Fee: 90.00, TR 125.00 per man
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$65, \$100 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
CBR Timer Fee in lieu of SC \$10
\$10 Non member fee
Locals accepted, Extended Local Radius
SLACK: Following Thursday & Friday Perf

May 25/26, 2018 - Durant Roundup Club Pro Rodeo - Durant, OK

Sanction: UPRA/CRRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: United/Flying C Ranch
Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) May 25/26, 7:30 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday/Tuesday
May 21, 10:00 am - 5:00 pm
May 22, 9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Phone: 800-547-6336
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB
Added Money per event: \$1500, \$3000 TR
Total Entry Fee: RS \$80, TD BA SW \$100, TR \$300
Locals accepted, \$10 Non Member Fee
DESIGNATED SLACK: Thursday May 24, 7:00 pm
Slack Order: CBR SW BA TD TR
Perfs must fill before slack taken

May 31, June 1/2, 2018 - Vernon County Fair Rodeo - Nevada, MO

Sanction: URA/MRCA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: C.R. McKellips Rodeo Co
Perfs: (3) May 31, June 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
May 23, 10:00 am - 2:00 pm
Phone: 417-876-2353
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA O40TD
Added Money per event: \$350.00, TR 700.00
Total Entry Fee: RS \$61, TE \$81, CBR \$68, TR \$98
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee RS \$30, TE \$50, TR \$75 per man.
FF \$6, Judges \$2, IF \$2, SC \$16, CBR Timer \$3, Day Money \$5
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: Vernon County Fairgrounds

June 1/2, 2018 - Old Settlers Day Colcord, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Blisard Rodeo Co
Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Tuesday
May 29, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 918-458-0030
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA SR
Added Money per event: \$800.00, TR 1600.00
Total Entry Fee: \$100, TR \$125, SR 3/\$425
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$75, \$100 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Slack following perfs
Steer Roping to be ran Friday @ 10:00 am
Jr & Pee Wee Barrels Jackpot Nightly
FMI: 479-422-1215

June 1/2, 2018 - Route 66 Rodeo Kellyville, OK

Sanction: ACRA/IPRA
Stock Contractor: Big Horn Rodeo
Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Sunday
May 27, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 405-853-0176
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$500.00, TR 1000.00
Total Entry Fee: \$105, TR \$150
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$80, \$125 TR
FF \$2, AW \$3, IF \$5, SC \$15 (TR per man),
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Slack following perfs

June 1/2, 2018 - 79th Annual 4 Way

IPRA Rodeo - Pryor, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
Perfs: (2) June 1/2, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Tuesday
May 29, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: May 29, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$650.00
Total Entry Fee: \$70.00
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Pee Wee Barrels 8/under as of Jan 1, \$15 EF
Jr Barrels 9-15 as of Jan 1, \$20 EF
Jr & PW Barrels \$50 ADM Nightly

June 2, 2018 - Bar K Arena Steer Roping - Pawhuska, OK

Sanction: OSRC/ACRA
Perfs: (1) June 2, 1:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
May 28, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 918-287-4222 or 918-636-3443
Events: Steer Roping Only
Added Money per event: \$0
Total Entry Fee: 3/300.00
Stock Charge \$35

June 8/9, 2018 - 34th Annual Owasso Roundup Club Rodeo - Owasso, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: G Money Rodeo
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Monday
June 4, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: June 4, 8:00 am - 3:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: RS \$650, TE \$1000
Total Entry Fee: RS \$70, TE \$90
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee RS \$50, TE \$70
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: Owasso Roundup Club Arena,
5120 North 91st East Ave
Timed Event Sponsor: J & K Equipment
Rental

June 8/9, 2018 - North Franklin County Fair Rodeo - Ozark, AR

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA
Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close: Wednesday
May 30, 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Phone: 800-639-9002
Internet entries open: Tuesday/Wednesday
May 29, 12:00 Noon - May 30, 5:00 pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
All Events Draw for Performance
CALL BACKS: Thurs/Fri, May 31/June 1
9:00 am - 4:00 pm
Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA
Added Money per event: \$1000
Total Entry Fee: \$90
Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$70
FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10
Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee
Location: N Franklin Fair Arena, 802 N
29th St

June 8/9, 2018
Smithville Championship Rodeo
Smithville, OK
Sanction: CRRA/ARA/ACRA/UPRA
Stock Contractor: Ringgold Rodeo
Perfs: (2) June 8/9, 8:00 pm
Books Open/Close:

Continued...

...Continued

June 4, 5:00 pm - 10:00 pm
Phone: 580-244-3635
Events: SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB
Added Money per event: \$400
Total Entry Fee: 70.00, TR 120.00
Team
SLACK: After perfs fill both nights

SHORT LIST 2018

Siloam Springs, AR June 14-16
Pawhuska, OK June 15
Paris, AR June 15-16
Westville, OK June 22-23
Aurora, MO June 29-30
Moline, KS July 3-4
Hepler, KS July 3-4
Pawhuska, OK July 7

STANDINGS as of

April 3, 2018

ALL AROUND COWBOY

1 Paul Tierney 1826.90
2 Tanner McElhaney 1601.96

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

N/A

BAREBACKS

1 Cody Parker 1071.00
2 Maverick Griffin 363.40
3 Coby Gorman 102.30

SADDLE BRONCS

1 Chase Gabriel 678.30
2 Cooper Mullican 452.20
3 Guley Finnell 337.50
4 Travis Gardner 297.00
5 Cody Goertzen 270.00
6 Tex Benfer 225.00

ROOKIE

1 Cooper Mullican 452.20

BULL RIDING

1 David King 821.27
2 Dakota Macom 725.40
3 Wyatt Rogers 522.00
4 Ty Clearwater 482.65
5 Josh Steele 391.50
6 Hunter Tate 181.36

ROOKIE

1 Ty Clearwater 482.65
2 Josh Steele 391.50
3 Hunter Tate 181.36

TIE DOWN

1 Glenn Jackson 1315.03
2 Blake Ash 869.89
3 Josh Pool 861.04
4 Ross McGuire 799.14
5 Dawson Appleton 795.62
6 Paul Tierney 586.09

June 14/15/16 - Siloam Springs 60th Annual Rodeo - Siloam Springs, AR

Sanction: CRRA/ACRA/ARA - Stock Contractor: Wing Rodeo Company - Perfs: (3) June 14/15/16, 7:30 pm - Books Open/Close: Sunday, June 10, 3:00 pm - 10:00 pm - Phone: 903-846-2940 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA RB - Added Money per event: \$1000, \$2000 TR, \$500 RB - Total Entry Fee: 80.00, TR 175.00 per Team, 60.00 RB - Jr 3D

Pawhuska, OK July 7
Erie, KS July 10-11
Madill, OK July 19-21
Stratford, OK July 19-21
Ozark, MO July 20-21
Muldrow, OK July 20-21
Sedan, KS July 27-28
Huntsville, AR July 27-28
Fredonia, KS July 27-28
Girard, KS August 1-2
Sallisaw, OK August 2-4

7 Luke Potter 562.65
8 Tylan Layton 531.00
9 Justin Shipley 437.00
10 Trenton Johnson 432.00
11 Ethan Hill 337.59
12 Jeff Miller 289.52
13 Justin Palmer 288.00
14 Tyler Chaffin 287.52
15 Stephen Reagor 174.80

ROOKIE

1 Dawson Appleton 795.62
2 Paul Tierney 586.09
3 Clay White 162.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Randi Stanley 1549.27
2 Angela Chaffin 1380.98
3 Toya Vogt 1035.00
4 Halle Tatham 884.72
5 Jenna Lee Hays 713.36
6 Cali Griffin 530.37
7 Hannah Zimmers 470.58
8 Kendyl Hutton 459.27
9 Lindsey Hughes 445.50
10 Katie McElhaney 444.92
11 Jimmie Beth Hefner 414.65
12 Taylor Haskins 404.24
13 Mollie Bassett 401.85
14 Addee Carder 392.29
15 Kylee Jo Carder 385.50

ROOKIE

1 Hannah Zimmers 470.58
2 Amy Williams 186.58

STEER WRESTLING

1 Tanner McElhaney 1064.74
2 Riley Duvall 1018.99
3 Newt Bush 954.10
4 Jake Morgan 693.60
5 Connor Gentry 693.25
6 Brady McFarren 635.92
7 Travis Burgett 588.18
8 Wade Kunze 585.00
9 Dylan Humphrey 502.32

Barrels \$25 - Mutton Bustin \$25 - SLACK: Following June 14/15 Perfs - AWARDS: - Dean Davis Memorial AA Cowgirl Buckle - Marvin Thompson Memorial AA Cowboy Buckle -

June 22/23 - Westville Rodeo

Westville, OK

Sanction: IPRA/ACRA - Stock Contractor: Hampton Rodeo - Perfs: (2) June 22/23, 8:00 pm - Books Open/Close: TBA - Phone: 800-

Bartlesville, OK August 2-4
Idabel, OK August 2-4
Haskell, OK August 3-4
Wolfe City, TX August 3-4
Winfield, KS August 5-6
Pawnee, OK August 9-11
Neosho, MO August 17-18
Bristow, OK August 17-18
Mounds, OK August 18
Pauls Valley, OK August 31, 2018 - September 1

10 West Ratliff 485.38
11 Austin Mason 432.49
12 Robert McMillin 356.40
13 Chris Dyer 337.50
14 Stan Williamson 255.75
15 Ryan Mims 216.00

ROOKIE

1 Newt Bush 954.10
2 Connor Gentry 693.25

COWGIRLS BARREL RACE

1 Kara Kreder 1396.40
2 Chadara Rose 987.00
3 Leslie Smalygo 974.25
4 Pooh Ware 695.60
5 Sallye Williams 691.50
6 April Yeager 686.36
7 Emma Charleston 612.92
8 Allie Coones 521.70
9 Halle Tatham 469.48
10 Tara Holland 465.00
11 Brandy Sams 445.00
12 Jyme Beth Powell 438.06
13 Tammy Phillip 386.40
14 Brenda Martin 368.00
15 Kaelyn Burr 331.20

ROOKIE

1 Pooh Ware 695.60
2 Allie Coones 521.70

TEAM ROPING (HEADERS)

1 Brenten Hall 2544.59
2 Terry Crow 2366.44
3 Eric Flurry 1919.04
4 AJ Horton 1487.70
5 Paul Tierney 1240.81
6 Culley Morgan 1072.29
7 Brye Crites 959.65
8 Adam Hubler 864.97
9 Cash Hendrick 693.00
10 Ethan Griffin 637.82
11 Cale Markham 513.36
12 Dalton Grussendorf 496.79
13 Stitches Stanley 378.12

639-9002 - Events: BB SB BR TD SW CBR TR BA - Added Money per event: \$500.00, BA \$250.00 - Total Entry Fee: 70.00 - Entry Fee Breakdown: Base fee \$50FF \$2, CES \$8, SC \$10 - Locals accepted, \$10 Non member fee -

AFR 42 will return to Springfield, MO November 16/17/18, 2018

Henryetta, OK September 1-2
Atoka, OK September 7-8
Harrison, AR September 13-15
El Dorado Springs, MO ... September 14-15
Fair Grove, MO September 29-30

ACRA FINALS ARE MOVING HOME!!! AFR 42 will return to Springfield, MO NOV16/17/18, 2018

14 Paul Hefner 148.76
15 Tyler Chaffin 126.04

ROOKIE

1 Paul Tierney 1240.81
2 Ryder Gann 126.04

TEAM ROPING (HEELERS)

1 Stitches Stanley 3417.98
2 Jake Clay 2924.71
3 Cale Markham 1365.61
4 Tanner Braden 1240.81
5 Jonathon Hamby 797.27
6 Kyle Horton 713.70
7 Tanner McElhaney 537.22
8 Jake Pianalto 503.42
9 Dillon Humble 496.79
10 Dillon Vaughan 405.00
11 Chad Evans 401.06
12 Tyler Hutchins 335.62
13 EJ Thomas 288.00
14 Adam Wilson 148.76

ROOKIE

1 Jonathon Hamby 797.27
2 Dillon Humble 496.79

STEER ROPING

1 Chet Herren 3087.15
2 Trenton Johnson 1088.31
3 Kelly Casebolt 952.56
4 Brodie Poppino 814.23
5 Clayton Casebolt 778.65
6 Ralph Williams 474.31
7 Brad Prater 334.80
8 Rod Hartness 308.30
9 Matt Phipps 297.83
10 Cord Hodge 252.96
11 Tuff Hardman 251.10
12 John Wayne Giles 173.91
13 JJ Hatcher 167.40
14 Marty Poppino 154.15

ROOKIE

1 Matt Phipps 297.83
2 Tuff Hardman 251.10
3 JJ Hatcher 167.40



HARD WORK BEATS TALENT WHEN TALENT DOESN'T WORK HARD



Women's Ranch Rodeo Association

WRRRA Welcomes RopeSmart as Newest Sponsor

Support for the WRRRA 2018 season is attracting big brands with RopeSmart joining the sponsorship lineup with the WRRRA. We are looking forward to an exciting season of women's ranch rodeo action with RopeSmart along for the ride at every sanctioned WRRRA rodeo. WRRRA President, Raelyn Gilmore, had this to say: "Being a RopeSmart customer myself I'm excited to present RopeSmart products to the women and families of the WRRRA."



SCHEDULE 2018

June 1 & 2

Spring Roundup Ranch Rodeo WRR/OPEN Ranch Rodeo
Location: Bordertown Arena Kilgore, NE
Entry Date: May 4, 2018 9 am cst - 2 pm cst
Entry Number: Sarah (308)520-5084
Entry Fee: \$400/team per rodeo Performance: June 1 @ 4 pm mst / June 2 @ 9:30 am mst Contact person: Josh (402)389-1534 or Cheyenne (605)891-1827 Stalls: yes STBA Hook up: \$30 Entry Check to: Josh Whipple Mail Entries: Josh Whipple PO Box 2 Kilgore, NE 69216

June 2 & 3

Heart of Sandhills Ranch Rodeo WRR/OPEN Ranch Rodeo
Location: Cherry Co. Fairgrounds Valentine, NE
Entry Date: May 4, 2018 9 am cst - 2 pm cst (Limited to 10 teams per rodeo) Entry Number: Sarah (308)520-5084
Entry Fee: \$400/team per rodeo Performance: June 2 @ 5 pm cst / June 3 @ 11 am cst Contact person: Stephanie (308)636-8613 or Andy (402)322-1437
Stalls: \$15/horse Hook up: \$20 Entry Check to: Heart of

Sandhills Ranch Rodeo Mail Entries: Heart of Sandhills Ranch Rodeo, 541 W Hwy 20, Valentine, NE 69201

June 23 & 24

Cowgirls Duel in the Sandhills WRR/OPEN Ranch Rodeo
Location: Grant Co Fairgrounds Hyannis, NE
Entry Date: June 1, 2018 9 am cst - 2 pm cst (Limited to 10 teams per rodeo) Entry Number: Sarah (308)520-5084 (for open please call (402)458-2672) Entry Fee: \$400/team per rodeo Performance: June 23 @ 6 pm mst / June 24 @ 11 am mst Contact person: McKenzie (308)760-2892
Stalls: yes no charge Hook up: \$10/day pay event secretary Entry Check to: Grant Co. Fair Mail Entries: McKenzie Minor, PO Box 301, Hyannis, NE 69350

SHORT LIST 2018

July 13-14 Chadron, NE
July 27 Plainview, TX
July 29 Ogallala, NE
August 26 Roaring Springs, TX

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.womensranchrodeo.org

Raelyn Gilmore, President

raelyngilmore@yahoo.com

Vice President of Sanctioning

Sarah Kucera
s_thornburg12@hotmail.com

Vice President of Marketing

Cheyenne Wilson
thenativecowgirl@gmail.com

Secretary

Sonya Stapleford
sonstaple@gmail.com

Treasurer

Meagen Krueger
krueger_7@yahoo.com

Board Members

Lora Andersen (ID)
loraandersen@yahoo.com
Jacie Brown (OK)
hoeyroping@yahoo.com
LeAnn Birney (TX)
cowgirl_whipnride@yahoo.com
Yattiska Gatson (TX)
gone_rodeoin@yahoo.com

Stacy Mathis (NM)
mathis_ranch@hotmail.com
McKenzie Minor (NE)
mckenziemminor@yahoo.com
Ashlee Tien (KS)
leftteebrown@yahoo.com
JV Thomas (TX)
jvon70@yahoo.com
Megan Vosburgh (NE)
megz1700@aol.com

Sponsors:



STOCKYARDS CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO

IS CO-SANCTIONED WITH IPRA, UPRA AND OPEN TO ANYONE

TO ENTER: TEXT (254) 371.7343 OR EMAIL FWRODEO@YAHOO.COM

ENTRIES OPEN EVERY SUNDAY AT 8:00AM

BAREBACK \$80
SADDLE BRONC \$80
BULL RIDING \$25
TIE DOWN ROPING \$80
BREAKAWAY \$80
BARREL RACING \$80
TEAM ROPING \$90 X 2

- RSB SERIES STARTS JUNE 1ST - SEP. 1ST
- NOW EXPANDING TO FRIDAY & SATURDAY 8:00PM
- \$25.00 TO ENTER
- \$250 PURSE EVERY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY

- GUARANTEED \$500 PAYOFF EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY
- ONLY \$25.00 TO ENTER
- RIDERS RECEIVE 1 POINT EVERY ENTRY
- RIDERS MUST HAVE 2 POINTS TO ENTER JACKPOT
- TOTAL POINTS ACCUMULATED DURING SERIES WILL BE ADDED TO FINALS
- FINALS ARE THE LAST SATURDAY OF THE MONTH

Fort Worth STOCKYARDS NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT

rodeonews.com | May 1, 2018 Rodeo News 125

Rodeo Spotlight Poteet, TX Strawberry Festival

story by Lori O'Harver

For the last 70 years, the Poteet Strawberry Festival has been growing like spring-fed berries in the Artesian belt of Texas. Founded in 1886 and named for its blacksmith and postmaster, the town that today is still under 5,000 in population soon gained another visionary citizen in Henry T. Mumme. Mumme donated land to the Artesian Belt Railroad, a line built by land developer Charles Simmons to provide transportation for prospective property buyers and investors. Mumme built a general store next to the railway station and his wife planted a few rows of strawberries next to an artesian well for the store's produce section. Sharp marketers, the lot of them, San Antonio headlines read 'Crimson Berries Beckon Hungry Tourists to Poteet'.

That's how it all began, the festival that attracts nearly 100,000 visitors annually to the town. George Strait grew up in. Several stages will feature headline music acts from Tanya Tucker to Foghat, there are parades and carnival rides. A large, local contingency of strawberry growers see that the berry that made the town famous is represented in all its splendor. There are parades, but most importantly, there's bronc riding and a lot of it.

With two performances at 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. on both Saturday, April 14, and Sunday, April 15, the cowboys and cowgirls of the Texas Bronc Riders Association are set to take the stage. While the bareback, bronc riding and ranch bronc riding are open events, the ladies ranch



Leighton Berry in Poteet, TX - William Kierce

bronc riding is by invitation.

"Our tour stops are growing for the Texas Bronc Riders Association and we're very proud of the traction our organization is gaining," Daryl McElroy, TBRA president said. "The Poteet Strawberry Festival is one we look forward to and are proud to keep Texas traditions of bronc riding front and center at this iconic event."

The TBRA was founded to create more opportunities for bronc and bare-

back riders to showcase their skills and provide quality competition, a world class finals, increased prize money and scholarships. To date, TBRA members and past members have qualified for RFD TV's The American, are in the top fifteen in the pro ranks, have gained national media attention and been great ambassadors for the sport.

To learn more about the TBRA, please visit www.txbroncriders.com.

For membership applications and more:

<https://rodeonews.com/associations/texas-bronc-riding-association-tbra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.txbroncriders.com
Southlake, Texas

President

Daryl McElroy
940-600-0351
daryl@txbroncriders.com

Vice-President

Michelle McElroy

Scholarships

Don Lambert

Legal Matters

Kristin Jain
kristen@txbroncriders.com
940-600-0351

Directors

CPRA Liaison:
Wesley McManus

UPRA Liaison:
Bob Champion

Bareback:

Josh Hudson

Saddle Bronc:

Clint Lindenfeld

Ranch Bronc:

Jesse Berrie

Ladies Ranch Bronc:

Alondra Castaneda

Sponsors:



SCHEDULE 2018

April 26-28 - Lampasas, TX

Lampasas Pro Rodeo
Sanctioned: UPRA / TBRA
TBRA Ladies Ranch Bronc Qualifier
April 27th & 28th, 2018

May 31 - June 2, Wichita Falls, TX

WCMP Championship Rodeo Sanctioned:
UPRA / TBRA - TBRA
Ladies Ranch Bronc Qualifier

TBRA Ladies Ranch Bronc Riding Yellow Rose of Texas Tour 2018 Lampasas, TX - #7 & #8

April 27 & 28\$300 Added

Wichita Falls, TX - #9-#11

May 31-June 2\$500 Added

Comanche, TX - #12

June 15\$500 Added

Mexia, TX - #13

June 22\$500 Added

O'Donnell, TX - #14

July 13\$500 Added

SHORT LIST 2018

MAY 4 & 5 LEXINGTON, TEXAS
MAY 6 2018 TYLER, TEXAS
MAY 11 & 12 ANDREWS, TEXAS
MAY 30 - JUNE 2 WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS
JUNE 2, 2018 GRANBURY, TEXAS
JUNE 8 & 9 NOCONA, TEXAS
JUNE 8 & 9 LOCKHART, TEXAS
JUNE 15 & 16 COMANCHE, TEXAS
JUNE 21, 22 & 23 MEXIA, TEXAS
JULY 4 PENDING
JULY 5, 6 & 7 PENDING
JULY 12, 13 & 14 O'DONNELL, TEXAS
JULY 19, 20 & 21 BROWNFIELD, TEXAS

JULY 27 & 28 DRIPPING SPRINGS, TEXAS
AUGUST 2, 3 & 4 GATESVILLE, TEXAS
AUGUST 17 & 18 CEDAR PARK, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2 LEWISVILLE, TEXAS
AUG 31-SEPT 2 MT. VERNON, TEXAS

END OF 2018 SEASON / START OF 2019 SEASON

SEPTEMBER 7 & 8 DELEON, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 13-15 HENRIETTA, TEXAS

TEXAS BRONC FINALS

SEPTEMBER 29 & 30 GLEN ROSE, TEXAS

STANDINGS as of

April 13, 2018

sponsored BY



BARBACK

1 Wes Stevenson*\$930.50
2 Zach Hibler*\$930.45
3 Cody Cabeen*\$872.31
4 Colby Fedor*\$725.23
5 Eric Frazier\$483.05
6 Josh Hudson\$465.25
7 Ethan Crouch*\$310.15
8 JJ Alley*\$310.15
9 Austin Rivette\$261.24
10 Payton Lackey*\$174.16

SADDLE BRONC

1 Parker Fleet*\$1,294.98
2 Jeremy Melancon*\$804.48
3 Tex Benfer*\$804.48
4 Boyce Hawkins*\$658.92
5 Tom Knight*\$487.07
6 Clint Lindenfeld\$453.47
7 Clint Andrews*\$381.48
8 Aaron Lide*\$381.48
9 Craig Moore*\$380.53
10 Jarrod Hammons*\$354.28

OPEN RANCH BRONC

1 Jesse Berrie\$967.94
2 Nick Pilgrim*\$870.68
3 Kater Kennedy*\$734.00
4 Tyler Miles*\$653.01
5 Trevor McCaslin\$409.58
6 Dillon White\$368.36
7 Drew Johnson*\$249.24
8 Cody Wallin\$244.50
9 Sergio Gonzalez*\$163.00
10 Cashion Klipfel\$83.08

LADIES RANCH BRONC

1 Brittany Miller\$1,210.00
2 Sarah Brown\$1,155.00
3 Rainey Gibbs\$480.00
4 Alondra Castaneda\$240.00
5 Lauren Hall\$240.00

RACE FOR #1

1 Parker Fleet*\$1,294.98
2 Brittany Miller\$1,210.00
3 Sarah Brown\$1,155.00
4 Jesse Berrie\$967.94
5 Wes Stevenson*\$930.50
6 Zach Hibler*\$930.45
7 Cody Cabeen*\$872.31
8 Nick Pilgrim*\$870.68
9 Jeremy Melancon*\$804.48
10 Tex Benfer*\$804.48



NEW!



MHY0026

WHY0008

NEW!

NEW!



MHYC012

WHYC002

NEW!



YHYC002



TO FIND A RETAILER NEAR YOU, VISIT:
WWW.TWISTEDX.COM

Get the Rodeo News App today FREE!



Download from the apple store **FREE**, & enjoy
any of the past 5 years worth of issues

available for **ANDROID** & iOS platforms



RODEONEWS.com

HUNTER HERRIN

article by Lily Weinacht

Nine-time WNFR qualifier Hunter Herrin has been involved in a variety of sports, especially rodeo, since childhood. Within the last few years, the 33-year-old from Apache, Oklahoma, has added a new pursuit—hunting—to his list of interests thanks to his son, Houston. “I’m learning more from him than he is from me,” says Hunter. “He’s 11 and he really enjoys deer hunting. I’ve done a whole lot more of that in the last three years than I have in my entire life.” Hunter is no stranger to long nights on the road and admits that he’s not the deer hunting kind of early riser, but he’s enjoyed the new experience nonetheless. “If you are out there when the earth wakes up, it seems to be refreshing, the way the animals move and the birds wake up when the sun starts to rise. It’s pretty cool. You can reflect on this, that, and the other, and enjoy the moment.” Houston, who learned about the hunting lifestyle from his grandpa, has harvested several deer. The meat is often shared among the family, and Hunter enjoys a bowl of deer chili.

Tracking calves is still his favorite pursuit, however, and rodeo is another thing that Hunter and Houston enjoy doing together. Family has often cheered him on from the stands at rodeos like the WNFR and The American, which he won in 2016, while Hunter and Houston spend several weeks in the summer on the road together. “He enjoys getting to hang out with his buddies that I’ve rodeoed with, like Shane Hanchey and Marty Yates. He’s a big fan of them and they spend time with him on the road.”

Hunter made a run at the winter stock shows and rodeos, working to find the balance between recovering from his October 2017 hip surgery but still getting a start on the 2018 season. “With a surgery or injury, you change your goals and double down and work harder like I should have in my 20s,” says Hunter, who first qualified for the WNFR in 2006. He was his son’s age when he started roping, encouraged by his step-dad, Bob Nunn.



Hunter Herrin - Westfall Photography

Hunter junior rodeoed and focused more on basketball and football in high school, but rodeo was back on his radar in his late teens. “I went to three semesters at Weatherford in Oklahoma and did college rodeo there, and in the winter of ’05, I started rodeoing full time. My parents bought my PRCA permit for me in ’04.” When Hunter stepped up his competition in 2006, it was the first of four consecutive qualifications to the WNFR. He went through a pattern of getting horses ready for the finals every other year, and in 2014, his horse Dualin Demon “Rambo” won PRCA Tie-Down Roping Horse of the Year.

Presently, Hunter is working on several horses that he anticipates being ready to rodeo on in the fall. “But I’m looking for that kind of rodeo horse now. Clint Akin has a horse that I rode in Houston and there’s a possibility I can rodeo on him some, but we’re still keeping our eye out for one that fits the mold of what we’re looking for.” Hunter and his dad train horses and have three in particular they’ll start hauling this summer. With the exception of his first year at the WNFR, Hunter has qualified for the finals every time on a horse he trained. What fuels

his horses is equally as important as their training, and he recently started feeding Nutrena’s SafeChoice horse feeds. “My horses have done really well on it, and they have a whole lineup of different products to feed depending on what you’re looking to get out of your horse. One thing I’ve noticed is that it does keep their weight on them without them getting overly hot. We have six to seven horses out here and ride four or five of them every day and we haven’t had that problem.”

Along with horse training, Hunter also enjoys going to his son’s baseball games. Houston plays on a summer league but loves any sport that involves a ball. “He’s previously been in football and basketball, and now it’s baseball,” says Hunter. “If it’s a sport, he’s into it.”

Hunter anticipates competing in several rodeos in Texas or California in the next month, such as Corpus Christi and the Red Bluff Round-Up, but he’s mainly focused on being ready to go by June. “If the health comes along and I find a horse, I’d like to rodeo this summer and try to get back to where I was in the past and make the NFR again. If that doesn’t happen, I’ll just try to get everything squared away and for sure go for next year.” 🐾



Deer Season Starts Now.

Cold winter conditions limit natural browse and forbs. Supplemental protein helps bridge the nutrition gap between winter and spring. While spring months are prime for antler growing, they are also critical for lactating does and fawn development. Supplemental feed is important now before natural forage becomes more abundant. Record Rack® feeds and blocks provide serious nutrition deer need year round.

Available at Tractor Supply Company® and other outdoor retailers.
Visit www.recordrack.com to find your local dealer.

Check your local laws and regulations before using Record Rack®.



JOSEPH B. MASTERS

January 8, 1934 - March 14, 2018

[Remembering Those We Lost]

Joseph B. Masters passed away March 14, 2018 at his home in Lafayette. He was 84 years old.

Joseph was born on January 8, 1934 in Denver, CO to Joseph Robert and Hazel (Hunt) Masters.

training winning race horses. Joe was well known for his great bull dogging teams and traveled to many rodeos hazing for his son Kelly and other cowboys after he quit bull dogging himself. In his younger days, he was a member of the Brighton FFA, Golden Glove boxer, Cub Scouts, Color Guard bugler, and was a member of a square dancing team, just to name of few of his activities.

Later in life, Joe loved to watch his grandkids rodeo and play sports.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Joe is survived by his wife Ella; his sons Bine (Marilyn) Masters, Clay (Satawa) Masters and Kelly (Myra) Masters; his daughter Joella (Lynn) Opatril; his brother Herbert Master; his sisters Joan Frick and Laura Corter; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren and many nieces



Joseph Masters - Courtesy of the family

and nephews. He was a veteran of the United States Army. On June 27, 1955 he married Ella Ashford in Raton, NM. Together they moved to Lafayette, CO in 1961.

Joe was a master carpenter in commercial construction before he retired in 2004.

He was of the Catholic faith and belonged to the PRCA, American Quarter Horse Association and the Carpenter's Union. Joe loved his horses, rodeo, and

A memorial service was held Saturday March 24, 2018 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont. Cremation entrusted to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory.

Memorial contributions can be made to the Brighton FFA in care of Ahlberg Funeral Chapel. Visit www.ahlberg-funeralchapel.com to share condolences

LAZY J
MERRILL JOLLEY
 800.240.0830
lazyjsafety@outlook.com
RODEO SAFETY EQUIPMENT
 SAFETY FIRST & FOREMOST
RODEOSAFETY1.COM
 P.O. Box 234
 Smithfield, UT 84335

LATIGO LARIAT
 SADDLES TACK COWBOY WEST SUPPLIES
See Us For All Your Rodeo Needs!
 970-593-1984 3611 S. Lincoln Ave. ~ Loveland, CO
 From I-25 go west on Hwy 402 to Hwy 287 South 1.5 mi.
 Store Hours:
 Mon-Fri: 9am-6pm
 Sat: 9am-5pm

Cowboy Images
 'Wild Rags'
 Home of the Distinguished Wild Rags
 • 100% Silk
 • Sewn in the USA
 • For cowboys and cowgirls
 • Over 400 colors and prints to choose from
 141 East 50 North
 Jerome, ID
 (208) 731-3621
www.cowboywildrags.com

All-Around Insurance Agency
 For your All-Around insurance needs!
 Farm • Ranch • Equine
 Livestock • Crop
 Clubs • Special Event Rodeo
 303-684-9034 | laroeagency.com
ROE Agency INC.



South Dakota Cowboys Win Big in 1988 Ken Lensegrav

story by Don Reichert

In 1988, South Dakota cowboys won three National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Championships and the All-Around. Winning the bareback riding and the all-around was Ken Lensegrav, Meadow, South Dakota. Saddle bronc riding winner, Eudell Larson, and steer wrestling winner, Cory Ferguson, were featured previously.

Lensegrav was two weeks old when he attended his first rodeo club meeting with his dad, Dave, an NIRA contestant in the mid 1960's at South Dakota State University, Brookings, South Dakota. In 1988 when Ken won the NIRA Bareback Riding Championship and the All-Around, he was riding for Montana State University. In 1989 he was again NIRA Champion Bareback Rider.

He was the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association Bareback Riding Rookie of the Year in 1987. In 1988 he made his first of 10 trips to the PRCA National Finals Rodeo with his highest placings in the world being second, two fourths, sixth and seventh.

During his bareback riding career he won the PRCA Badlands Circuit Finals Rodeo five times, was year-end champion three times, and won the Ram Na-



left: Ken Lensegrav at the 1987 CNFR - Mark MacLeod
above: Kelsey, Ken, Katie, and Kim Lensegrav
- courtesy of the family

tional Circuit Finals Rodeo in 1988 and 1992. In 2004, the year he retired from bareback riding, he was honored as a Cowboy Great at the Casey Tibbs South Dakota Rodeo Center Tribute Dinner in Ft. Pierre, South Dakota.

Ken says he married a "good gal," his wife Kim, who stayed home and worked while he rodeoed and used his rodeo earnings to get into ranching near Interior, South Dakota. When asked which was easier, riding bareback horses or ranching, he chuckled and said "Riding bareback horses, but it's a young man's game!"

They now enjoy watching their children Katie and Kelsey rodeo. Katie rodeoed at Black Hills State University, Spearfish, South Dakota and Kelsey is at the University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyoming.

He is a Kadoka, South Dakota area school board member and is on the South Dakota High School Rodeo Association Board of Directors.

Ken has fond memories of college rodeo where he loved every minute. He says "Montana State was a good college that helped me become independent and make lifelong friends." It prepared him to pro rodeo and he wouldn't change a thing. Ken encourages anyone who has an interest in college rodeo to do it.

Ken along with Eudell Larson and Cory Ferguson will be honored as Champions at the NIRA Alumni "8's" Reunion June 15 and 16, 2018 during the NIRA College National Finals Rodeo in Casper, Wyoming.

For information on the "8's" reunion:

<http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni/>

NIRA Alumni, Inc. 27th Annual Reunion Information

The NIRA Alumni, Inc. Reunion is held in conjunction with the final two performances of the College National Finals Rodeo which takes place in the Casper Events Center. For a complete list of champions, go to <http://www.collegerodeo.com/downloads/> and scroll down to the bottom of the page stating Previous National Champions.

You have plenty of time to start finding those NIRA championship photos, memorabilia and of course recreating those popular re-ride stories. Each Thursday the NIRA Facebook Page <https://www.facebook.com/niraainfo/> features a Throw Back Thursday (TBT) NIRA Champion from the years ending in an eight.

Ramkota Hotel and Conference Center will be the host hotel for the 27th annual event. Friday, June 15 NIRA Alumni, Inc. reunion schedule will begin at 9 a.m. and conclude at 3:30. A reception for all alumni will take place from 3:30 to 5 p.m. All alumni honorees will be recognized in the arena at the Friday night performance of the CNFR. On Saturday, June 16 NIRA Alumni are invited to attend the NIRA Foundation Luncheon and Auction at 11:30 a.m. At 7 p.m., the top collegiate cowboys and cowgirls will compete in the final performance of the CNFR at the Casper Events Center

To make hotel reservations, please call the Ramkota 1-844-224-1315 or 1-307-266-6000 and indicate that you are with the NIRA Alumni for a special room rate before May 1. For CNFR Rodeo Tickets, call 1-800-442-2256 after April 1, 2018 and ask for the NIRA Alumni Section. (11 a.m. to 5 p.m. MST)

For additional NIRA Alumni, Inc. Reunion Information and to let us know you are attending- please visit our Facebook Page or website <http://www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni/>, email: niraainfo@gmail.com or call 210-415-9091.

For membership applications and more: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraalumnimembership>

For scholarship contributions: <https://www.fundraise.com/niraascholarshipfund>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.collegerodeo.com/resources/alumni

Secretary

Merrill Ellis / (210) 415-9091
niraainfo@gmail.com

President

Butch Bratsky/(406)-855-1542
bbratsky@gmail.com

V. President

Larry Burgess (602) 942-6540

Treasurer

Buz Cowdrey/(406) 587-8288

Directors

Ken Adams (602) 268-5874
Chris Allison (575) 977-2460
Jerry Beagley (580) 695-8647
Dick Claycomb (307) 468-2400
Mary Fuller ((314) 852-6492
Bill Laycock (307) 742-2240
Ned Londo (509) 386-7541

Del Nose (307) 272-0221

Dennis Montgomery (801) 510-9727

Don Reichert 612-963-1244

Chuck Sylvester (970) 284-6874

Clara Wilson (307) 663-7655

Tiffany Thurston (307) 334-3151



Meet the Member Roger Rasner

story by Lindsay King

From the Little Britches to the PRCA and now the NSPRA, Roger Rasner of Peyton, Colorado, has seen all levels of the rodeo world. "I started by roping calves like my dad did, and then I took up heading since there were so many team ropers." In 1984, Roger switched to the heeling side and never looked back, while still calf roping of course. "My good head horse was getting old, so I bought some young colts and a burro to start heeling." Roger and his wife Micah have trained rope horses for the past 35 years. "Micah does 90 percent of the starting work, getting the colts broke and looking at a cow. She has made my job of training rope horses much easier. We have sold some top-notch horses over the years." Roger is a jack of all trades when it comes to ranching: he is a farrier, trainer, roper and cattleman.

"I have worked on the ranch ever since I was old enough to do so with my parents. We run a few hundred cattle and farm a little bit." Micah worked in law enforcement for a majority of her career while helping Roger with the ranch and training horses. "We never really had a full-time job, we had several jobs that were full time. Micah cannot sit still for long, so we are always doing something." During the winter, the couple makes their way to Wittmann, Arizona. "We've had this place for the past twelve years, but it has only been recently that we have spent a lot of time here." Micah likes the heat while Roger enjoys all the roping. "I have always been awfully lucky, especially with the horses I



Roger Rasner - WT Bruce Photography

have ridden over the years." In a matter of three rodeos, Roger filled his PRCA permit in 1978, leading him to win the Mountain State Circuit team roping and Rookie of the Year titles in 1979. "I never got to pro rodeo hard, because I had the ranch and all the responsibilities to stay home for." Roger joined the NSPRA in 1992.

"Rod Pratt and I went to more than 20 rodeos in 1993 and we won the world team roping title at the finals. We had a great year even for just competing in the Midwest." Roger still runs into people he met 30 years ago, and they always pick up where they left off. "I don't think anybody in the NSPRA is trying to make a living at it, they are people who just want to rodeo. We are all out there for the friendship and competing against people we know we will be competitive against. That is what makes the association so much fun." JD and Dick Yates

lived in the same area as Roger when he was growing up. "Everybody looked up to JD, so it was neat to get help from him and his dad. They were the big influences that helped me be competitive."

Roger has dedicated his entire life to roping and rodeo, because it is what he truly enjoys. "That is my hobby, so it is what has made my life fun. I am very competitive though, it does not matter if I am playing for a nickel or a ton of money, the winning spirit is the same." About the time Roger thinks he has the sport figured out, it humbles him. "You need that competitive edge and drive to win to be successful at this sport, no matter what."

As Roger has aged with the sport of rodeo, one thing holds true at every event. "What I see year after year and rodeo after rodeo, is that we all stand for the National Anthem, it shows how united we are as a sport. That tells you just how much of an American sport rodeo truly is." 🇺🇸

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/national-senior-pro-rodeo-association-nspra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.seniorrodeo.com

2015 W. Wickenburg Way
Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9566/Fax 928-684-9576
info@seniorrodeo.com

President

Jim Arnold / 520-507-0463

Vice President

Bob Stoddard/307-359-0660

Executive Board

Jimmy Nugent/505-280-7129

Jim Wales/480-987-9484

Ann Bassett / 928-713-9951

Brad Reynolds/254-747-3090

Kyle Jumper / 214-679-6814

Event Directors

Bareback & Saddle Bronc

Lance Miller/435-690-9134

Bull Riding

Barry Shepard / 308-230-0002

Tie-Down Roping

Savvas Halikas/707-527-2846

Steer Wrestling

John Denson/719-357-1726

Team Roping

Mike Brewer/530-519-2587

Ribbon Roping

Curt Johnston / 970-397-1956

Ladies Barrels

Marlene McGaughey/308-870-1078

Breakaway Roping

Cindy Gruwell/307-216-0313

Canadian Representative

Bill Reeder/403-653-2210

Corporate Sponsors



SCHEDULE 2018

ENTRY DATES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE RODEO(S)
Central Entry for all Members:
928-684-9566 (Entries and Call Backs)
Entries: 9:00 am to 4:00 pm Arizona Time
Call backs: 10:00 am to 3:00 pm Arizona Time
You do not need to call back if your entries are accurate on the posted daysheets
Releases from U.S. Rodeos: 928-684-9566.
Late Entries: 4:00 pm on the day entries are open to 12:00 pm the following day,
928-684-9566, \$25 late fee
Email your entry to info@seniorrodeo.com
opening 1 week prior to entry date

To enter Canadian Rodeos see Approved Rodeos Schedules for Central Entry number and hours.
ENTRIES ARE APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS PRIOR TO THE BEGINNING OF THE RODEO.
BEGINNING WITH THE MAY RODEOS IN PANGUITCH, ENTRIES MIGHT BE TAKEN ON A DAY OTHER THAN TUESDAY.
PLEASE CHECK THE ENTRY DATE CAREFULLY!!

RODEO: Sapulpa, OK May TE (2)

DATE: May 5, 2018

REGION: 3
PHYSICAL LOCATION: Lazy D Ranch, 7114 S. 145th W. Ave., Sapulpa, OK 74066
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 2
Perf #1: 5/5/18 Time: 10:00 AM
Perf #2: 5/5/18 Time: After Perf #1
TE Contractor: Diamond F Productions
Secretary: Katrina Goff
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 4/24/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time
Call Back: 4/27/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: 4/17/2018 – 4/23/2018
Entry Fees: \$60.00 + \$20.00 NSPRA Charge
Additional Fees: Stock Charges:
SW, TD, LBKW, MBKW: \$20 per run - TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per side) - LBR: \$10
Facility Fee: \$10 - Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls: Yes, \$35 indoor, \$25 outdoor
**Indoor stalls are 12x12 box stalls inside main barn. Outdoor stalls are 10x10 pipe stalls covered with north wall.

*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes, \$30/day for full, \$20/day for electric only
*Restroom Facilities: Yes
*Showers: Yes
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes
*Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: May 4 after 3:00 PM
*Contestants must leave grounds: May 7 before noon
*Cost is the same as above.
*Directions to the Arena: Lazy D Ranch, 2 miles west of Hwy 97 off 71st Street. NOTE: Look up Lazy D Ranch in Sapulpa, OK for Google directions.
*Committee Contact – Mike Davis, 918-625-9769

RODEO: Panguitch, UT May (3TE/2Full)

DATE: May 8-12, 2018

REGION: 2
PHYSICAL LOCATION: 800 N Main, Panguitch, UT
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3TE and 2 Full
TE Rodeo #1: 5/8/18 Time: 6:30 PM
TE Rodeo #2: 5/9/18 Time: 6:30 PM
TE Rodeo #3: 5/10/18 Time: 6:30 PM
Full Rodeo #4: 5/11/18 Time: 10:00 AM
Slack (If Needed): 5/11/18 Time: 10:00 AM
Full Rodeo #5: 5/12/18 Time: 6:30 PM
Slack (If Needed): 5/12/18 Time: 10:00 AM
RS Contractor: TBA - TE Contractor: TBA
Secretary: Jessica Miller
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: THURSDAY, 04/26/18 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time
Call Back: MONDAY 4/30/18 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: 4/19/18 – 4/25/18 at info@seniorrodeo.com
Added Money on May 11, 2018:
BB, SB, BR, SW: \$90
TD, RR, TR, LBRK, MBRK: \$90
LBR: \$115 combined in 3D
Total Added Money on May 11th: \$1,285
Added Money on May 12, 2018:
BB, SB, BR, SW: \$250
TD, RR, TR, LBRK, MBRK: \$70
LBR: \$70 combined in 3D
Total Added Money on May 11th: \$1,700
Entry Fees: \$50 + \$20 Office Charge
** Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs)

Additional Fees:
Stock Charges: Stock charge will be \$5 per contestant, per run or out
Facility Fee: \$10 (one-time)
Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls: Yes, \$15 per day
*Personal/Portable Stalls: No
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: Yes (Power only) \$15 per day
*Restroom Facilities: Yes
*Showers: Yes
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes
*Water for Livestock: Yes
*When contestants allowed on grounds: Anytime
*When contestants must leave grounds: Anytime
*Additional cost for arriving early or staying over: Stalls and Power.
*Part of a 10-rodeo series (5 in May, 5 in August). Buckles to the All-Around Cowboy/Cowgirl. Must compete in at least 7 of the 10 rodeos. Rough Stock must compete in 4.
*Directions to the arena: North end of town on Highway 89.
*Committee Contact: Lance Miller, 435-616-2282

RODEO: McCook, NE TE (3)

DATE: May 18-19, 2018

REGION: 2
PHYSICAL LOCATION: Red Willow County Fairgrounds, 402 Norris Ave, McCook, NE
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 Timed Events
Rodeo #1: 05/18/2018 Time: 10:00 AM
Rodeo #2: 05/18/2018 Time: 5:00 PM
Rodeo #3: 05/19/2018 Time: 10:00 AM
TE Contractor: TBA
Secretary: Pat Stouffer
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: 5/8/2018 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time
Call Back: 5/11/2018 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: 5/1/2018 – 5/7/2018 @ info@seniorrodeo.com
Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20.00 Office Charge
** Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs)
Additional Fees:
Stock Charges:
TD, LBR, SW, LBKW, MBKW: \$20
TR, RR: \$20 per run (\$10 per man)
Facility/Clean Up Fee: \$10 one-time fee
Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls:

*Personal/Portable Stalls:
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer:
*Restroom Facilities:
*Showers:
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area:
*Water for Livestock:
**THERE WILL BE STEER WRESTLING!!!

RODEO: Fairfield, TX June TE (3)

DATE: June 2-3, 2018

REGION: 3
PHYSICAL LOCATION: Twin Lakes Arena, 1030 E. US Hwy 84E, Fairfield, TX
NUMBER OF RODEOS: 3 TE
Rodeo #1: 06/02/18 Time: 10:00 AM
Rodeo #2: 06/02/18 Time: Following Rodeo #1
Rodeo #3: 06/03/18 Time: 10:00 AM
TE Contractor: Blanford
Secretary: Beverly Shoaf
Central Entry: 928-684-9566
Release Number: 928-684-9566
Entry Date: Tuesday, 5/22/18 Time: 9:00am-4:00pm Arizona Time
Call Back: 5/25/18 Time: 10:00pm-3:00pm Arizona Time
Email Entries Accepted: 5/14/18 – 5/21/18
Entry Fees: \$75 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge
** Pick 1/Draw 1 Team Roping Format - \$100 + \$20 NSPRA Office Charge (includes both runs)
Stock Charges:
SW, TD, MBKW, LBKW - \$20
TR, RR - \$20 per run/\$10 per side
LBR - \$10
Facility and Stall Info:
*Stalls: Yes, but limited, \$25
*Personal/Portable Stalls: Yes
*RV Hook-ups/Power/water/sewer: No
*Restroom Facilities: Yes
*Showers: No
*Livestock exercise and warm-up area: Yes
*Water for Livestock: Yes
*Contestants allowed on grounds: Night before rodeo
*Contestants must leave grounds: Sunday after rodeo
*Any additional cost for arriving early or staying over: Unknown
*Privately owned arena
*Directions to Arena: From Fairfield – 12 miles E Hwy 45 on Hwy 84; From Palestine – 11.4 miles west of Hwy 79 on Hwy 84
*Committee Contact – Kyle Jumper 214-679-6814

2018 Rule Book is available to view or download from the NSPRA website: www.seniorrodeo.com

SHORT LIST 2018

2018 Rodeo Schedule & Central Entry Dates - Entry Number: 928-684-9566 **Pending T.E.=Timed Event Only R.S.=Rough Stock Only

Rodeo (# of rodeos).....	Rodeo Dates	Entry Date	Call Back Date	Region
Stephenville, TX TE (2)c.....	June 9-10, 2018	www.tspra.com .....	.....	3
Augusta, MT TE (2)**	June 16-17, 2018	6/5/2018	6/8/2018	1
Sapulpa, OK June TE (3)**	June 16-17, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Twin Bridges, MT TE (2)**	June 18-19, 2018	6/5/2018	6/12/2018	1
Darby, MT (1 TE/2 Full)**	June 21 & 22-23, 2018	6/5/2018	6/15/2018	1
Farmington, CA TE (2)c.....	June 23, 2018	www.ctera.net .....	.....	2
Florence, CO (2)	June 30 & July 1, 2018	6/19/2018	6/22/2018	2
Grants, NM (3)	July 4,5, & 7, 2018	6/26/2018	6/29/2018	3
Standoff, AB TEc**	July 10, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com .....	.....	1
Atwater, CA TE (2)c.....	July 14, 2018	www.ctera.net .....	.....	2
Mountainair, NM (2)**	July 13-14, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Hamilton, TX TE (2)c.....	July 14-15, 2018	www.tspra.com .....	.....	3
Kilgore, NE RS (4)**	July 27-29, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Sapulpa, OK July TE (3)**	July 28-29, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
Panguitch, UT Aug (3 Full/2TE)	August 2,3,4,6,7, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Bowden, AB (2)c.....	August 6-7, 2018	www.canadaseniorrodeo.com .....	.....	1
Estes Park, CO (2)	August 11-12, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Greeley, CO TE (3)	August 13-15, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Crawford, NE (3)**	August 17-19, 2018	TBA	TBA	2
Farmington, CA TE (2)c.....	August 25, 2018	www.ctera.net .....	.....	2
Sapulpa, OK August TE (3)**	August 25-26, 2018	TBA	TBA	3
McGregor, TX TE(2)c.....	September 8-9, 2018	www.tspra.com .....	.....	3
SNFR	October 3-6, 2018	9/17&18/2018 .....	.....	3

If you are interested in bidding on stock at the 2018 SNFR, please contact Final Chairman, Kyle Jumper, at 214-679-6814.

FROM THE PRESIDENT

By Jim Arnold

What an exciting year this is shaping up to be! And the excitement is proving to be contagious. Welcome to all the new members and thank you for your support! Welcome new Rodeo's; Fairfield, TX., Supulpa,

OK., Florence, CO., Mountainair, NM., & Kilgore, NE. I would also like to mention we have several co-sanctioned events with the CTERA in Farmington, CA., WSPBR in Beckley, WV., and the TSPRA in Stephenville, TX. Great job to

all the Directors and Members out there promoting the NSPRA!

Jim Arnold

ENCOURAGEMENT FROM THE BOX!

By Jerry Martin
Cowboy Connection Ministries!

The other day my fourteen year old niece was riding her horse through the barrel pattern and as she finished her horse dropped dead with a heart attack. It was a very traumatic thing for that little girl who loved her horse so much. But there was a tremendous Blessing that took place, which was that it didn't happen while she was running through the pattern.

The horse could have fallen on her. I believe everyday we can see Gods protection and provision if we look for it. It may not be in a life threatening situation but perhaps a business deal or really any area of life. You see, God made a promise many years ago in the Bible, Matthew 28:20 saying, I am with you always even to the end of the age. This promise is sure and something we can depend on no matter what's going on in your life. God is there, it's up to us to give

Him a place in our life. As that little girl lay across the neck of her beloved horse crying, little did she know before the sun would set she would have another horse show up in her driveway. That's a picture of what God would like to do for you, give Him a chance He's waiting. Lord Bless You Today!

Jerry Martin
cowboyconnect@gmail.com

RESULTS NSPRA

March 24-25, 2018

Fairfield, TX TE #1

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Todd Parks (50) 10.3.....69...\$251.10
2 Richard Wood (60) 11.7.....0....\$188.33
3 Alan Johnson (40) 12.4.....49...\$125.55
4 Tomm Owens (60) 16.6.....0....\$62.78
5 Kyle Jumper (60) 20.7.....0.....

60 TIE DOWN

1 Brad McReynolds (60) 10.5.....70...\$279.00
2/3 Richard Wood (60) 11.0.....55...\$174.37
2/3 Jim Armstrong (60) 11.0.....0....\$174.37
4 Robert Blandford (60) 11.5.....0....\$69.75
5 Dave Laster (60) 15.2.....30.....
6 Kyle Jumper (60) 15.8.....20.....

68 TIE DOWN

1 Butch Myers (60) 9.5.....65...\$209.25
2 FW Lynch (60) 13.5.....55...\$139.50
3 Jim Armstrong (60) 13.6.....45.....

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 FW Lynch (60) 2.1.....63...\$125.55
2 Robert Blandford (60) 2.6.....53...\$83.70
3 Bill Nevill (60) 2.8.....43.....

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Owens (50) 3.2.....62...\$139.50
40 Ladies Barrel Race
1 Jinifer Saunders (40) 17.58...63.....
2 Jeanne Jolley (40) 18.16...53.....
3 Gina Johnson (40) 22.10...43.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Witcher (50) 17.11...65.....
2 Debbie Owens (50) 17.93...55.....
3 Marci Powell (50) 19.39...45.....
4 Sherri Gentry (50) 23.09...35.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Kay Boyles (60) 17.15...66.....
2 Pat Foreman (60) 17.82...56.....
3 Terry Irwin (60) 17.96...46.....
4 Marlene McGaughey (60) 18.18...36.....
5 Ann Bassett (60) 22.72...26.....
6 Sarah McReynolds (60) 23.16...16.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D
1 Jackie Witcher (50) 17.11...\$251.10.....
2 Kay Boyles (60) 17.15...\$167.40.....

2D

1 Pat Foreman (60) 17.82...\$219.71.....
2 Debbie Owens (50) 17.93...\$146.48.....

3D

1 Jeanne Jolley (40) 18.16...\$156.94.....
2 Marlene McGaughey (60) 18.18...\$104.62.....

40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 John Saunders (50) 9.1.....65...\$209.25
1 Beverly Shoaf (50) 9.1.....65...\$209.25
2 Alan Johnson (40) 10.8.....55...\$139.50
2 Gina Johnson (40) 10.8.....55...\$139.50
3 Bill Sharber (50) 12.3.....45.....
3 Michelle Ranells (50) 12.3.....45.....

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Robert Blandford (60) 10.7.....63...\$125.55
1 Marlene McGaughey (60) 10.7.....63...\$125.55
2 Kyle Jumper (60) 11.7.....53...\$83.70
2 Kay Boyles (60) 11.7.....53...\$83.70

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 Steve Sanders (50) 15.7.....62...\$186.00
1 Shannon Boyles (60) 15.7.....62...\$186.00

Fairfield, TX TE #2

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Alan Johnson (40) 8.9.....69...\$251.10
2/3 Brad McReynolds (60) 9.5.....0....\$156.94

2/3 John Saunders (50) 9.5.....54...\$156.94
4 Richard Wood (60) 11.5.....39...\$62.78
5 Bill Sharber (50) 13.2.....29.....
6 Kyle Jumper (60) 19.2.....0.....

60 TIE DOWN

1 Kyle Jumper (60) 10.1.....70...\$279.00
2 Tomm Owens (60) 10.3.....60...\$209.25
3 Richard Wood (60) 10.4.....50...\$139.50
4 Brad McReynolds (60) 11.0.....40...\$69.75
5 Chester Thompson (60) 11.7.....30.....
6 Greg Gentry (60) 12.0.....20.....

68 TIE DOWN

1 Robert Blandford (60) 9.9.....65...\$209.25
2 Butch Myers (60) 10.1.....55...\$139.50
3 Bill Nevill (60) 11.1.....45.....
4 Jim Armstrong (60) 12.7.....35.....

MEN'S BREAKAWAY

1 FW Lynch (60) 2.3.....63...\$125.55
2 Bill Nevill (60) 2.8.....53...\$83.70
3 Robert Blandford (60) 12.4.....43.....

LADIES BREAKAWAY

1 Debbie Owens (50) 3.1.....62...\$139.50
2 Sherri Gentry (50) 4.0.....52.....

40 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jinifer Saunders (40) 18.00...63.....
2 Jeanne Jolley (40) 19.57...53.....
3 Gina Johnson (40) 23.75...43.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Jackie Witcher (50) 16.50...65.....
2 Debbie Owens (50) 17.04...55.....
3 Sherri Gentry (50) 17.64...45.....
4 Marci Powell (50) 18.36...35.....

60 LADIES BARREL RACE

1 Pat Foreman (60) 17.3.....66.....
2 Terry Irwin (60) 17.73...56.....
3 Marlene McGaughey (60) 17.77...46.....

4 Ann Bassett (60) 18.28...36.....
5 Sarah McReynolds (60) 20.97...26.....
6 Kay Boyles (60) 21.89...16.....

3D BARREL RACE

1D

1 Jackie Witcher (50) 16.5.....\$251.10.....
2 Jackie Witcher (50) \$167.40.....

2D

1 Debbie Owens (50) 17.04...\$219.71.....
2 Pat Foreman (60) 17.3.....\$146.48.....

3D

1 Sherri Gentry (50) 17.64...\$156.94.....
2 Terry Irwin (60) 17.73...\$104.62.....

40 - 59 RIBBON ROPING

1 John Saunders (50) 9.1.....65...\$209.25
1 Beverly Shoaf (50) 9.1.....65...\$209.25
2 Bill Sharber (50) 9.9.....55...\$139.50
2 Michelle Ranells (50) 9.9.....55...\$139.50
3 Alan Johnson (40) 12.7.....45.....
3 Gina Johnson (40) 12.7.....45.....
4 Greg Gentry (60) 17.7.....35.....
4 Sherri Gentry (60) 17.7.....35.....

60 RIBBON ROPING

1 Robert Blandford (60) 10.1.....63...\$125.55
1 Marlene McGaughey (60) 10.1.....63...\$125.55
2 Kyle Jumper (60) 10.8.....53...\$83.70
2 Kay Boyles (60) 10.8.....53...\$83.70
3 Brad McReynolds (60) 11.2.....43.....
3 Sarah McReynolds (60) 11.2.....43.....

40-59 TEAM ROPING

1 No qualified times

Fairfield, TX TE #3

40 - 59 TIE DOWN

1 Kyle Jumper (60) 9.0.....0....\$251.10

2 Todd Parks (50)	9.5.....59	..\$188.33
3 John Saunders (50)	10.0.....49	..\$125.55
4 Richard Wood (60)	10.9.....0	..\$62.78
5 Tomm Owens (60)	11.0.....0	.....
60 TIE DOWN		
1 Kyle Jumper (60)	9.7.....70	..\$279.00
2 Robert Blandford (60) ..	10.0.....0	..\$209.25
3 Tomm Owens (60)	10.1.....50	..\$139.50
4 Richard Wood (60)	10.5.....40	..\$69.75
5 Greg Gentry (60)	11.9.....30	.....
6 Jim Armstrong (60)	15.3.....0	.....
68 TIE DOWN		
1 Butch Myers (60)	10.8.....65	..\$209.25
2 Robert Blandford (60) ..	11.1.....55	..\$139.50
3 FW Lynch (60)	12.2.....45	.....
4 Bill Nevill (60)	12.9.....35	.....
MEN'S BREAKAWAY		
1 FW Lynch (60)	2.2.....63	..\$125.5
2 Robert Blandford (60) ..	2.7.....53	..\$83.7
3 Bill Nevill (60)	2.8.....43	.....
LADIES BREAKAWAY		
1 Sherri Gentry (50)	2.5.....62	..\$139.50
40 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Jeanne Jolley (40)	17.66.....63	.....
2 Jinifer Saunders (40)	18.91.....53	.....
3 Gina Johnson (40)	31.36.....43	.....

50 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Jackie Witcher (50)	16.87.....64	.....
2 Debbie Owens (50)	17.59.....54	.....
3 Sherri Gentry (50)	17.94.....44	.....
4 Marci Powell (50)	20.21.....34	.....
60 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Kay Boyles (60)	16.87.....67	.....
2 Debbie Bloxom (60)	17.28.....57	.....
3 Ann Bassett (60)	17.34.....47	.....
4 Pat Foreman (60)	17.38.....37	.....
5 Terry Irwin (60)	17.47.....27	.....
6 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..	18.46.....17	.....
3D BARREL RACE		
1D		
1/2 Jackie Witcher (50) ..	16.87.....	..\$195.30.....
1/2 Kay Boyles (60)	16.87.....	..\$195.30.....
2D		
1 Pat Foreman (60)	17.38.....	..\$205.07.....
2 Terry Irwin (60)	17.47.....	..\$139.71.....
3D		
1 Sherri Gentry (50)	17.94.....	..\$146.48.....
2 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..	18.46.....	..\$97.65.....
40-59 RIBBON ROPING		
1 Alan Johnson (40)	8.6.....65	..\$209.25
1 Gina Johnson (40)	8.6.....65	..\$209.25
2 John Saunders (50)	9.4.....55	..\$139.50
2 Beverly Shoaf (50)	9.4.....55	..\$139.50

3 Bill Sharber (50)	9.6.....45	.....
3 Michelle Ranells (50) ...	9.6.....45	.....
4 Greg Gentry (60)	10.6.....35	.....
4 Sherri Gentry (60)	10.6.....35	.....
60 RIBBON ROPING		
1 Robert Blandford (60) ..	10.8.....63	..\$125.55
1 Marlene McGaughey (60) ..	10.8.....63	..\$125.55
2 Kyle Jumper (60)	17.4.....53	..\$83.70
2 Kay Boyles (60)	17.4.....53	..\$83.70
40-59 TEAM ROPING		
1 Steve Sanders (50)	9.7.....62	..\$186.00
1 Shannon Boyles (60)	9.7.....62	..\$186.00

Panguitch, UT March RS & LBR #1

BAREBACK		
1 Travis Carlson (40)	71.....61	..\$139.50
SADDLE BRONC		
1 No Qualified Rides		
BULL RIDING		
1/2 Wade Lish (50)	77.....64	..\$211.58
1/2 GW Hicks (40)	77.....67	..\$211.58
3 Jackson Stoney (40)	76.....57	..\$120.90
4 Barry Shepard (50)	73.....54	..\$60.45
5/6 Rick Stratton (40)	66.....39	.....
5/6 Christopher Thomas (40) ..	66.....39	.....
5/6 Julius Y Begay (50)	66.....44	.....

40 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Donna Allred (40)	16.77.....61	.....
50 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Kim Barton (40)	18.64.....0	.....
3D BARREL RACE		
1D		
1 Donna Allred (40)	16.77.....	..\$97.65.....
2D		
1 Kim Barton (50)	18.64.....	..\$88.35.....

Panguitch, UT March RS and LBR #2

BAREBACK		
1 Travis Carlson (40)	71.....61	..\$139.50
SADDLE BRONC		
1 No Qualified Rides		
BULL RIDING		
1 Jake Spencer (40)	71.....67	..\$204.60
2 GW Hicks (40)	70.....57	..\$153.45
3 Rick Stratton (40)	67.....47	..\$102.30
4 Ronnie Ward (40)	65.....37	..\$51.15
50 LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Kim Barton (50)	18.64.....0	.....
3D BARREL RACE		
1D		
1 Kim Barton (50)	18.64.....	..\$139.50.....

STANDINGS as of

April 13, 2018

40BAREBACK		
1 Travis Carlson (40)	186	
2 Shawn Benally (40)	117	
3 Jeremy Shed (40)	97	
4 JR Chino (40)	43	
50BAREBACK		
NQT		
40SADDLE BRONC		
NQT		
50SADDLE BRONC		
1 Jim Arnold (50)	61	
40BULL RIDING		
1 GW Hicks (40)	124	
2 Jackson Stoney (40)	122	
3 Rick Stratton (40)	89	
4 Jake Spencer (40)	67	
5 Christopher Thomas (40)	42	
6 Ronnie Ward (40)	37	
50BULL RIDING		
1 Wade Lish (50)	121	
2 Julius Begay (50)	111	
3 Barry Shepard (50)	54	
40STEER WRESTLING		
NQT		
50STEER WRESTLING		
1 Chuck Melin (60)	184	
2 Jeff Frizzell (50)	65	
3 Jeff Owen (50)	55	
4 Jim Persinger (50)	45	
40-59TIEDOWN ROPING		
1 John Saunders (50)	267	
2 Phil Treadway (50)	206	
3 Todd Parks (50)	128	
4 Alan Johnson (40)	118	
5 Ricky Lambert (40)	76	
6 Josh Haws (40)	60	
7 Jimmy Shirley (50)	54	
8 Josh Motley (50)	46	
9 Craig Fitzpatrick (50)	42	
10 Savvas Halikas (50)	36	
60TIEDOWN ROPING		
1 Kyle Jumper (60)	481	
2 Brad McReynolds (60)	302	
3 Greg Gentry (60)	252	
4 Richard Wood (60)	145	
5 Tomm Owens (60)	110	

6 Chuck Burt (60)	96	
7 Curt Johnston (60)	92	
8 Dan Johnson (60)	87	
9 Rob Black (60)	74	
10 Mike Ray (60)	69	
68TIEDOWN ROPING		
1 FW Lynch (60)	339	
2 Bill Nevill (60)	334	
3 Jim Overstreet (60)	188	
4 Bill Reeder (60)	186	
5 Butch Myers (60)	185	
6 Cutter Cunningham (60)	163	
7 Ray Yamauchi (60)	126	
8 Robert Blanford (60)	120	
9 Willie West (60)	106	
10 Jim Armstrong (60)	80	
LADIES BREAKAWAY		
1 Teri James (50)	306	
2 Sherri Gentry (50)	250	
3 Lynn Ray (50)	149	
4 Wendy Collins (50)	146	
5 Tia Bruisedhead (60)	137	
6 Debbie Owens (50)	124	
7 Cindy Gruwell (50)	116	
8 Danaye Eaton (50)	71	
9 Dani Meador (50)	59	
10 Donna Shedeed (60)	41	
40LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Jinifer Saunders(40)	454	
2 Jenise Owens (40)	234	
3 Jeanne Jolley (40)	205	
4 Gina Johnson (40)	129	
5 Nikki Miller (40)	66	
6 Donna Allred (40)	61	
7 Callie Murray (40)	43	
50LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Tracy Matz (50)	279	
2 Sherri Gentry(50)	200	
3 Jackie Witcher (50)	194	
4 Tammy Arnold (50)	190	
5 Judy Veer (50)	164	
6 Debbie Owens (50)	164	
7 Toni Horkley (50)	156	
8 Danaye Eaton (50)	153	
9 Shelly Myllymaki (50)	121	
10 Marci Powell (50)	114	
60LADIES BARREL RACE		
1 Kay Boyles (60)	367	
2 Judy Mykymaki (60)	320	
3 Ann Bassett (60)	308	

4 Marlene McGaughey (60)	233	
5 Becky Rus (60)	173	
6 Shelley Boyle (60)	166	
7 Pat Foreman (60)	159	
8 Debbie Bloxom (60)	146	
9 Terry Irwin (60)	129	
10 Sarah McReynolds (60)	42	
40-59RIBBON ROPING ROPER		
**1 Greg Gentry (60)	340	
**2 Mike Ray (60)	220	
3 Josh Haws (40)	190	
4 John Saunders (50)	185	
5 Alan Johnson (40)	165	
6 Bill Sharber (50)	145	
**7 Mike Collins (60)	119	
8 Jeff Frizzell (50)	91	
9 Tommy Barnard (40)	65	
10 Scott Owens (40)	18	
40-59RIBBON ROPING RUNNER		
1 Sherri Gentry (50)	340	
2 Lynn Ray (50)	220	
3 Danaye Eaton (50)	190	
4 Beverly Shoaf (50)	185	
5 Gina Johnson (40)	165	
6 Michelle Ranells (40)	145	
7 Wendy Collins (50)	119	
8 Clarita Jim (50)	91	
9 April Barnard (40)	65	
10 Jenise Owens (40)	18	
60RIBBON ROPING ROPER		
1 Kyle Jumper (60)	439	
2 Robert Blanford (60)	189	
3 Curt Johnston (60)	187	
4 Jim Overstreet (60)	112	
5 Dan Johnson (60)	111	
6 Rob Black (60)	69	
7 Willie West (60)	65	
8 Doyle Atkin (60)	59	
9 Cutter Cunningham (60)	56	
10 Brad McReynolds	46	
60RIBBON ROPING RUNNER		
1 Kay Boyles (60)	439	
2 Marlene McGaughey (60)	416	
3 Rose Johnston (60)	187	
4 Kathy Clemons (60)	111	
5 Joyce West (60)	65	
6 Sara McReynolds (60)	43	
40-59TEAM ROPING HEADER		
1 Dale Whitlow (50)	223	
2 Ron Phelan (50)	180	

3 John Saunders (50)	172	
4 Steve Sanders (50)	164	
5 Jerod Teller (50)	92	
6 Jeff Frizzell (50)	80	
7 Lex Hubbard (50)	70	
8 Wendy Collins (50)	53	
40-59 TEAM ROPING HEELER		
**1 Shannon Boyles (60)	224	
2 Clint James (50)	223	
3 Shotgun Passig (50)	180	
**4 Tommy Barnard (40)	112	
5 Cole Ivy (50)	92	
6 Billy Barnett (40)	80	
**7 Vern Goodman (60)	70	
60TEAM ROPING HEADER		
1 Bill Nevill (60)	231	
2 Mark Thomas (60)	150	
3 Mike Ray (60)	140	
4 Rob Black (60)	86	
5 Mike Boyle (60)	80	
6 Mike Brewer (60)	80	
7 Jim Wales (60)	70	
8 Ken Davies (60)	55	
9 Kyle Jumper (60)	50	
10 Jesse Marshall (60)	40	
60TEAM ROPING HEELER		
1 John Bassett (60)	231	
2 Roger Rasner (60)	226	
3 Walter Bob Baxter (60)	150	
4 Willy Kelton (60)	120	
5 Fred Davis (60)	80	
6 Jerry McCommas (60)	80	
7 Bill Reeder (60)	55	
8 Jerry Means (60)	40	
MEN'S BREAKAWAY		
1 FW Lynch (60)	338	
2 Bill Reeder (60)	271	
3 Bill Nevill (60)	232	
4 Bob Martin (60)	161	
5 Robert Blanford	149	
6 Butch Terrell (60)	133	
7 Karl Tyler (60)	119	
8 Willie West (60)	85	
9 Ray Yamauchi (60)	59	
10 Curt Johnston (60)	49	

2018 Team Roping Pick/Draw Format

It has been decided to use a pick one/draw one format for the team roping beginning this year. Here is some basic information, but if you have questions or comments, please contact our team roping director, Mike Brewer, at 530-519-2587, or Susi Kaufman at the National Office 928-684-9566.

- There must be at least four teams entered in the age category. If there are less than four teams the team roping in that age category will be a straight team roping at the same entry fee as other events.
- There will be separate pick one / draw one for the 40-59 age category and the 60+ age category.
- Fees will be \$100 per man (for both runs) plus the NSPRA fee and stock charges
- There will be no drop down in the team roping. A 60 team cannot drop down and rope in the 40-59 age category; however, - Rule 12.2.1.4 is still in place – a 60+ team roper can designate his points to accrue in the 40-59 age category and could win a world championship in the lower age category, as long as his partner is age appropriate and an Event Age Category Designation for Points form is signed and received by the National Office before the first rodeo is entered. (You cannot enter both age categories at the same rodeo)
- A pick team cannot draw up together in the draw pot.
- Points will be given for the pick team only.
- You cannot draw both partners.

2018 POINTS DESIGNATION FORM

Event Age Category Designation for Points For Team Events

Name: _____ Card #: _____

My points shall accrue in the following lower age category:

_____ 40-59 Ribbon Roping _____ 40-59 Team Roping

Date

Signature

Your points will not be counted in the lower age category until the signed designation form is received in the National Office. You can send the form to the National Office by fax, email or USPS. National Senior Pro Rodeo Association, 2015 W. Wickenburg Way, Wickenburg, AZ 85390
928-684-9576 (fax) • info@seniorrodeo.com

Date Received in the National Office: _____ By: _____

■ NSPRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

_____ Member _____ Gold Card Holder _____ Board Member _____ Name _____

Mailing Address _____ City _____ State _____ Zip _____ Phone: Home _____

Cell Phone _____ (Ok to publish cell phone in NSPRA Directory? Yes _____ No _____)

E-mail address _____ Birthdate: _____ Age: _____ Sex: _____ Social Security Number: _____

Senior Pro Rodeo Card Number _____ New Member? Yes _____ No _____

Membership Referred by _____

All-Around Age Division Competing in: 40 _____ 50 _____ 60 _____

Events Participating In: (circle) Bareback / Saddle Bronc / Bull Riding / Steer Wrestling/Tie Down / Team Roping / Ladies Barrel Race / Ribbon Roping / Ladies Breakaway / Men's Breakaway

Team Ropers: Head _____ Heel _____ Jacket Size? _____

Additional information, optional: Occupation _____ Yrs in Rodeo: _____ Spouse's Name: _____

I do hereby release, acquit, and forever discharge the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO and all PRODUCERS AND RODEO COMMITTEES from all claims, demands and causes whatsoever, arising from and growing out of any personal injuries or damages sustained by me or to my property, by virtue of any participation as a contestant or worker, in any certain rodeo, approved by the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO, as well as any and all claims, demands and causes of action of whatsoever kind or character, which I, or my heirs, executors or administrators, now have or may hereafter have against the NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEO or any RODEO PRODUCER or MANAGEMENT at all approved NATIONAL SENIOR PRO RODEOS.

I have read and fully understand the meaning and effects of this release, and do hereby agree.

Signature _____ Date _____

Annual membership dues for the National Senior Pro Rodeo Association are \$175. If paid before December 31, dues will be \$160. Credit cards accepted- Visa, MC and Disc. Add \$5.00 processing fee. Included in your dues is your subscription to the official publication for one year. Return this bill form with remittance and signature.

Credit Card Type _____ Number _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____ Date _____

Amount Enclosed: \$ _____ Remit to: National Senior Pro Rodeo Association

2015 W. Wickenburg Way, Wickenburg, Arizona 85390 Phone: 928-684-9566 Fax: 928-684-9576

PRORODEO HALL OF FAME ANNOUNCES 2018 INDUCTION CLASS

story courtesy of PRCA. The WPRA contributed to this release.

Team roping stars Speed Williams and Rich Skelton had no equals from 1997-2004, as each won eight consecutive PRCA world championships.

Now, the duo will be immortalized in rodeo history.

Williams and Skelton headline the 10-member 2018 induction class for the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. The ceremony takes place Aug. 4 at the ProRodeo Hall of Fame in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Williams and Skelton join gold buckle-winner Deb Greenough (bareback riding, 1993), contract personnel recipient Leon Coffee, stock contractor Billy Minick, rodeo notable Walt Garrison and the committee for the Black Hills Roundup in Belle Fourche, S.D., as the PRCA inductees.

For the second time in the history of the ProRodeo Hall of Fame - 2017 being the first - barrel racers from the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA) will be among the class of inductees, and their class includes Kristie Peterson, Billie McBride and a WPRA equine inductee, French Flash Hawk (Bozo).

In addition to the 10 inductees, former PRCA Chief Operating Officer Kay Bleakly will receive the Ken Stemler Pioneer Award, which honors individuals in recognition of their groundbreaking, innovative ideas and forward thinking.

Williams and Skelton were the pinnacle of team roping for nearly a decade. "I remember going to the high school finals and stopping in the ProRodeo Hall of Fame and I was blown away with the history of ProRodeo," Williams said. "It's a great honor to be inducted into the Hall of Fame."

Skelton also was taken aback to receive this prestigious honor. "This is cool, and I don't know when this will sink in," said Skelton, who still competes on the PRCA circuit. Williams qualified for the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo 15 times (1988, 1994, 1996-2008), and Skelton has 22 NFR qualifications on his résumé (1990-2006, 2009-10, 2013-15).

Peterson, a four-time world champion, and her great horse French Flash Hawk, better known as Bozo, will fittingly go into the Hall together. Following on the heels of Charmayne James and her great horse, Scamper, it was Peterson and Bozo that ended James' streak of 10 straight world titles, capturing their first of four world titles in 1994.



Leon Coffee - courtesy

McBride joins Peterson and Bozo in the Hall as another four-time WPRA champion. She will be inducted posthumously having passed away at the age of 90 on May 10, 2017. McBride first saw barrel racing at an open rodeo event in 1937 and decided at 10 years old that it was the path she wanted to travel.

Greenough, 54, qualified for the National Finals Rodeo 13 consecutive years (1988-2000), tied with Joe Alexander for the fifth-most overall NFR qualifications in PRCA history. His 15 career NFR go-round wins at the NFR is also fifth most in his event. Greenough won a bareback riding world title in 1993 and a NFR average title in 1992.

Greenough was also known for his success within the Montana Circuit, where he went on to win five circuit titles. Greenough remains tied for the most National Circuit Finals Rodeo wins among all bareback riders with three career wins.

Coffee cried tears of joy when he found out he was selected for induction into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame. "To know that my heroes, my friends and heroes, who are in there, and I'm in there with them - that's just something I dreamed of."

As a PRCA Gold Card Member and

NFR barrelman, Coffee has enjoyed a long and lively career in ProRodeo as one of only three cowboys to be both a barrelman and a bullfighter at the NFR.

Since 1973, this Texas cowboy has fought bulls at the NFR twice (1979, 1984) and was a barrelman at the NFR in 1991, 1994 and 1997. Coffee also worked at the first National Circuit Finals Rodeo in 1987, the Texas Circuit Finals Rodeo (1980-82, 1992, 1996-97, 2003-04) and the Canadian Finals Rodeo twice (1985-86).

He was featured in many movies, including "8 Seconds" and "My Heroes Have Always Been Cowboys."

Garrison was two different types of cowboy, a fullback with the Dallas Cowboys and a ProRodeo competitor. He went on to combine his stardom with football and rodeo to raise more than \$4 million for multiple sclerosis with his Walt Garrison All Star Rodeos over the course of 20 years.

The Texas cowboy was instrumental in the U.S. Smokeless Tobacco and Winston sponsorships in ProRodeo and the programs those sponsors provided - such as the Winston Scoreboard, sponsorships for individual cowboys and helping college rodeo athletes get scholarships.

Minick was short on words when he received the phone call that he was being inducted into the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, only because he hadn't had time to process his new place in immortality.

Minick, born and raised in Fort Worth, Texas, began his professional rodeo career in 1959, enlisting in the Rodeo Cowboys Association after winning titles both in high school and college. Minick qualified for the National Finals Rodeo as a bull rider in 1966. In 1968, Minick purchased the Harry Knight Rodeo Company from Knight and legendary entertainer Gene Autry.

The Billy Minick Rodeo Company eventually produced top NFR bucking stock, including the bucking horse Streamer in 1972 and the bull Tiger in 1973. Tiger would also win Bull of the Year in 1974.

This summer marks a historic year for the Black Hills Roundup in Belle Fourche, S.D. Not only can the rodeo now boast being an inductee to the ProRodeo Hall of Fame, but this year will also be its 99th annual competition.

With the 2018 class included, the ProRodeo Hall of Fame will have enshrined 267 people, 34 animals and 29 rodeo committees. 🐾

OVERCOMING WEAKNESSES

story by *Speed Williams*

My daughter does not like to miss. She's very cautious, will take extra swings to make sure she catches, and follows instructions to a tee. I have to challenge her to rope fast. Since she doesn't like to miss, she has trouble taking a risky throw. I really have to push to get her out of her comfort zone.

My son, on the other hand, is the complete opposite. When Kaleb and Junior came and roped with us before the NFR, Junior quickly became Gabe's hero. I decided to practice a little reverse psychology on him. To head for Junior, I put him on one of my horses and told him he could come over the top of the chute and rope as fast as he wanted. I truly thought he wouldn't want to miss for Junior and it actually had the opposite effect. He probably missed the first 10 or 15 steers and I kept thinking any minute he was going to just go catch one. I bet he ran 100 steers in three days and caught less than 30% because every run was two swing and then fire.

Now in the practice pen he has to catch three "high teamers" and once he does that, he can come over the chute and throw fast. If he doesn't catch three in a row, he doesn't get to throw fast. It's completely different scenario with Hali. If she catches three, then I make her rope fast once. Miss-



Gabe heading - Top Hand Ropes

ing makes her want to catch the next one, where it doesn't affect Gabriel at all. They are complete opposites with completely different mindsets.

The both have their weaknesses and I'm always encouraging and pushing them to overcome. Don't get me wrong... I don't really get onto my kids in the practice pen. I think it's important to praise them when they do well. Some parents really get mad and onto their kids when they miss in the practice pen. I find it ironic that they then expect so much of them in competition. As someone who has roped their entire life, and for a living, I understand how complicated it is and how many things can go wrong.

However, I'm huge on preparation for competition. I expect my kids to watch the roping and pay attention to the steers to give themselves a chance to win. That comes from how I was raised. The only thing my dad ever got mad at me for was when I floated my heel loop... or when I was playing football during the roping. I

got in trouble for that a lot. I loved football and there was always kids playing football at the ropings. Other than those two things, I don't remember getting in trouble for failing. One the way home, my dad would ask what I learned, and what do we need to do next week to better prepare ourselves. Understanding why you failed at competition, and how to prepare yourself or your kids for it not to happen again is key.

As a young man, in my late teens or early 20's, I would be gone every weekend and make as many rodeos as possible. One weekend I hauled my back up heel horse and my calf horse, and left my good horse home. When I got back my dad asked me why Medicine Man was standing in the stall. I answered that he was missing the corner and I couldn't see my shot. My dad's response was, "Really?" We saddled horses and my dad got on Medicine Man, laid the reins on his neck, and held onto the saddle horn without roping. He did this behind three steers and the horse worked perfectly. He rode up to me and said, "Now do you think it was the horse, or pilot error?" I have never forgotten it and had he not shown me that it was pilot error, I may have quit riding the best horse in the barn.

My point is you need to have access to someone who understands the sport and horsemanship to recognize the weaknesses, and show you how to work on it and progress.

Feel free to visit speedroping.com and browse our video library. There are quite a few videos of my kids practicing and competing. 📺



SPEED WILLIAMS

8-Time Consecutive World Champion Team Roping Header
Professional Instructor

*With over 3,000,000 video views, this library is perfect
for learning and entertainment!*

Speedroping.com features a video library of over 3,200 videos! Videos that will help with any problem that may be keeping you from the pay window! New videos added every week!

- NFR Practice Sessions with Travis Graves, Kaleb Driggers, Junior Nogueira, Kolin Von Ahn, Coleman Proctor, Cody Snow, Wesley Thorp
- Heading and heeling drills
- Tips on getting your horse to work his best
- Videos that show how Speed taught his daughter, Hali, to master a high percentage catch ratio.



Join today for \$25/month or save with an annual membership of \$150

Use Promo Code: **RodeoNews**



THE DOGS

article by Lacey Stevens

I decided when I first got to Arizona I'd start legging my horses up by taking them out in the desert. There's a wash out not too far away and it's got great sand and big enough to trot big circles. I've always heard stories about the desert, that is can be scary and you never know what's out there. Not to mention it's easy to get lost in the desert. Everything is so flat it doesn't take long to lose sight of houses or other structures so I try to stay on the same trails and not to venture far off of them. This one particular morning I saddled up and ponied to the washout. From about 500 yards away I see what resembles three dogs running full speed toward me and my horses. My first instinct was to run in hopes I'd beat them home but I knew that would just encourage them to run even faster. I had no gun, no way of protecting me or my horses so my only choice was to face the dogs head on

and yell as loud as I could in hopes they'd stop. Sounded easier said than done because my horses were on the flight method. As they got closer I could make out a pit bull, a German Shepard, and a husky, all not what you'd call the friendliest of dogs. I could also see an older man with a stick walking in the distance not doing much to call these dogs off of us.

They quickly had my horses surrounded trying to bite their heels and it was all I could do to keep them from running off and leaving me with the dogs. This went on for what seemed like an eternity and this man just kept slowly walking toward the madness. I started wondering if this man was going to help me or if I had really gotten myself into a disaster. As he got closer he was able to call one dog off but the other two were not having it. I was able to get in front of both of them, and thank goodness my horses trusted me to chase them even as they are biting at my horses noses. Just as I'd think I had them scared off they'd circle back around to the back of my horses. At one point we were just going in circles trying to stay in front of them, and I'm yelling to the point sure-



The Arizona desert - Lacey Stevens

ly someone will hear my voice.

To sum up my story we made it out without any injuries and I stayed on my horse and kept the other one from getting away. I'm very thankful I have two extremely broke horses that trusted me and didn't take the bit and run. Their instincts told them the opposite when watching three large dogs running at you full speed. With that being said, I've found other ways to get my horses in shape, the roping has been plentiful, and I'm accomplishing the goals I had set for myself down here! 🤠



MAY 6

Enter 9AM, Rope 10AM

The James' Arena
1050 S Manilla Road
Bennett, CO 80102

Cash Only. Concessions Available.

BUCKLES TO AVERAGE WINNERS IN EACH ROPING

- Open Handicap Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2, \$80/roper. Enter up to 4x for a total of 8 runs. 4 head prog on 1. #15 team and over straight, handicapped 1.5 seconds down for a max of 6.
- #13 Handicap Pick 1 Draw 1, or Draw 2, \$80/roper. Enter up to 4x for a total of 8 runs. 4 head prog on 1. #12 team 1.5 seconds off, #11 team and under, 3 seconds off.
- #11 Handicap Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2, \$80/roper. Enter up to 4x for a total of 8 runs. 4 head prog on 1. #10 team 1.5 seconds off, #9 team and below 3 seconds off.
- #9 Pick or Draw, \$80/roper. 4 head prog on 1. Capped at a 5+ roper. Enter up to 8x.
- #7 Pick or Draw \$30/man, 3 head prog on 1. Capped at a 4+ roper. Enter up to 8x.

Save these dates! June 3, 5, 12, 19, 23, 26



CATTLE FOR SALE & LEASE AT ALL TIMES!

STALLS AVAILABLE | ROPE RAIN OR SHINE | SPEED SORTED CATTLE

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT : GARY RODARME 970-846-7825

CALL BEFORE YOU HAUL! 5 Flat reserves the right to make any necessary changes.

TUESDAY NIGHT JACKPOT

TUESDAYS STARTING MAY 1

Enter 6pm, Rope 7pm (May 1, 8, 15, 22, & 29)

- Handicap Pick 1 Draw 2, or Draw 3 \$100/man. #15 team and over straight, handicapped 1 sec per 1/2 number down. Enter up!

APRIL 28 CJRA ROPING

Enter 5:00PM, Rope 6:00PM - subject to change

- Handicap Draw Pot \$40/roper #12 team straight, handicapped up and down.
- Handicap Pick 1 Draw 1 or Draw 2 \$80/roper. #15 team and over straight, handicapped 2 seconds down to a max of 8 sec.

MAY 12 ADCO HS RODEO JACKPOT

Enter 4:30PM, Rope 5:30PM - Keenesburg Fairgrounds, Keenesburg, CO

- #12 Slide, Pick 1, Draw 1, or Draw 2 | \$80/roper, 4 steer prog on 1. Pick up to 4 for a total of 8 runs. Handicapped 2 sec down and 1.5 sec up per number

MOUNTAIN STATES WORLD SERIES

MARCH 17-18, 2018 • EATON, CO

March 17, 2018

Open w/ #15 Incentive

1. Ty Blasingame/TJ Watts	\$1120
Incentive: Eric Martin/ Marcus Banister	\$480
Overall Fast Time: Ty Blasingame/ Marcus Banister	\$200

#14 World Series Qualifier

1. Bryton Scheller/Cullen Teller	\$3020
2. Eric Martin/Chris Downey	\$2020

#13 World Series Qualifier:

1. Chase Hollingsworth/Kolten Keirnes	\$3840
2. Shawn Hagler/Chris Downey	\$2300
3. Justin Ungeheuer/Clint Scheller	\$1540

#12 World Series Qualifier:

1. Taya McAdow/Chris Downey	\$5400
2. Ken McKibbin/Derek Rosenoff	\$3240
3. Taylor Roseenbach/Jay Tittel	\$2160

#11 World Series Qualifier:

1. JC York/Kurt Eacret	\$4440
2. Taylor Rossenbach/Larry Chandler	\$2660
4. JC York/Brian Brewster	\$1780

#11 Saddle Roping

1. Calvin McKlem/Jorge Cruz	\$2000 cash or Scott Thomas Custom Saddles
2. Denum Santero/Brian Brewster	\$1200
3. Tuffy Murphy/Larry Chandler	\$910
4. Chance Symons/Jorge Cruz	\$600
5. Bryton Scheller/Clint Scheller	\$310
Fast Time: Calvin McKlem/Jorge Cruz	\$340

March 18, 2018

#10 World Series Qualifier:

1. Casey Griffith/Nestor Cruz	\$6120
2. Calvin McKlem/Rocky Banta	\$3670
3. Darrell Rennels/Chris Hogan	\$2450

#9 World Series Qualifier:

1. Gilbert Cruz/Gilbert Cruz Jr	\$6340
2. David Egleston/Doug Jergens	\$4750
3. Darrell Rennels/Kyle Murdoch	\$3170
4. Gary Crispe/Roberto Torres Jr	\$1580

#8 World Series Qualifier

1. Manuel Catano/Zac Lenard	\$7340
2. David Egleston/Luke Baumann	\$5510
3. George Hallett/JW Hoffman	\$3670
4. Hugh May/Mike Miller	\$1840

#7 Buckle Roping

1. Shane Symons/ James Zeldenthuis ...	\$1920+Corriente Buckles
2. Bob Edmonds/ Bryton Scheller	\$1440+Corriente Buckles
3. Madison George/ James Zeldenthuis	\$960+Corriente Buckles
4. Luis Carlos Gonzales/ Cord Symons	\$480
Fast Time: Cutter Dehart/ Bryton Scheller	\$530



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9

1: Open Blasingame & Watts 2: #15 Scheller & Teller
3: #13 Hollingsworth & Keirnes 4: #12 McAdow &
Downey 5: #11 Saddle McKlem & Cruz 6: #10 Griffith &
Cruz 7: #9 Cruz & Cruz 8: #8 Catano & Lenard
9: #7 Symons & Zeldenthuis
- Courtesy of Mountain States Cattle Co



Annual MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND

TEAM ROPING

Spicer Arena

37440 WCR 43 - Eaton, Colorado

May 26, 27, 28

Enter at 9am, Rope at 10am



WSTR QUALIFIER
#9 WSTR
Qualifier &
#8 WSTR Qualifier
Monday

SAT, May 26

Open 80% Payback

\$75/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 4X
Buckles to Average Winners!

#15 80% Payback

\$75/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 4X
Buckles to Average Winners!

#13 Handicap Pellet Grill Roping

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both
\$100/Roper (\$50 per run)
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X
-1 second per 1/2 number down from 13.5
Pellet Grills to Average Winners!

#11

Pick or Draw
\$50/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X

SUN, May 27

Handicap Drawpot

\$30/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X
15 and up straight, -1 second per 1/2 number down

#14 80% Payback

\$75/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 4X

#12 Handicap Saddle Roping

\$50/Roper
Pick or Draw
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X
-1 second per 1/2 number down from 12.5
Saddles to Average Winners!

#10/9 Incentive

Pick or Draw
\$50/Roper
4 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X

MON, May 28

#9 WSTR Qualifier

\$150/Roper
Enter 2x
Must be 21
80% Payback
Capped at 5E heeler

#8 WSTR Qualifier

\$150/Roper
Enter 3X
Must be 21
80% Payback
Capped at 4E
1st and 2nd Qualify for Finale

#7 Heel-O-Matic Roping

Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both
\$100/Roper (\$50 per run)
3 head progressive on 1
Enter 5X
Capped at 4E
Heel-O-Matic sleds to Average Winners!

GUARANTEED PRIZES

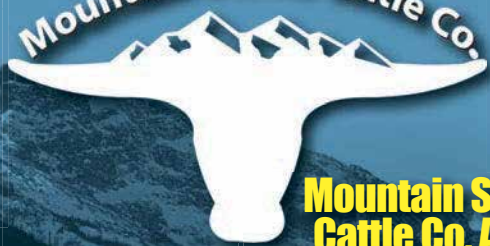
All ropings 2/3 cash and prize payback unless otherwise noted. Current WSTR or USTRC membership required. WSTR membership may be purchased at roping. Must be 21 years old or turn 21 anytime during 2018 to participate in the WS Qualifier ropings. No age limit in other ropings. World Series rules will be enforced in all ropings unless otherwise announced. Management reserves the right to make any and all necessary changes. Cash or debit cards accepted (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS.

Ad design by RN Marketing RodeoNews.com



For more information contact:
Lance Allen 307-286-1329
or email mountainstatescattleco@live.com
Stall Reservations contact:
Becky Meyring 970-584-9852

Mountain States Cattle Co.

Mountain States
Cattle Co. Arena**May 5** **Orchard, CO**
1998 CR W.7

Enter at 9am, Rope at 10am Entries for Open Handicap close at 9:45 am, All other entries close during second round of roping before.

Open HandicapPick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both
\$80 man, 4 head progressive
#15 and up straight - 1 second
per 1/2 # down\$500 Bonus if a #4 or under
heeler wins the average
**\$1,000 Guaranteed to
Average Winners****GUARANTEED
PAYOUT AND
PRIZES****MAY****High \$ Winner of
the Day wins****GREELEY
HAT WORKS
SINCE 2008****gift certificate****#13**Pick 1/Draw 1 or Draw Both
\$80 man, 4 head progressive
#13.5 straight - 1 second
per 1/2 # down**\$1,000 Guaranteed to
Average Winners****#8**\$30 man, Pick or Draw,
3 head progressive
Capped at a #4+
Buckles to 1st in the
average**#6 Buckle Roping**\$30 man, Pick or Draw,
3 head progressive
Capped at a #4
Buckles to 1st - 3rd in
the average**#10 with #9 Incentive**Pick or Draw
\$40 man, 4 head progressive
**\$1,000 Guaranteed to
Average Winners**

2/3 cash and prize payback in all ropings, enter 6 times (unless otherwise advertised). 12 years and under 1/2 price fees. Enter at 9 am, rope at 10 am, Cash or debit cards accepted. (3% fee for debit/credit cards). NO CHECKS. Management reserves the right to any and all necessary changes, World Series & USTRC Numbers will be used. World Series Cards may purchased at roping.

Fresh Rides**LA Ropes****Scott Thomas**
CUSTOM SADDLERY**CHUTE HELP****HEEL-O-MATIC**
TRAINING SYSTEM**BEST EVER**
CUSTOM TROUSER PANTS**CORRIENTE**
BUCKLE CO.**MURDOCH'S**
SADDLERY & HORSE SUPPLY**Future Ropings:**Special Ropings: May 26-28 Eaton, CO; June 9-10 Montrose, CO; July 13-15 Eaton, CO
WSTR Qualifiers: May 12-13 McCook, NE; June 2-3 Pueblo, CO

For more information contact:

Lance Allen 307-286-1329 or email mountainstatescattleco@live.com**Results | Mountain States Cattle Co.****MOUNTAIN STATES
CATTLE CO****APRIL 7, 2018 • EATON, CO**

1



2



3



4



5

1: #6 Gerke & Marquez
2: #6 Shriner & Meyer
3: #6 Shriner & Saenz
4: #8 Martinez & Marsh
5: High money winner
Dylan White- Courtesy of Mountain
States**Open Handicap**

Fast Time: Mark Morrison/Cullen Teller \$310

Average:

1. Justin Ungeheuer/Jimmi Jo Montera \$1140
2. Rick Montera/Mark Morrison \$850
3. Justin Dean Smith/Jason Devore \$570
4. Justin Ungeheuer/Cullen Teller \$280**#13 Handicap**

Fast Time: Bryton Scheller/Riley Pedro \$510

Average:

1. Dylan White/Lance Allen \$1820
2. Dylan White/Jason Devore \$1370
3. Ken McKibbin/Kolten Keirnes \$910
4. Dylan White/Zaine Mikita \$460**#10 w/ #9 Incentive**

Incentive:

Fast Time: Austin Huwa/Zaine Mikita \$200

Average:

1. Darrell Rennels/Gerald Watson \$620
2. Jace Roselle/Zaine Mikita \$420

Main:

Fast Time: Terri Dechant/Jimmi Jo Montera \$200

Average:

1. Darrell Rennels/Gerald Watson \$1000
2. Randy Anderson/Kyle Murdoch \$720
3. Darrell Rennels/Clint Scheller \$480
4. Donnie Dechant/Mark Scheller \$260**#8**

Fast Time:

1. Cesar Martinez/Heriberto Alire \$260

Average:

1. Cesar Martinez/Mason Marsh \$940+Buckles
2. Luis Carbajal/Benjamin Trejo Sr \$710
3. Jose Orquiz/Benjamin Trejo Sr \$470
4. Luis Gonzalez/Enoc Maldonado \$240**#6**

Fast Time: Ruben Reyes/Jorge Parra \$100

Average:

1. Cimmaron Gerke/Jaime Marquez \$340+Buckles
2. Scott Shriner/Tommy Meyer \$260+Buckles
3. Scott Shriner/Cesar Saenz \$200+Buckles
High \$ Winner of the Day Dylan White

COMING SOON



August 1, 2018



HEEL-O-MATIC
TRAINING SYSTEMS



ZD Cattle Co Presents

JUNE 2 • SPANISH FORK, UTAH

ROPE FOR THE TRUCK

Saturday June 2

Sign up at 8am • Books Close at 9:45
Rope at 10am

#4 and Under Truck Roping

Capped at an Elite #4
3 steer average • Pick 1 draw 2 or
draw all 3 for \$200/roper
Enter 5x for a total of 15 partners



Brand New Ford Crew Cab Dually to Highpoint Roper

- 1st Saddles + \$\$\$\$
- 2nd Spurs + \$\$\$\$
- 3rd Buckles + \$\$\$\$
- 4th Breast Collars + \$\$\$\$
- 5th Jackets + \$\$\$\$
- 6th Jackets + \$\$\$\$
- 7th Headstalls + \$\$\$\$
- 8th Headstalls + \$\$\$\$

Low Entry Fees!
Short Barrier!
Great Cattle!

2 Smarty Roping
Machine to Fast
Time in Short Go

Big Thanks to
our Sponsors!

All Rotation Winners Win
Ferrini Boots!

Two Arenas Will Be Used

2018 ZD Ropings

April 20-21
Rope for Big Bucks
\$5,000
Farmington, NM

May 18-20
Truck Roping
Bernalillo, NM

May 28
ROY COOPER
JUNIOR NFR
Qualifier
Spanish Fork, UT

June 1-2
Truck Roping
Spanish Fork, UT

July 6-7
Blue Coffee Pot
(\$10,000)
Kayenta, AZ

July 27-28
Trailer Roping
Panguitch, UT

August 7
Duchesne, UT

August 10-11
Trailer Roping
Delta, UT

August 16-18
Price, UT

September 3
Labor Day
Heber, UT

September 7-8
Truck Roping
Gallup, NM



Any questions call Zane Dansie (801)599-1238 or Whittney (801)875-3659 •
Payout based on number of teams • 2/3 cash & prize payout, 1/3 stock charge •
Current 2018 USTRC or WSTR Cards AND Photo ID Required, NO EXEPTIONS
CASH or CREDIT CARD ONLY! No Checks will be accepted!

www.zdcattlecompany.com



ZD Cattle Co Presents

MAY 28 & JUNE 1 • SPANISH FORK, UTAH



TEAM ROPING

Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier

Monday May 28

Sign up at 7am • Rope at 9am

Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier

10 & Under Girls/Boys Breakaway 2 hd/\$60

12 and Under Tie Down 3 head/\$150

15 and Under Tiedown • 3 head/\$150

15 and Under Breakaway • 3 head/\$150

19 and Under Tie Down • 3 head/\$150

19 and Under Breakaway • 3 head/\$150

Monday Afternoon

Books close at 3pm

Open Tiedown 4 head/ \$200

\$1000 Added

WPRA Co-Approved

Open Breakaway 4 head/ \$200

\$1000 Added

All are welcome to enter ladies breakaway!

If you are a WPRA Card/ WPRA Breakaway Permit holder winnings will count towards your best 10 for the finals. Must provide card/permit number prior to entering.

All Roy Cooper Juniors must buy \$50 membership to be eligible.

Average Winners in all Roy Cooper Junior NFR Divisions qualify for Las Vegas!

Big Thanks to our Sponsors!



Any questions call Zane Dansie (801)599-1238 or Whitney (801)875-3659 •

Payout based on number of teams • 2/3 cash & prize payout, 1/3 stock charge •

Current 2018 USTRC or WSTR Cards AND Photo ID Required to receive team roping winnings,

CASH or CREDIT CARD ONLY! No Checks will be accepted!

www.zdcattlecompany.com

Friday June 1

Sign up at Noon • Books close at 1pm

Rope at 1pm

Junior NFR Qualifier #10 & OPEN

#10 Pick Only

Capped at 6+ • 4-steer for \$150/roper

Enter 2x • **80% Payback**

Open (17 Years and Under)

Pick Only. 4-steer for \$150/roper

Enter 2X • **80% Payback**

Key card required for points

Friday Afternoon

#11 Slide Up/Down

Books close at 4pm

Pick 1 draw 2 or draw all 3 for

\$120/roper

Enter 3X • 3 Steer Average

#10 Saddle Roping

Books Close at 7pm

Capped at #6 Pick 1 draw 2 or draw

all 3 for \$120 Enter 3X

Saddles to Average Winners!

**Truck Roping
Saturday June 2**

2018 ZD Ropings

April 20-21

Rope for Big Bucks

\$5,000

Farmington, NM

May 18-20

Truck Roping

Bernalillo, NM

May 28

ROY COOPER

JUNIOR NFR

Qualifier

Spanish Fork, UT

June 1-2

Truck Roping

Spanish Fork, UT

July 6-7

Blue Coffee Pot

(\$10,000)

Kayenta, AZ

July 27-28

Trailer Roping

Panguitch, UT

August 7

Duchesne, UT

August 10-11

Trailer Roping

Delta, UT

August 16-18

Price, UT

September 3

Labor Day

Heber, UT

September 7-8

Truck Roping

Gallup, NM

ROPER REVIEW

SCOTT STICKLEY

story by Teri Edwards



Scott Stickley at the 2017 Cheyenne Frontier Days - Hubbell

There are a few professions, besides rodeo, that require driving many miles and spending time away from home. One of those occupations is a sales rep, which is what Scott Stickley has chosen to do for the last twenty-six years. Scott, who makes his home in Whitesboro, Texas, is a sales rep for Professional's Choice, Dutton Bits, Fast Back Ropes, Weaver Leather, and Eight Away Breakaway. Covering Texas and New Mexico keeps him on the road four days a week and puts 65,000 miles a year on his truck.

"Being a sales rep isn't rocket science," says Scott. "You get in your truck and call on accounts. Ninety-five percent of the people in our industry are good people and fun to deal with. It's not like having a real job. I get to go see people and visit."

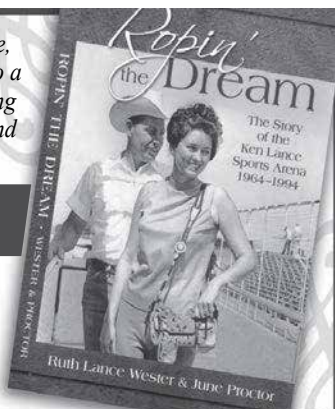
"My favorite thing about this job is the relationships I've built over the years. It's more of a friendship than a business relationship at this point."

Stickley grew up in Iowa roping calves and qualified for the National High School Finals Rodeo three

Oklahoma cowboy, Ken Lance, turned a watermelon patch into a showcase rodeo arena, bringing champions out of the chutes and Nashville stars on stage

Book: \$16.⁹⁵
plus P.&H. Order

Website:
www.ruthlancewester.com
or www.amazon.com
More information call:
903-465-1976



5th ANNUAL DOUBLE 9g TIMED EVENT CHALLENGE

NEW DATE!!!

June 16-17, 2018

CANADIAN TEXAS RODEO ARENA

\$12,000 ADDED MONEY

6 SCHOLARSHIPS

FMI CONTACT MICHAEL CRAIG

806-663-6904

"Just Working God's Plan"



DARREN STONER
www.theperfectbit.com

918-244-1194

918-244-2222

SWINGS OUT

COMES DOWN

RUNS OFF 12V BATTERY

EUREKA!

Saddlematic™

Motorized Saddle Rack

US Patent No. 7500573
US Patent No. 7942277

- No Lifting Above Your Head
- Swings Outside Take Room for Easy Access
- Easy to Install – fits most back and side Tack Rooms
- New saddle pad design and surface

"HANDLE YOUR SADDLE WITHOUT A BATTLE"
with the *Saddlematic*

Phone: 303-775-8852
Email: Saddlematic@aol.com
Website: www.Saddlematic.com

times. He was crowned state champion calf roper during his sophomore and senior years.

"When I was 18, I moved to Texas. The weather was more favorable for roping and I knew I could rope more often against some great ropers. Shortly after moving I realized the calf roping was very competitive – more so than I had anticipated. Later I met Shaun Burchett, a world champion steer roper, and started roping with him. I grew to love the sport, mostly due to the horsemanship involved. In 1990 I was the PRCA Rookie Steer Roper of the year."

Stickley's first job in Texas was working in a warehouse for a company that sold pneumatic tools. In the early 90's he went to work for Jimmy Smith, of Smith Brothers, in Denton, Texas, putting on team ropings. He also helped manage the 1,800 head of steers Smith owned and leased.

Scott soon found himself working "road shows" for Smith Brothers such as Congress and the NFR and eventually went to work in the store full time. There he met visiting sales reps and decided it was a pretty cool profession.

"At one of the road shows I met Monty Crist, Professional's Choice, who convinced me to step out of retail and try my hand at being a sales rep," explains Stickley. "My first lines were Professional's Choice and Dutton Bits. At the time PC only had about five products so sales were nothing like they are today."

Now, years later, Scott has seen a lot of changes in the western industry.

"Sadly, the smaller 'mom and pop' stores are dwindling. The Internet has a lot to do with it, and the larger companies keep expanding. The changes I find exciting is the development of new materials used in sport boots, and rope making. High tech is making its way to the western industry."

When not traveling, Scott enjoys spending time with his wife, Regale, and two daughters, Jaci, 19, and Jesi, 14. He also ropes steers and team ropes.

"I still enjoy this hobby very much. I enjoy roping and like keeping current with the needs, ideas, and changes in products. Staying in the loop helps me service and relate to my customers' needs. 🐾"

COWBOY Q&A

Do you make your own horses?
Yes.

Who have been your roping heroes?
Roy Cooper, Phil Lyne.

Who do you respect most in the world?
Greg Dutton.

Who has been the biggest influence in your life?
My dad.

What's the last thing you read?
A book called, *Strong Fathers, Strong Daughters*.

How would you describe yourself in three words?
Humble, self-motivated, good friend.

What makes you happy?
Family.

If you were given one million dollars, how would you spend it?

I would help our church, put enough away for college for my girls, and save rest away for retirement.

What is your worst quality – your best?
My best quality is honesty. My worst is being disorganized.

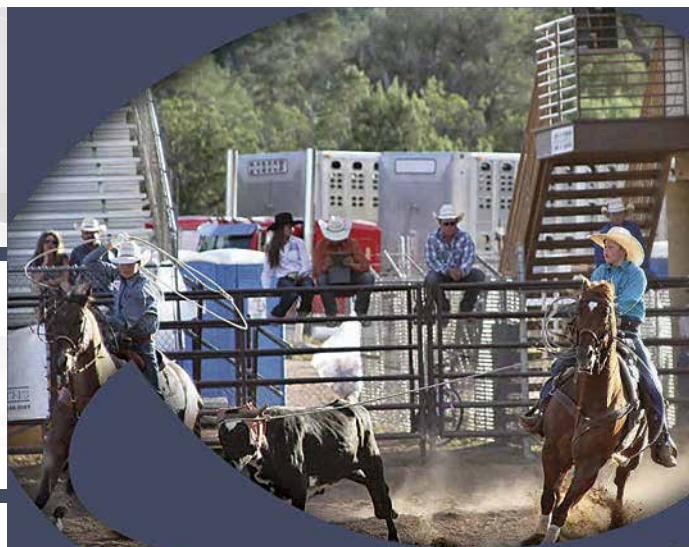
Where do you see yourself in ten years?
Hopefully in ten years, I will be retired and roping in Arizona during the winter.

OVER 30 YEARS EXPERIENCE
in the insurance business

SWRISK

We strive to get our clients the right coverage at the right price.

**Farm and Ranch, Commercial,
Equine Mortality and
Major Medical.**



SOUTHWEST RISK MANAGEMENT

We use "A" Rated Insurance Companies to protect your investments.

Contact Jason Hershberger

4801 E. McKellips Road Mesa, Arizona 85215

D: (602) 284-0836 F: (480) 924-1211

jhershberger@southwestrisk.com

www.southwestrisk.com



**FOR ALL YOUR
TRUCK, TRAILER & EQUIPMENT NEEDS!**



2018 Lakota Bighorn 4 Horse with 18 ft LQ • \$94,900



2018 Lakota Colt 4 Horse with 13' LQ • \$53,235



2018 Lakota 4 Horse Bumper Pull • \$27,900



2018 Elite 4 Horse Reverse Load w/ Outback LQ • \$119,900



2018 Elite 24' Stock Combo • \$28,900



2018 Elite 4 Horse w/ Outback LQ • \$88,900

YOUR LOCAL **HEEL-O-MATIC** DEALER



FINANCING AVAILABLE!

Courtney Higgins
office: 406-775-6761
cell: 406-853-0497

Dale Christensen
office: 406-775-6761
cell: 605-488-0410

www.rodeorigs.com

Regular Feature | Let's Talk it Over

ROPING PHILOSOPHIES

article by Dale Woodard

This article is about roping philosophies. Do you consider yourself an aggressive roper or a conservative roper? I consider myself a conservative roper I have trained myself over the years not to take a bad shot or low percentage shot, however you want to label it. But I am always striving to be more aggressive. I do that through more speed on my rope and riding for better shape going down the arena and my entry.

I went to a roping thirty years ago that was a pick one, draw one. I drew a guy that I had seen rope for years who roped very conservatively. We ended up winning third in the roping and he was elated. As we rode out of the arena he said, "If I had a good heeler like you in the ropings I enter I could win more than I do." I thanked him for the compliment and we continued to ride back up the arena. And then he said out loud but sort of talking to himself, "I don't understand why I can't get good heelers to rope with me." At first, I didn't say anything and then I asked him, "Is that a question?" He paused for about thirty seconds and then he looked at me and said, "Yeah, that's a question, why don't I get better partners?" Now sometimes people say they want to know things but they don't. But I tried to help him. I told him that in my opinion it was because he roped too conservatively. I pointed out that he was always off of the barrier six inches to a foot on his starts. Then I said your horse runs good, but not exceptional so that puts you down the arena on ninety percent of your runs. Also, your handles are a little rough so it's hard as a heeler to throw until the steers kind of catch their balance and straighten out. Because of these two factors when he did win it's in the bottom places like we did today. And then if you draw a bad steer or a heeler slips a leg you finish out of the money. This guy just looked at me and said, "Hum," and rode off. My observations were true and right on and I tried to say it in a helpful way. Unfortunately, this information was not what this guy wanted to hear because he never spoke to me for two years after this conversation. Now, I'm reluctant to share my opinion to guys who ask why they don't win more.



Dale Woodard at the 2015 Commissioners Classic
- Nic Ford

Recently I was practicing with five other guys. Because there were three headers and three heelers someone suggested we have a match for a milkshake. The match rolled along and there was a lot of laughter and trash talking as you can imagine. When it came down to the last steer my partner and I were the last team to go and all we had to do was catch to win. Of course, the trash talking increased as we rode in to the box. I told myself to ignore the trash talk and do my job so I was focused on that. To my amazement my partner nodded for the steer, took one swing, threw and missed. Of course, everyone hooted and hollered when he missed. Everyone that is, except me. I was wondering why on just steers or medium speed when all you had to do I catch, would only take one swing. As we rode over to the other ropers my partner said with satisfaction, "Well, I told myself I wasn't going to safety up and I accomplished that." I didn't say anything but I wanted to say "Yeah, but you missed." Now to my way of thinking, there has got to be a happy medium between roping too conservatively and taking a dumb shot just to prove to yourself that you rope aggressively.

So I guess this article comes down to the question I asked in the beginning, do you consider yourself an aggressive roper or a conservative roper? Remember, the first rule of winning is, don't beat yourself. In this case that can go both ways. One guy ropes so conservatively that he catches but hardly ever wins and the other guy takes dumb shots and misses. My goal is to rope more aggressive and try not to take dumb shots. 🐾

Thanks for the visit,

Dale

ROPESMART



TEAM ROPING



The **SWITCH** BEGINNER TO PRO 1 MACHINE

SHOCK WAVE 4000



"POSITION AND CONSISTENCY ARE EVERYTHING"

WESLEY THORP

ROPESMART PRO TEAM | 2X NFR QUALIFIER
CNFR CHAMPION

ROPE-REAL-WIN

PATENT PENDING DESIGN BASED ON SCIENCE BEHIND REAL SWINGS, PLANES, ANGLES, AND DELIVERIES

ROPESMART.COM | 866-814-5917

SEE OUR DEALER LOCATOR FOR A STORE NEAR YOU.

Results | Joe Beaver Jr. Superstars

9TH ANNUAL JOE BEAVER JR. SUPERSTARS
EASTER WEEKEND ROPING

MARCH 30-APRIL 1 • ALVARADO, TEXAS

10 & UNDER BREAKAWAY

1. Coleman Canton, 2. Colee Cox, 3. Phillip Dykes, 4. Mattie Cash Mueller, 5. Creed Busby, 6. Colt Guillot

12 & UNDER GOAT TYING

1. Jessi Everett, 2. Olivia Thibodeaux, 3. Lexie Logan

12 & UNDER BREAKAWAY

1. Rendon Powledge, 2. Braxton Guillot, 3. Zane Rampey, 4. Ladd Gose, 5. Payton Dingman, 6. Holt Brockenbush

12 & UNDER TIEDOWN

1. Tyler Calhoun, 2. Colin Fox, 3. Dawson Lankford, 4. Korey Silar, 5. Boomer Smith

13 - 15 GOAT TYING

1. Brook Krolczyk, 2. Cooper Norris, 3. Hattie Haynes

13 -15 GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1. Avery Landry, 2. Gracie Sinanan, 3. Kenna McLeomore, 4. Cooper Norris, 5. Mollie Rae Kinchen

13-15 BREAKAWAY

1. Brady Blanchard, 2. Halle Tatham, 3. Kate Kelley

13-15 TIEDOWN

1. Braden Harris, 2. Chance Thiessen, 3. Max Mathis, 4. Trevor Hale, 5. Quay Lloyd

16-21 GOAT TYING

1. Jenna Dallyn, 2. Beau Peterson, 3. Kristin Reaves

16-19 GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1. Kathryn Todd, 2. Beau Peterson, 3. Kristin Reaves, 4. Delaney Kunau, 5. Sage Dunlap

16-19 TIEDOWN

1. Ty Harris, 2. Chet Weitz, 3. Paden Bray, 4. Carsyn Sunvison, 5. Coy Arnold

21 & UNDER GIRLS BREAKAWAY

1. Tera Arledge, 2. Caxton Martin, 3. Kate Kelley, 4. Beau Peterson, 5. Samantha Chick, 6. Wynn Todd

21 & UNDER TIEDOWN

1. King Pickett, 2. Haven Meged, 3. Kase Bacque, 4. Colt Richards, 5. Chance Thiessen, 6. Tristan Harbour

BRODY'S SHOOTOUT

1. Ty Eason, 2. Colt Richards

BATTLE OF STATES GIRLS BREAKAWAY
MATCH

Louisiana: Chloe Frey, Josie Connor, Josey Murphy & Kamryn Duncan

WALTER'S SHOOTOUT

1. Beau Peterson, 2. Whitney Thurmond & Amanda Coleman

13-15 TIEDOWN MATCH

1. Braden Harris, 2. Kincaid Henry



1: 10 & under breakaway: Coleman Canton 2: 12 & under goat tying: Jessi Everett 3: 12 & under breakaway: Rendon Powledge 4: 12 & under tiedown: Tyler Calhoun
5: 13-15 goat tying: Brook Krolczyk 6: 13-15 girls breakaway: Avery Landry 7: 13-15 breakaway: Brady Blanchard 8: 13-15 tiedown: Braden Harris 9: 16-21 goat tying: Jenna Dallyn
10: 16-19 girls breakaway: Kathryn Todd 11: 16-19 tiedown: Ty Harris 12: 21 & under girls breakaway: Tera Arledge 13: 21 & under tiedown: King Pickett 14: brody's shootout: Ty Eason & Colt Richards 15: Battle of States girls breakaway match Louisiana: Chloe Frey, Josie Connor, Josey Murphy & Kamryn Duncan 16: Walter's Shootout: Beau Peterson, Whitney Thurmond & Amanda Coleman 17: 13-15 tiedown match: Braden Harris & Kincaid Henry - Ric Anderson Photos

BIG GAMBLE

TRUCK ROPING

MAY 25-26TH, 2018

Coushatta Casino Resort - KINDER, LA

www.coushattacasinoresort.com



2018 Dodge 3500 dually, Diesel, 4x4, Tradesman, Front End Replacement Bumper, Gooseneck Receiver Hitch, & Power Lock/Windows

PRIZES GUARANTEED
\$25,000 CASH OPTION

FRIDAY, MAY 25TH

#10 SLIDE - WARM UP

Books Open 7pm, Close 8pm, Rope 8:30pm

\$100/man Enter 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3

4 Head, PA 1 (+/- 1sec)

Only taking 1st 50 entered teams! Onsite entries only!

75% PAYOUT IN CASH AND PRIZES

Average Payout
1st place - \$8,680
2nd place - \$5,270
3rd place - \$3,720
4th place - \$3,100
5th place - \$2,480
6th place - \$2,170
7th place - \$1,860
8th place - \$1,550
9th place - \$1,240
10th place - \$930

Incentive Payout
1st place - \$2,940
2nd place - \$1,860
3rd place - \$1,470
4th place - \$930
5th place - \$540

Based on 250 entered teams



75 teams to the short round. World Series Barrier. Truck winner must pay TT&L. Any extra runs must be paid before you rope or only win half the money up to \$1,000. All ropers must be current USTRC or WSTR member. TRAIID Numbers Only. Cash or Credit Cards (3% fee). NO REFUNDS. Stock Contractors: South Central Cattle Co. FMI: LB Pearson (361)296-4544 Stalls & Hookups: First Come, First Serve Hotel Reservations: (800)584-7263 ext. 8000

SATURDAY, MAY 26TH

#11 TRUCK ROPING

#9 INCENTIVE

MUST PRE-ENTER, NO WALK UP ENTRIES.

\$250/roper - Enter 1, Draw 2 or Draw all 3

3 head, PA 1, Capped @ 7E

Enter up to 5x for a total of 15 runs

Only taking 250 entered teams.

Books open on Monday, May 21st @ 8am.

Books close on Wednesday, May 23rd @ 1pm.

Call ins: (361)564-9407

Both sides must be paid when books close, or teams will NOT be entered into the draw. The draw will be posted Thursday night, May 24th by midnight.

Draw outs/no shows will NOT be refunded, no exceptions.

First team will run at 8am sharp Saturday morning.

Point system: Points through 20th place in the main average. 20pts-1st, 19pts-2nd, etc. Points 1st-3rd fast time in each round.

1ST PLACE - DOUBLE J SADDLES
2ND PLACE - DOUBLE J ROPE BAGS
3RD PLACE - LEGEND BUCKLES
4TH PLACE - LEGEND BUCKLES
5TH PLACE - LEGEND BREAST COLLARS
6TH PLACE - LEGEND BREAST COLLARS
7TH-10TH PLACE - REPUBLIC ROPES

Prizes in the main Average

WWW.SOUTHCENTRALCATTLECO.COM



REPUBLIC ROPES



Meet the Member Hadley Dunnehoo

story by Michele Toberer

Whether it's one of the Zac Brown Band songs, like "Chicken Fried" or a catchy rap song he knows the lyrics to, when Louisiana cowboy, Hadley Dunnehoo hears it playing as he backs in the box, he's feeling positive. "I just zone everything out, back in the box and just say to myself: this is it, I'm about to have a good run, I know I can go rope this steer."

Hadley is a sophomore at Reeves High School, in his hometown of Reeves, Louisiana, where he lives with his supportive parents, Ryland and Michelle Dunnehoo. Rodeo comes naturally to the 17-year-old cowboy, and he doesn't remember much of his life that hasn't included having a rope in his hand. "Since I was at least 2-years-old, I have been carrying a rope around, roping my toys or anything I could." Both Ryland and Michelle had some influence on that, as Michelle competed in barrel racing in the Louisiana High School Rodeo Association during her youth, and Ryland team ropes, mostly heading. Hadley's uncles, Josh Dunnehoo and Reggie Dunnehoo, both team rope, and Reggie used to ride bulls. Reggie's son, Bryce was Hadley's roping partner in junior high. The whole family gets together at Hadley's home arena to practice and enjoy roping together.

Hadley entered his very first rodeo, when he was in 6th grade, and competed all three years in the Louisiana Junior High Rodeo Association, as a team roping heeler. During those years, he was a 3-time state finals qualifier, 2-time average champion at state finals, and he qualified and made the trip to the national finals in Lebanon, Tennessee his 8th grade year.

This year in the LHSRA he is heeling for his new partner, Morgan Sparks. Be-



Hadley Dunnehoo at the 2017 LHSRA Finals
- RodeoBum.com

cause they live two hours apart, they each practice separately, but are coming together as a team quite well at the rodeos. He has a positive outlook for what the year will bring for the team.

Most of Hadley's chores around his family's ranch include taking care of horses and cattle. He generally feeds before school, and after school he and his cow dogs will pen the steers up so he can get ready to rope. He's grateful for his friend, Paul Hebert who comes over quite often to head steers for him. The horses he rides are both bay Quarter Horses that mean a lot to Hadley. Roxanne is 13-years-old and is the mare that he rode when he won the average champion titles and went to nationals. She was given to him by a special family friend from Whitesboro, Texas, Seth Jordan, who is like an uncle to Hadley. "He means a lot to me, he has helped me a lot with my roping, and everything." Hadley says Roxanne knows her job and does it well. "Nobody wants to mess with her when it's time to rodeo, she's all business." Snoopy is Hadley's 19-year-old, back-up heel horse, that can be grumpy sometimes, but overall has a great personality and Hadley feels like he can do anything on him.

U.S. History is the class that Hadley is most interested in while he's at school. He loves learning about the wars of our country's past; how they started and finished. Other than that, he is more focused on getting the days done, so that he can get back to the roping pen. When he isn't roping, Hadley and his friends enjoy fishing for Bass and hunting for Whitetail Deer, as well as mud-riding on their 4-wheelers.

Once he graduates, Hadley hopes to go to college, and is considering becoming an electrician. He first wants to give the path to the WNFR a shot, as he dreams of being one of the top heelers at the pro-level one day. There are a couple professional ropers, Patrick Smith and Ryan Motes, that inspire Hadley to work towards that dream. "I've learned from them to stay aggressive, and not get lazy with my rope. No matter what, don't give up, keep on pushing." But, they're not who Hadley looks up to above all. "God has helped me out in my life the most, and He's got me where I am with my team roping." 🙏

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra

Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/(337) 540-4623
stephanied.rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/(337) 794-2929
nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com

President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/(337) 485-0999
avemariagencon@aol.com

1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/(318) 517-2482
bmcguffee@icloud.com

District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481

mark@carterlawfirm.pro

Tom O'Neal/(318) 548-1800

toneal@herc.hostpilot.com

Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/(337) 208-8005

jdagan@bellsouth.net

Brad Williams/(318) 664-8198

williams-brad@att.net

2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/(337) 224-0994

freyoutfitters@charter.net

District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111

Joe.becnel@syngenta.com

Trampas Duncan/(225) 202-5454

trampasduncan@yahoo.com

Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669

jkcork@cox.net

Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972

garyg@performance-BR.com

Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035

lhebert419@aol.com

Wade Istre/(337) 499-3676

wade.istre@yahoo.com

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

jmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com

Guy Murphy/(337) 319-1848

gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

mparrott@armt.com

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

c.piits@att.net

Student President

Logan Fontenot

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Student Vice President

Remy Parrot

RemyParrott@yahoo.com

Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

gina.murphy@cpsb.org

Queen

Skylar Canik

rodeomomma2@gmail.com

SCHEDULE 2018

April 28-29, 2018

DeRidder High School
Beauregard Parish Covered Arena
(DeRidder)
ALL EVENTS (except RCH)

FINALS DATES

May 28-June 2, 2018

Louisiana High School Finals
Burton Coliseum (Lake Charles)
ALL EVENTS

SHORT LIST 2018

FINALS DATES

July 15 - 21..National Finals ...Rock Springs, WY

RESULTS LHSRA

March 24 & 25, 2018

Ruston Louisiana

BAREBACK RIDING

NO ENTRIES

BARREL RACING

1 Jillian Carter	16.010.....	\$160.00
2 Millie Frey	16.053.....	\$120.00
3 Krista Romero	16.225.....	
4 Kaylee Kinney	16.383.....	
5 Kaysie Burgess	16.393.....	\$80.00
6 Allison Prejean	16.485.....	\$40.00
7 Kylie Conner	16.495.....	
8 Josie Griffin	16.521.....	
9 Averie Vidrine	16.588.....	
10 Kori Thomason	16.595.....	

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Morgan Sparks	2.71.....	
2 Gracie Nugent	2.76.....	\$237.50
3 Mackenzie Becnel	3.38.....	
4 Katy Fogleman	3.57.....	\$142.50
5 Gracie Sinanan	3.82.....	
6 Allie Chapman	4.03.....	
7 Kolbie Brashear	4.05.....	\$95.00
8 Meredith Scroggs	4.13.....	
9 Kinley LeBlanc	4.36.....	
10 Kaitlyn Ryder	4.69.....	

GOAT TYING

1 Kaylee Cormier	8.21.....	\$125.00
2 Meredith Scroggs	8.51.....	
3 Tanzi Stafford	8.81.....	\$75.00
4 Ali Murphy	9.15.....	\$50.00
5 Katherine Moss	9.47.....	
6 Gracie Sinanan	9.53.....	
7 Kamryn Duncan	9.55.....	
8 Kylie Conner	10.29.....	
9 Claire Vincent	10.45.....	
10 Josey Murphy	10.76.....	

BULL RIDING

1 Seth Prejeant	56.....	\$150.00
2 Kolby Stelly	48.....	\$100.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Macon Murphy	10.63.....	\$180.00
2 Blake Chauvin	11.16.....	\$135.00
3 Tayt Little	11.84.....	\$90.00
4 Cory Constance	12.89.....	\$45.00
5 Kincade Henry	13.37.....	

6 Hazen Martin	17.00.....	
7 Jacques Trahan	17.01.....	
8 Evan Darbonne	20.13.....	
9 Chase Borres	20.29.....	
10 Wesley Vidrine	23.02.....	

STEER WRESTLING

1 Gavin Soileau	4.44.....	\$120.00
2 John Mayes	4.82.....	\$80.00
3 Grant Soileau	6.30.....	
4 Cameron Gotreaux	8.73.....	
5 David Abshire	13.64.....	
6 Brad Hesnor	21.00.....	

POLE BENDING

1 Kaysie Burgess	20.619.....	\$137.50
2 Jillian Carter	20.826.....	\$82.50
3 Keri Granger	21.171.....	
4 Meredith Scroggs	21.660.....	
5 Kylie Conner	21.726.....	\$55.00
6 Kelly Avant	22.269.....	
7 Annaston Picou	22.288.....	
8 Allie Chapman	22.289.....	
9 Berkeley Baudouin	22.748.....	
10 Addie King	22.879.....	

TEAM ROPING

1 Tyler McGuffee		
Mason Pitts	6.....	\$190.00
2 Clay McDaniel		
Britt Buller	6.1.....	\$142.50
3 Macon Murphy		
Kincade Henry	6.9.....	\$95.00
4 Cody Waguespack		
Cort Decoteau	7.6.....	

5 Hazen Martin		
----------------------	--	--

Gatlin Martin	7.7.....	\$47.50
---------------------	----------	---------

6 Justin Booth		
----------------------	--	--

Garrett Davis	8.1.....	
---------------------	----------	--

7 Grant Soileau		
-----------------------	--	--

Gavin Soileau	8.3.....	
---------------------	----------	--

8 Levi Brown		
--------------------	--	--

Ethan Sparks	9.3.....	
--------------------	----------	--

9 Cory Constance		
------------------------	--	--

Jacob Montgomery	9.5.....	
------------------------	----------	--

10 Logan Stapleton		
--------------------------	--	--

Andrew McClure	9.5.....	
----------------------	----------	--

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

JILLIAN CARTER

ALL AROUND COWBOY

MACON MURPHY

April 7 & 8, 2018

Leesville, Louisiana

BAREBACK RIDING

NO ENTRIES

BARREL RACING

1 Kylie Conner	16.702.....	\$137.50
2 Ashley Austin	16.994.....	
3 Krista Romero	17.059.....	
4 Millie Frey	17.076.....	\$82.50
5 Jillian Carter	17.098.....	\$55.00
6 Keri Granger	17.142.....	
7 Taylor Ardoin	17.187.....	
8 Averie Vidrine	17.205.....	
9 Jenna Stewart	17.256.....	
10 Allie Prejean	17.379.....	

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kelsea Johnson	2.97.....	
2 Morgan Sparks	3.06.....	
3 Gracie Nugent	3.29.....	\$180.00
4 Kaylee Cormier	3.38.....	\$135.00
5 Tanzi Stafford	3.51.....	\$90.00
6 Meredith Scroggs	3.76.....	
7 Gracie Sinanan	3.77.....	
8 Madison Guillory	4.11.....	\$45.00
9 Bailey Mudd	4.18.....	
10 Chloe Hillman	4.34.....	

GOAT TYING

1 Josey Murphy	8.03.....	\$150.00
2 Kaylee Cormier	8.61.....	\$90.00
3 Lena Johnson	9.05.....	
4 Mackenzie Becnel	9.1.....	
5 Chloe Hillman	9.87.....	

6 Katherine Moss	10.56.....	\$60.00
7 Peyton Floyed	11.08.....	
8 Gracie Sinanan	11.96.....	
9 Ali Murphy	12.56.....	
10 Kylie Conner	13.15.....	

BULL RIDING

1 Kolby Stelly	67.....	\$120.00
2 Cody Jenkins	55.....	\$80.00

TEAM ROPING

1 Clay McDaniel		
Britt Buller	5.49.....	\$200.00
2 Riley Rieken		
Culley Roberts	6.74.....	\$150.00
3 Blake Chauvin		
Jacques Trahan	7.02.....	

4 Kolby Sanchez		
-----------------------	--	--

Zeb Corkern	8.38.....	\$100.00
-------------------	-----------	----------

5 Kamryn Duncan		
-----------------------	--	--

Trey Hebert	8.54.....	
-------------------	-----------	--

6 Zachary Harper		
------------------------	--	--

DaShay Sigler	8.67.....	\$50.00
---------------------	-----------	---------

7 Stranton Martin		
-------------------------	--	--

Grant Foster	11.99.....	
--------------------	------------	--

8 Macon Murphy		
----------------------	--	--

Kincade Henry	14.51.....	
---------------------	------------	--

9 Kolby Stelly		
----------------------	--	--

Cole Ford	14.75.....	
-----------------	------------	--

10 Cody Waguespack		
--------------------------	--	--

Cort Decoteau	15.45.....	
---------------------	------------	--

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

NO QUALIFIED RIDES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Kincade Henry	11.07.....	\$170.00
2 Blake Chauvin	11.23.....	\$127.50
3 Jayce Reeves	11.78.....	
4 Trey Hebert	13.04.....	
5 Riley Nugent	13.58.....	\$85.00
6 Tayt Little	14.67.....	\$42.50
7 Colton Willson	15.07.....	
8 J T Reeves	16.6.....	
9 Ethan Sparks	16.78.....	
10 Chase Borres	17.56.....	

STEER WRESTLING

1 Gavin Soileau	5.32.....	\$105.00
2 Bailey Fontenot	8.37.....	
3 Grant Soileau	8.81.....	\$70.00
4 Brad Hesnor	10.07.....	
5 David Abshire	11.05.....	
6 Cameron Gotreaux	13.5.....	
7 John Mayes	24.87.....	

POLE BENDING

1 Jillian Carter	20.312.....	\$125.00
2 Lauren Craig	20.497.....	\$75.00
3 Brooklyn Gunter	20.56.....	\$50.00
4 Keri Granger	20.862.....	
5 Kori Thomason	21.094.....	
6 Kaylee Kinney	21.179.....	
7 Morgan Sparks	21.434.....	
8 Bella Dronett	21.601.....	
9 Natalie Tower	21.737.....	
10 Allie Prejean	21.777.....	

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

JILLIAN CARTER

ALL AROUND COWBOY

BLAKE CHAUVIN

April 13 & 14, 2018

Jena, Louisiana

BARREL RACING

1 Kylie Conner	17.332.....	\$125.00
2 Abigail James	17.73.....	
3 Kaysie Burgess	17.747.....	\$75.00
4 Annaston Picou	17.928.....	
5 Allie Prejean	17.976.....	
6 Kori Thomason	18.027.....	
7 Josey Murphy	18.084.....	
8 Kaylee Kinney	18.099.....	
9 Aaleigha Dubois	18.112.....	
10 Emily Williams	18.124.....	

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Abigail James	2.27.....	\$190.00
2 Josey Murphy	2.6.....	\$142.50
3 Chloe Hillman	2.63.....	\$95.00
4 Kamryn Duncan	2.77.....	\$47.50
5 Claire Vincent	2.83.....	
6 Tanzi Stafford	3.49.....	
7 Kylie Conner	3.55.....	
8 Gracie Sinanan	3.77.....	
9 Morgan Sparks	4.....	
10 Madison Guillory	5.29.....	

GOAT TYING

1 Kaylee Cormier	7.8.....	\$150.00
2 Anna Williams	7.83.....	\$90.00
3 Ava Richard	8.42.....	\$60.00
4 Katherine Moss	8.47.....	
5 Gracie Sinanan	8.54.....	
6 Claire Vincent	8.58.....	
7 Mackenzie Becnel	8.91.....	
8 Kamryn Duncan	9.....	
9 Tanzi Stafford	9.16.....	
10 Josey Murphy	9.39.....	

BULL RIDING

1 Cayden Shaw	65.....	
---------------------	---------	--

TEAM ROPING

1 Blake Chauvin		
Jacques Trahan	6.4.....	\$200.00
2 Haidon Saltzman		
Hunter Aymond	9.17.....	\$150.00
3 Clay McDaniel		

Britt Buller	9.29.....	\$100.00
--------------------	-----------	----------

4 Hazen Martin		
----------------------	--	--

Gatlin Martin	11.42.....	\$50.00
---------------------	------------	---------

5 Brad Hesnor		
---------------------	--	--

Ty Aymond	12.33.....	
-----------------	------------	--

6 Justin Booth		
----------------------	--	--

Garrett Davis	12.42.....	
---------------------	------------	--

7 Morgan Sparks		
-----------------------	--	--

Hadley Dunneho	14.75.....	
----------------------	------------	--

8 Tyler Williams		
------------------------	--	--

Hayden Aymond	14.84.....	
---------------------	------------	--

9 Caleb Jacobsen		
------------------------	--	--

Hadley Morrison	15.75.....	
-----------------------	------------	--

10 Bryce Conner		
-----------------------	--	--

J T Reeves	16.51.....	
------------------	------------	--

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Brad Hesnor	10.27.....	\$160.00
2 Macon Murphy	12.12.....	\$120.00
3 Grant Foster	13.78.....	\$80.00
4 Garrett Davis	13.92.....	
5 Alex Prudhomme	14.53.....	
6 Kincade Henry	15.11.....	\$40.00
7 Kyle Clark	15.24.....	
8 Cory Constance	16.5.....	
9 Colton Willson	18.4.....	
10 Ethan Sparks	19.96.....	

STEER WRESTLING

1 Grant Soileau	5.54.....	\$105.00
2 John Mayes	7.8.....	\$70.00
3 Cameron Gotreaux		
4 Brad Hesnor	16.61.....	
5 David Abshire	17.27.....	
6 Gavin Soileau	17.65.....	
7 Kacen Gantt	21.88.....	

POLE BENDING

1 Brooklyn Gunter	21.034	\$125.00
2 Morgan Sparks	21.1	
3 Kori Thomason	21.22	\$75.00
4 Millie Frey	21.311	
5 Lauren Craig	21.479	\$50.00
6 Kaylee Kinney	21.705	
7 Jillian Carter	21.906	
8 Annaston Picou	22.022	
9 Kylie Conner	22.096	
10 Kaysie Burgess	22.502	

STANDINGS as of

April 17, 2018

BAREBACK RIDING

Waylon Bourgeois.....	20
Chaz Cotton.....	10

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Coy Hebert.....	80
Isaac Richard.....	19
Lane Gill.....	18
Coy Denais.....	9

BARREL RACING

Kylie Conner.....	109
Millie Frey.....	66
Kaysie Burgess.....	51
Klaire Sutton.....	49
Josey Murphy.....	36
Jillian Carter.....	33.5
Ashley Austin.....	32
Krista Romero.....	32
Allie Conner.....	29
Josie Griffin.....	28

TIE DOWN

Kincade Henry.....	84
Macon Murphy.....	64
Blake Chauvin.....	61
Colton Willson.....	50
Cole Ford.....	44
Kase Bacque.....	40
Grant Foster.....	39
Hazen Martin.....	35.5
Kyle Clark.....	34.5
Brad Hesnor.....	32

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Josey Murphy.....	69
Abigail James.....	50
Kaylee Cormier.....	49
Kolbie Brashear.....	45
Gracie Nugent.....	43
Chloe Hillman.....	42
Bailey Mudd.....	32
Tanzi Stafford.....	31
Morgan Sparks.....	31
Kamryn Duncan.....	29.5

STEER WRESTLING

Gavin Soileau.....	106
John Mayes.....	101
Grant Soileau.....	100
Cameron Gotreaux.....	76
Bailey Fontenot.....	64
Brad Hesnor.....	50
David Abshire.....	41
Kincade Henry.....	7
Kacen Gantt.....	4

GOAT TYING

Kaylee Cormier.....	110
Kamryn Duncan.....	77.5
Anna Williams.....	58
Tanzi Stafford.....	53
Cady Fruge.....	48.5
Katherine Moss.....	47.5
Gracie Sinanan.....	43
Lena Johnson.....	40
Meredith Scroggs.....	37
Ava Richard.....	35.5

TEAM ROPING

Clay McDaniel.....	67
Britt Buller.....	67
Riley Rieken.....	63
Culley Roberts.....	63
Koby Sanchez.....	56
Zeb Corkern.....	56
Tyler McGuffee.....	56
Mason Pitts.....	56
Hazen Martin.....	55
Gatlin Martin.....	55
Brad Hesnor.....	37
Ty Aymond.....	37
Haidon Saltzman.....	36
Cory Constance.....	32
Jacob Montgomery.....	32
Hunter Aymond.....	28
Logan Stapleton.....	28
Macon Murphy.....	27
Kincade Henry.....	27
Jacques Trahan.....	26

POLE BENDING

Lauren Craig.....	86
Kaysie Burgess.....	81
Jillian Carter.....	72
Brooklyn Gunter.....	71
Kori Thomason.....	67
Meredith Scroggs.....	47
Lena Johnson.....	36
Kaylee Kinney.....	30
Millie Frey.....	29
Kylie Conner.....	27

GIRLS CUTTING

Allison Melsheimer.....	102.5
Katy Fogleman.....	98
Rivers Raymond.....	82.5
Millie Frey.....	64.5
Bella Dronett.....	63.5
Addie Culp.....	61.5
Emie Johnson.....	59.5
Kaylee Kinney.....	57

BOYS CUTTING

Rhett Goodner.....	109
Ty Aymond.....	35
Lance LaBove.....	28

REINDED COW HORSE

Emie Johnson.....	35
Hailey Brantley.....	25
Rhett Goodner.....	34
Addie Culp.....	31
Kinley LeBlanc.....	23
Chloe Hillman.....	10

BULL RIDING

Kolby Stelly.....	47.5
Taylor Pierce.....	34.5
Mason Spain.....	29
Jace Trosclair.....	27
Isaac Ingram.....	27
Dustin Caswell.....	19
Cody Jenkins.....	18
Charles Cotton.....	10
Seth Prejeant.....	10
Cayden Shaw.....	10

BOULET
SINCE 1933

The boots I can always rely on!
Rancher and rodeo pick-up man.
Round Run

Results & Standings

SCHEDULE 2018

April 27-28

DeRidder Junior High
Beauregard Parish Covered Arena (DeRid-
der)

ALL EVENTS
FINALS DATES
May 24-27

Louisiana Junior High Finals
Burton Coliseum (Lake Charles)
ALL EVENTS

SHORT LIST 2018

FINALS DATES

June 24 - 30National Finals...Huron, SD

RESULTS LJHSRA

March 23 & 24, 2018

Ruston, Louisiana

STEER BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Hebert 44.....

BARREL RACING

1 Camryn Richard 15.945.....

2 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 16.004..... \$135.00

3 Sydnie Romero..... 16.087..... \$90.00

4 Meadow Raymond 16.357.....

5 Jaden Thomas..... 16.374.....

6 Abby Hillman 16.375.....

7 Kylie Cliburn..... 16.434.....

8 Anna Grace Forsythe 16.469.....

9 Allie Frey 16.598.....

10 Cassidy Bellard..... 16.847.....

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Brayden Aymond ... 3.2..... \$135.00

2 Austin McCalister... 3.85..... \$90.00

3 John Murphy..... 4.03.....

4 Justin Plaisance..... 5.02.....

5 Eli LeBleu 5.51.....

6 Kolby Lasyone 12.59.....

7 Colby Creamer..... 14.87.....

8 Will Boudreaux 19.64.....

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Connor Harper 3.32..... \$90.00

2 Kase Busby..... 5.53..... \$60.00

3 Judd Morrison 15.01.....

4 Will Harris..... 15.33.....

BULL RIDING

1 Trevor Hebert 62..... \$100.00

POLE BENDING

1 Jaden Thomas..... 20.556..... \$125.00

2 Allie Frey 20.802..... \$75.00

3 Kylie Cliburn..... 21.231..... \$50.00

4 Mattie Johnson..... 21.283.....

5 Laney Walker 21.578.....

6 Camryn Richard 22.552.....

7 Mariah Crosby 23.121.....

8 Quincy Iguess..... 23.165.....

9 Victoria Iguess 23.24.....

10 Grace Dubois 23.367.....

RIBBON ROPING

1 C J Covalt.....



Ruston, Louisiana Rodeo
Allie Frey - Action Shots 'N More

Lexie Lege 11.87.....

2 Will Harris.....

Avery Landry..... 15.03..... \$135.00

3 Luke Dubois.....

Grace Dubois..... 15.39..... \$90.00

4 Matt Glover.....

Jaden Thomas..... 16.14.....

5 Conner Harper.....

Josie Martin..... 18.87.....

6 Kolby Lasyone.....

AnnaMarie Pierce..... 34.3.....

TEAM ROPING

1 Brayden Aymond.....

Matt Glover 7.92..... \$175.00

SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING

NO ENTRIES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Luke Dubois..... 13.36..... \$90.00

2 Matt Glover..... 17.36..... \$60.00

3 C J Covalt..... 18.64.....

4 Kase Busby..... 25.18.....

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Sydnie Romero..... 2.67..... \$150.00

2 Josie Conner 2.86..... \$90.00

3 Mackenzie Floyed .. 3.13.....

4 Camryn Richard 3.14.....

5 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 3.59..... \$60.00

6 Grace Dubois 3.91.....

7 Lexie Lege 4.08.....

8 Avery Landry..... 5.1.....

9 Mattie Johnson..... 5.5.....

10 Kate Eiland 6.59.....

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Judd Morrison 11.31..... \$120.00

2 Kase Busby..... 12.18..... \$80.00

3 Luke Dubois 12.67.....

4 Brayden Aymond ... 13.36.....

5 Kolby Lasyone 14.72.....

6 John Murphy..... 17.04.....

7 Austin McCalister... 18.24.....

8 Channing Johnson.. 18.71.....

9 Cade Brister 24.3.....

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Olivia Thibodeaux... 8.9.....

2 Jaden Thomas..... 9.11..... \$135.00

3 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 9.23..... \$90.00

JENNA LEDOUX 9.23.....

5 Katie Schlang..... 9.44.....

6 Grace Dubois 9.49.....

7 Kallie deVeer..... 9.59.....

8 Brooke Becnel..... 9.65.....

9 Alyssa Gary 9.78.....

10 Kate Eiland 10.24.....

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Jaden Thomas

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Brayden Aymond

April 6 & 7, 2018

Leesville, Louisiana

STEER BAREBACK RIDING

1 Trevor Hebert 59..... \$75.00

BARREL RACING

1 Meadow Raymond 16.904..... \$135.00

2 Olivia Thibodeaux... 17.083.....

3 Jaden Thomas..... 17.206..... \$90.00

4 Anna Grace Forsythe 17.424.....

5 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 17.525.....

6 Allie Frey 17.560.....

7 Abigail Holt..... 17.571.....

8 Josie Martin 17.867.....

9 Camryn Richard 17.927.....

10 Quincey Iguess..... 18.152.....

BOYS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Kolby Lasyone 3.51..... \$120.00

2 Will Boudreaux..... 4.79.....

3 Connor Harper..... 5.65..... \$80.00

4 Justin Plaisance..... 15.98.....

5 John Murphy..... 21.54.....

CHUTE DOGGING

1 Will Harris..... 4.92..... \$90.00

2 Judd Morrison 10.08.....

3 Connor Harper..... 11.12..... \$60.00

BULL RIDING

1 Trevor Hebert 71..... \$60.00

continued...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/louisiana-high-school-rodeo-association-lhsra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

rodeosportsnetwork.com/lhsra

Secretary/District 3 Member

Stephanie Rodrigue/337-540-4623

stephaniedr Rodrigue@gmail.com

National Director

Nicky Rodrigue/337-794-2929

nickyrodrigue53@gmail.com

President/Member at Large

Stoney Martin/337-485-0999

avemariagencon@aol.com

1st Vice President/Member at Large

Brian McGuffee/318-517-2482

bmcguffee@icloud.com

District 1 Member

Mark Carter/(318) 573-5481

mark@carterlawfirm.pro

Tom O'Neal/318-458-1800

toneal@herc.hostpilot.com

Parliamentarian/District 2 Member

James Hagan/337-208-8005

jdhagan@bellsouth.net

Brad Williams/318-664-8198

williams-brad@att.net

2nd Vice President/District 3 Member

Winston Frey/337-224-0994

freyoutfitters@charter.net

District 4 Member

Joe Becnel/(225) 910-1111

Joe.becnel@syngenta.com

Trampas Duncan/225-202-5454

trampasduncan@yahoo.com

Members at Large

Jud Corkern/(225) 266-0669

jkork@cox.net

Sam Fontenot/(337) 515-1403

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Gary Guillory/(225) 278-3972

garyg@performance-BR.com

Lisa Hebert/(337) 789-4035

lhebert419@aol.com

Wade Istre/(337)499-3676

wade.istre@yahoo.com

Josh Martin/(337) 802-2119

gmartin@gunterconstructioninc.com

Guy Murphy/(337)319-1848

gmurphy@southerncontractorsla.com

Mitch Parrott/(337) 523-3407

mparrott@armt.com

Chet Pitts/(318) 469-4916

c.pitts@att.net

Student President

Logan Fontenot

julie.fontenot@cpsb.org

Student Vice President

Remy Parrot

RemyParrott@yahoo.com

Student Secretary

Kati Murphy

gina.murphy@cpsb.org

Queen

Skylar Canik

rodeomomma2@gmail.com

...continued

2 Taylor Allen 53 \$40.00

POLE BENDING

1 Allie Frey 20.894 \$135.00
2 Anna Grace Forsythe.. 21.352 \$90.00
3 Avery Tate 21.360
4 Olivia Thibodeaux.. 21.575
5 Sydnie Romero.. 21.719
6 Mattie Johnson 21.822
7 Kynslee Fruge 21.974
8 Laney Walker 21.975
9 Lexi Lege 21.980
10 Jaden Thomas 22.369

SADDLE BRONC STEER RIDING

NO ENTRIES

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Matt Glover 14.82 \$90.00
2 Luke Dubois 22.04 \$60.00

GIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Josie Conner 2.62 \$137.50
2 Marcie Mudd 2.82
3 Avery Landry 3.39 \$82.50
4 Kylie Cliburn 3.60 \$55.00
5 Harlee Styron 4.04
6 Grace Dubois 4.08
7 Abby Lobell 4.52
8 Madeline Hagan 5.26
9 Meadow Raymond 5.39
10 Mattie Johnson 7.25

BOYS GOAT TYING

1 Judd Morrison 12.13 \$135.00
2 Luke Dubois 12.37
3 Kolby Lasyone 12.45 \$90.00
4 Kase Busby 13.29
5 Austin McCalister.. 13.89
6 Cade Baxter 15.19
7 Matt Glover 15.24
8 Colby Creamer 17.35
9 Bray Aymond 17.55
10 Channing Johnson 18.57

VPIH - 2

GIRLS GOAT TYING

1 Kate Eiland 9.43 \$135.00
2 Katie Schlang 9.45 \$90.00
3 Jenna LeDoux 9.83
4 Mackenzie Floyed.. 9.85
5 Meadow Raymond 10.13
6 AnnaMarie Pierce.. 10.77
7 Brooke Becnel 11.15
8 Grace Dubois 11.16
9 Lexi Lege 11.18
10 Avery Tate 11.37

RIBBON ROPING

1 Bray Aymond
Mattie Johnson 8.78 \$135.00
2 Justin Plaisance
Kallie deVeer 12.44 \$90.00
3 C J Covalt
Lexi Leger 14.00
4 Kolby Lasyone
AnnaMarie Pierce 16.14



above: Luke Dubois below: Trevor Hebert - Action Shots 'N More

5 Kase Busby
Madeline Hagan 16.86
6 Matt Glover
Jaden Thomas 18.29
7 Will Harris
Avery Landry 23.52
TEAM ROPING
1 Bray Aymond

Matt Glover 17.54 \$105.00
2 Kase Busby
Will Thibodeaux 25.34 \$70.00
ALL AROUND COWGIRL
Olivia Thibodeaux
ALL AROUND COWBOY
Kolby Lasyone

STANDINGS as of

April 17, 2018

BBSR

Trevor Hebert 40
Eli LeBleu 10
SBSR

BA

Jaden Thomas 85
Meadow Raymond 79
Camryn Richard 60
Anna Grace Forsythe 53
AnnaMarie Pierce 44
Allie Frey 34
Abigayle Holt 34
Kylie Cliburn 34
Olivia Thibodeaux 28
Josie Conner 27

BBK

Will Boudreaux 67
Justin Plaisance 61
Bray Aymond 60
Kolby Lasyone 49
Eli LeBleu 39
Connor Harper 33
John Murphy 29
Austin McCalister 25
Colby Creamer 11

TD

Kase Busby 83
Matt Glover 71
C J Covalt 55
Luke Dubois 63
Will Harris 32

GBK

Josie Conner 69
Sydnie Romero 50
Marcie Mudd 43
Lexi Lege 41
Avery Landry 37
Kallie deVeer 30
Olivia Thibodeaux 29
Kate Eiland 27
Abby Lobell 23
AnnaMarie Pierce 19

CD



Luke Dubois 87
Will Harris 85
Connor Harper 58
Judd Morrison 54
Kase Busby 52
RR
Bray Aymond 70
Mattie Johnson 70
Luke Dubois 67
Grace Dubois 67
Matt Glover 66
Jaden Thomas 66
C J Covalt 56
Lexi Lege 56
Kolby Lasyone 52
AnnaMarie Pierce 52

Justin Plaisance 50
Kallie deVeer 50
Kase Busby 37
Madeline Hagan 37
Will Boudreaux 33
Hayley Hillman 33
Will Harris 32
Avery Landry 32
Connor Harper 22
Josie Martin 22
TR
Bray Aymond 54
Matt Glover 54
Kase Busby 41
Will Thibodeaux 41
Will Boudreaux 37

Eli LeBleu 37
Luke Dubois 30
Connor Harper 30
Damien Lavery 30
Justin Plaisance 29
Grace Dubois 10
Colby Creamer 9
Channing Johnson 6
Jentri Haivala 6

GGT

Jaden Thomas 67
Kallie deVeer 55.5
AnnaMarie Pierce 54.5
Meadow Raymond 52.5
Olivia Thibodeaux 52
Katie Schlang 51
Jenna LeDoux 50.5
Marcie Mudd 41
Kate Eiland 38
Alyssa Gary 25

BGT

Judd Morrison 92
Kase Busby 76
Kolby Lasyone 70
Luke Dubois 67
Matt Glover 54
Channing Johnson 53
Austin McCalister 51
Bray Aymond 49
John Murphy 42
Cade Baxter 37

PB

Allie Frey 86
Jaden Thomas 61
Mattie Johnson 61
Olivia Thibodeaux 59
Avery Tate 47
Kylie Cliburn 34
Sydnie Romero 29
Anna Grace Forsythe 28
Camryn Richard 27
Meadow Raymond 21
Laney Walker 21

BR

Trevor Hebert 50
Taylor Allen 38
Hayden Rufe 20

featuring:



LARGEST DISPLAY OF
Barrel Racing
EQUIPMENT IN OKLAHOMA



National Saddlery
STOCKYARDS CITY, OKLAHOMA

find more at

NATIONALSADDLERY.COM

1400 S. Agnew - Oklahoma City, OK 405.239.2104



Meet the Member Ronnie Jackson

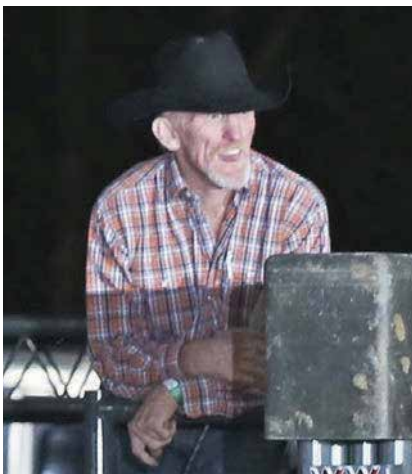
story by Michele Toberer

While working at the 2017 Wrangler National Finals Rodeo in Las Vegas, Nevada this past December, Ronnie Jackson suffered a traumatic brain injury that has changed his life. Ronnie's only child, 24-year-old son, Tyler Jackson, spoke with us about Ronnie's life as well as the details of the devastating injury.

Ronnie is a long-time cowboy that was born and raised in Salem, Arkansas. His father, Homer Jackson raised and traded cattle; and handling cattle and later riding bulls, has been a lifetime career for Ronnie. He began riding bulls in the Arkansas Cowboy Association, when he was just 16 years old, and although he's not riding bulls now, he's been a member of the association for nearly 40 years. In the early 90's, Ronnie won the ACA Championship Bull Riding title a couple years, and started riding bareback horses, so that he could win the all-around champion title in 1991.

To say working with and around bulls has been a major part of Ronnie Jackson's life, is quite an understatement. When not competing as a bull rider, Ronnie has made a living working in various capacities at many bull riding and rodeo events. Ronnie has worked as a judge and in the back pens at many ACA, PRCA, PBR and CBR events all over the country, and has been a well-respected, experienced cowboy for the job. He has also worked loading and hauling cattle at the Salem Sale Barn, which was previously owned by son Tyler. Tyler did try riding steers when he was younger, but once he started roping, he did not follow with the same rough stock passion that his dad had, and instead stayed with team roping. He has been a member of ACA and made the season finals in team roping every year since 2010.

This past WNFR was the third year that Ronnie had traveled to Vegas for the honor



Ronnie Jackson, #RJStrong - Diamond J Action Photos

of working the prestigious event, and it was Tyler's second year working at it alongside his father. It was during the calf roping in the 10th and final round of the finals when the accident happened. "My dad is very experienced and was always extremely careful, that's why he was chosen for the job, but sometimes things just happen out of your control." Tyler was working just down the arena from his dad, helping take ropes off the calf-roping calves, while also opening the slide gates to let bulls through to the chutes. Ronnie was working down further, pushing bulls down the alleyway to be loaded in the bucking chutes. Ronnie saw one of the bulls turn around in the alleyway, heading back towards him instead of loading in the chute, and quickly latched the gate between them to keep him from coming further. The bull smashed into the gate, causing it to come unlatched and hit Ronnie in the head. It was a harrowing scene, as they waited for the paramedics to come to his side.

Ronnie was immediately transported to the UMC Trauma Center with a trau-

matic brain injury, several fractured bones in his face, and a fractured eye socket and skull. Ronnie remained in a coma-like state during his care at UMC and then Kindred Hospital, for nearly 50 days, before regaining consciousness. Ronnie has since been moved to a rehabilitation facility in Benton, Arkansas, which is about 3½ hours from home, to continue his recovery. Tyler does his best to keep working and everything cared for at home and makes the trip over to Benton so that he can consult with the hospital staff and visit with his dad every couple weeks. "I've seen a lot of improvement in the past month, he was confined to the wheelchair but when I saw him yesterday he is getting around really well with a walker, he's gained some weight back, and looks much better." Tyler is hopeful that Ronnie may possibly be able to come home from the rehabilitation center in another month. Tyler mentioned with appreciation, that the Justin Cowboy Crisis Fund, and some other private donations, have been a great help to Ronnie. "There have been so many calls and offers to help, just too many to possibly mention, and they are all so appreciated." 📺

SHORT LIST 2018

June 3	Cave City, AR	July 4	Salem, AR
June 4	Midway, AR	July 5	Ash Flat, AR
June 6	Ash Flat, AR	July 9	Midway, AR
June 10	Cave City, AR	July 11	Ash Flat, AR
June 11	Midway, AR	July 13 & 14 ..	Paragould, AR
June 13	Ash Flat, AR	July 16	Midway, AR
June 15 & 16	Leslie, AR	July 18	Ash Flat, AR
June 17	Cave City, AR	July 23	Midway, AR
June 18	Midway, AR	July 25 & 26	Salem, AR
June 20	Ash Flat, AR	July 27 & 28	Cave City, AR
June 22&23	Dolph, AR	July 28	Mount Vernon, AR
June 23	Mount Vernon, AR	July 30	Midway, AR
June 24	Cave City, AR		
June 25	Midway, AR		
June 27	Ash Flat, AR		
July 1	Cave City, AR		
July 2	Midway, AR		

FINALS DATES
October 12 & 13
ACA Finals Rodeo
Jonesboro, AR

Sponsors



For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/arkansas-cowboys-association-aca/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.acarodeo.com

President

Stan Goodman/870-404-8693

Secretary

Kellie Wells/417-293-8840
acarodeosecretary@gmail.com

1st Vice President

Cody Whitten/870-710-2509

2nd Vice President

Jeri Rhine/417-293-5204

Bareback

Scott Long /870-710-0921

Saddle Bronc

Dale McCracken/ 870-283-2079

Ranch Bronc

Justin McCarson/870-613-1315

Bull Riding

Matt May/870-283-9687

Tie-down Roping

Shane Goodson/870-404-5575

shaneogoodson@gmail.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Thurman/870-847-0849

tthurman@naeci.com

Team Roping Header

Dusty Cooper/870-291-2207

Team Roping Heeler

Jeff Sharp/870-688-1206

Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Ashley Montgomery/870-897-0024

Jr. Cowgirls Barrel Racing

Jessica Goodman/870-405-9706

Breakaway Roping

GiGi Robey /870-615-0150

Goat Tying

Mickey Beville /870-373-3804

50+ Team Roping Header

Bill Olsen /870-365-6712

50+ Team Roping Heeler

Alex Turner/870-384-1594

Producer

Cline Hall/501-412-3644

Labor

Garrett Wise/870-239-1113

SCHEDULE 2018

April 28, 2018

Rodeo on the Hill

Flying L Rodeo
Mount Vernon, AR (Flying L/ACA)
8:00 p.m.
BB SB RBR BR CR SW BWY: EF\$35/\$15 (\$50 total) CBR & GT: EF\$35/\$10 (\$45 total) TR & 50+TR – EF\$42.50/\$7.50 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times JBR: EF\$20/\$10 (\$30 total) Added Money: \$1,100 total (BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY TRHder TRHlr – \$100 each; JBR & GTS \$50 each) (No added money in 50+TR) ALL Contestants Must Call In: Monday (April 23, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate Location: Flying L Arena, Mount Vernon, Arkansas Producer: Flying L Rodeo Company

April 29, 2018 Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total) TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times 50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Night Latch: no Added Money: none ***Buckles – high money winner for Sunday Series – Must be ACA card holder and enter minimum of ½ of DS Sunday Series rodeos (in the specific event) to be eligible for buckles. ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Tuesday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-283-2079 or 870-612-4911 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate Location: D & S Arena; 405 South Main; Hwy 167; Cave City, AR Producer: D & S Rodeo

April 30, 2018 Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
BB SB CR CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total) TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times 50+TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40.00 total) – may enter two

times JBR: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Night Latch: no Added Money: none ALL Contestants Must Call In or Text: Thursday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 870-654-2954. Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate Location: 498 Williams Drive; Berryville, AR Producer: Kings River Rodeo

May 2, 2018

Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series
Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total) TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40 total) – may enter two times 50+TR – EF\$20/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$30.00 total) – may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Night Latch: yes Added Money: none Hills Auto Sales Bounty Bull (\$ does not count toward final standings) ALL Rough Stock Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-371-2022 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate Location: Hall Rodeo Arena, Ash Flat, AR (arena 3 miles west of Ash Flat spotlight on Hwy 62/412) Producer: Hall Rodeo, LLC

May 4 & 5, 2018 67th Annual Pioneer Days Festival & Rodeo

Melbourne, AR (ACA)
8:00 p.m. – Friday 7:00 p.m. – Saturday
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$60 total) TR & 50+TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times in each of these event JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Night Latch: No Added Money: \$1400 total for both nights divided evenly between all events offered. RS and SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (April 30, 2018) prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. 501-730-5330 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate. Location: Izard County Fairgrounds Arena, Melbourne, AR Producer: Rand Rodeo Company

May 6, 2018 Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA ***See Cave City April 29 for details**

May 7, 2018 Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
***See Berryville April 30 for details**

May 9, 2018

Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series
Ash Flat, AR
8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night)
ACA
***See Mike Watson May 2 for details**

May 13, 2018 Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
***See Cave City April 29 for details**

May 14, 2018 Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
***See Berryville April 30 for details**

May 16, 2018 Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA ***See Mike Watson May 2 for details**

May 20, 2018 Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon) ACA
***See Cave City April 29 for details**

May 21, 2018 Berryville, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
***See Berryville April 30 for details**

May 23, 2018 Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA ***See Mike Watson May 2 for details**

May 24, 2018 Rock Bottom Chuck Wagon Races & Rodeo

Denver, AR 8:00 p.m. (Thursday Night)
ACA/ARA BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total) TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times 50+TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50.00 total) – may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Night Latch: no Added Money: BB SB & RBR – \$100 each; BR \$200

ALL Rough Stock & SW Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday prior to rodeo 7:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-730-5330 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate Location: Rock Bottom; Denver, AR Producer: Rand Rodeo

May 25, 2018 Rock Bottom Chuck Wagon Races & Rodeo

Denver, AR
8:00 p.m. (Friday Night)
ACA/ARA
***See Denver May 24 for full details**
Added Money: \$500 split equally between all events offered.

May 26, 2018 Rodeo on the Hill

ALL Contestants Must Call In: Monday (May 21, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 501-472-3233
***See Rodeo on the Hill April 28 for details**

May 27, 2018 Cave City, AR

2:00 p.m. (Sunday Afternoon)
ACA ***See Cave City April 29 for details**

May 30, 2018 Mike Watson State Farm Summer Series

Ash Flat, AR 8:00 p.m. (Wednesday Night) ACA ***See Mike Watson May 2 for details**

June 1 & 2, 2018 Heber Springs, AR

8:00 p.m. ACA
BB SB RBR BR CR SW CBR & BWY: EF- \$45/SC\$10/FF\$5. (\$60 total) TR – EF\$40/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$50 total) – may enter two times 50+TR – EF\$30/SC\$5/FF\$5 – per man per run (\$40) may enter two times JBR & GTS: EF- \$25/SC\$10/FF\$5 (\$40 total) Added Money: \$1,000 total (\$500 each night divided equally in the events.) Night Latch: No Rough Stock, SW, & Goat Tying Contestants Must Call In or Text: Monday (May 28, 2018) prior to rodeo 6:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. 870-613-1315 Contestants pay \$5.00 at gate. Location: Cleburne County Fairgrounds, 880 Bittle Road, Heber Springs, AR 72543 Producer: McCarson Rodeo

RESULTS ACA

March 24, 2018

Mabelvale, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

no contest

CALF ROPING

1. non member..... 8.7..... \$192.38
2. Briar King..... 10.3..... \$115.43
3. Billy Joe Arie..... 10.7..... \$76.95

STEER WRESTLING

1. Trae Norton..... 6.2..... \$153.90
2. non member..... 6.3..... \$102.60

TEAM ROPING

1. Dalton Turner..... 5.9..... \$285.00
Josh Canant..... \$285.00
2. non member..... 6.8..... \$190.00
Josh Canant..... \$190.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member..... 16.806..... \$320.63
2. Brittney Steed..... 16.902..... \$192.38
3. non member..... 16.956..... \$128.25

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Eva Daughette..... 16.882..... \$71.25
2. Lexie Tweddell..... 16.969..... \$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1. Destiny Richards..... 3.3..... \$171.00

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Brittney Steed..... 8.9..... \$228.00
non member..... \$228.00
2/. Brittney Steed..... 14.5..... \$76.00
Phillip Durbin..... \$76.00
2/. non member..... 14.5..... \$76.00
non member..... \$76.00

March 24, 2018

Mabelvale, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

no contest

CALF ROPING

1. non member..... 8.4..... \$192.38
2. non member..... 9.6..... \$115.43
3. Billy Joe Arie..... 10.7..... \$76.95

STEER WRESTLING

1/2. Seth Caldwell..... 7.6..... \$128.25
1/2. non member..... 7.6..... \$128.25

TEAM ROPING

1. Dalton Turner..... 5.6..... \$285.00
non member..... \$285.00
2. non member..... 6.2..... \$190.00
Josh Canant..... \$190.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. non member..... 16.848..... \$320.63
2. Ashley Moore..... 16.949..... \$192.38
3. Brandy Taylor..... 17.032..... \$128.25

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Carleigh Evans..... 16.972..... \$57.00
2. non member..... 17.305..... \$38.00

BREAKAWAY

1. non member..... 3.1..... \$171.00

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. non member..... 11.9..... \$228.00
non member..... \$228.00
2. Brittney Steed..... 14.6..... \$152.00
Phillip Durbin..... \$152.00

April 7, 2018

El Paso, AR (1st rodeo)

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Smith..... 73..... \$82.34

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Shane Goodson..... 13.9..... \$253.34

STEER WRESTLING

NQT

TEAM ROPING

1. Clint Wallace..... 6.0..... \$327.12
Josh Canant..... \$327.12
2. Chase Applewhite.. 6.9..... \$245.34
Jace Harris..... \$245.34
3. Cody Southerland.. 7.1..... \$163.56
Justin Pruitt..... \$163.56
4. non member..... 11.1..... \$81.78
Travis Holland..... \$81.78

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Ashton Martin..... 16.612..... \$297.67
2. Jill Crowder..... 16.689..... \$178.60
3. Brittney Steed..... 16.737..... \$119.07

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Kelsey Odom..... 16.397..... \$114.79
2. Peyton Landreth..... 16.481..... \$68.88
3. non member..... 16.484..... \$45.92

BREAKAWAY

1. Tahnya Harris..... 4.5..... \$203.30

2. Gigi Robey..... 12.3..... \$135.53

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner..... 22.9..... \$323.80
Steve Reed..... \$323.80

April 7, 2018

El Paso, AR (2nd Rodeo)

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

1. Jeremy Smith..... 64..... \$82.34

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Jonathan Issacs..... 11.0..... \$177.65

2. Shane Goodson..... 15.0..... \$118.44

STEER WRESTLING

1. Troy Smotherman.. 5.4..... \$177.65

2. John Barnett..... 6.0..... \$118.43

TEAM ROPING

1. Chase Applewhite.. 5.0..... \$342.32

Jace Harris..... \$342.32

2. Clint Wallace..... 5.9..... \$256.74

Josh Canant..... \$256.74

3. Cody Southerland.. 6.0..... \$171.16

continued...

...continued

Justin Pruitt.....	\$171.16
4. Dusty Cooper..... 6.5.....	\$85.58
Tyler Little.....	\$85.58

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Brittney Steed..... 16.412.....	\$177.65
2. Ashley Moore..... 16.579.....	\$118.44

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Paige Mitchell..... 16.004.....	\$91.04
2. Kelse Odom..... 16.082.....	\$54.63
3. Peyton Landreth..... 16.927.....	\$36.42

BREAKAWAY

1. Gigi Robey..... 3.6.....	\$212.17
2. Alex Turner..... 3.7.....	\$127.30
3. Jennifer Hyde..... 3.8.....	\$84.87

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Brittney Steed..... 26.4.....	\$194.28
Howard Neighbors.....	\$194.28
2. Howard Neighbors. 27.5.....	\$129.52
Phillip Durbin.....	\$129.52

April 7, 2018

Mt. Vernon, AR

BAREBACK

1. Montana Duvall..... 71.....	\$225.00
2. Jeremy Poe..... 67.....	\$150.00

SADDLE BRONC

1. non member..... 78.....	\$305.00
----------------------------	----------

RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Brueckner..... 69.....	\$204.00
2/. non member..... 65.....	\$68.00
2/. Jeremy Smith..... 65.....	\$68.00

BULL RIDING

no contest

CALF ROPING

1. Jonathan Isaacs..... 9.6.....	\$225.00
2. Shane Goodson..... 10.5.....	\$150.00

STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck..... 4.7.....	\$246.00
2. Jarrod Johnson..... 5.8.....	\$164.00

TEAM ROPING

1. Jared Hall..... 5.4.....	\$418.75
Skylar Reynolds.....	\$418.75
2. Clint Wallace..... 6.8.....	\$251.25
Cody Andrews.....	\$251.25
3. Rodey Burford..... 6.9.....	\$167.50
Justin Pruitt.....	\$167.50

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Melissa Brown..... 15.745.....	\$346.00
2. Sabrina Freeman..... 15.963.....	\$259.50
3. non member..... 16.281.....	\$173.00
4. non member..... 16.357.....	\$86.50

JR. BARREL RACING

1. non member..... 15.815.....	\$110.00
2. Brylee Brown..... 20.463.....	\$66.00
3. non member..... 25.990.....	\$44.00

BREAKAWAY

1. Aubrey Lee..... 3.3.....	\$288.00
2. Brandi Reynolds..... 3.4.....	\$192.00

GOATS

1. Aubrey Lee..... 11.4.....	\$205.00
------------------------------	----------

50+ TEAM ROPING

no contest

April 13, 2018

Swifton, AR

BAREBACK

1. Matthew Wall..... 71.....	\$90.25
------------------------------	---------

SADDLE BRONC

NQR

RANCH BRONC

1. Andy Brueckner..... 79.....	\$90.25
--------------------------------	---------

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Hadley DeShazo..... 13.3.....	\$216.13
2. Trey James..... 15.4.....	\$129.68
3. non member..... 16.5.....	\$86.45

STEER WRESTLING

no contest

TEAM ROPING

1. Dusty Cooper..... 9.1.....	\$196.65
Jeri Rhine.....	\$196.65
2. Sam Massingill..... 15.7.....	\$131.10
Jace McDaniel.....	\$131.10

7 Jarrod Johnson.....	\$266.60
8 Troy Smotherman.....	\$177.65
9/10 Jason Stockton.....	\$128.25
9/10 Jared Hall.....	\$128.25
11 Jackson Williams R.....	\$119.70

TR HEADER

1 Dalton Turner.....	\$1,890.69
2 Jake Weddle.....	\$1,636.22
3 Rodey Buford.....	\$1,582.40
4 Clint Wallace.....	\$1,377.56
5 Cooper Lee.....	\$1,371.61
6 Cody Southerland.....	\$705.22
7 Jared Hall.....	\$646.75
8 Justin Spotts.....	\$609.90
9 Chase Applewhite.....	\$587.66
10 Blaine Turner.....	\$523.45
11 Conner Frost.....	\$470.44
12 Joe Freeland.....	\$349.60
13 Devin James.....	\$289.75
14 Dusty Cooper.....	\$282.23
15 Myles Neighbors.....	\$161.50

TR HEELER

1 Josh Canant.....	\$2,996.23
2 Tanner Dickson.....	\$1,213.50
3 Skylar Reynolds.....	\$1,200.60
4 Justin Pruitt.....	\$1,114.78
5 Shawn Harris.....	\$1,004.15
6 Chris Kyle.....	\$872.29
7 Jeff Lee.....	\$835.05
8 Douglas Henry.....	\$723.14
9 Jace Harris.....	\$587.66
10 Casey Rush.....	\$349.60
11 Cody Andrews.....	\$338.65
12 Clay Horton.....	\$323.00
13 Travis Holland.....	\$300.28
14 Justin Gossett.....	\$289.75
15 Jace McDaniel.....	\$247.00

CBR

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Lindsey Nixon..... 19.062.....	\$208.05
2. Ashley Moore..... 19.088.....	\$138.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Eva Daughhtee..... 19.878.....	\$99.75
2. Paige Mitchell..... 27.400.....	\$66.50

BREAKAWAY

NQT

GOATS

NQT

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Lindsey Nixon..... 9.8.....	\$109.25
Steve Reed.....	\$109.25

April 14, 2018

Swifton, AR

BAREBACK

NQR

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

1. Denton Fugate..... 75.....	\$584.25
-------------------------------	----------

CALF ROPING

1. non member..... 13.2.....	\$282.63
2. non member..... 13.7.....	\$169.58
3. Toby Hastings..... 15.0.....	\$113.05

STEER WRESTLING

1. Corey Kurck..... 5.8.....	\$223.25
------------------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING

1. Devin James..... 6.4.....	\$289.75
Justin Gossett.....	\$289.75
2. Blaine Turner..... 6.7.....	\$173.85
Skylar Reynolds.....	\$173.85
3. Dusty Carr..... 6.8.....	\$115.90
Jace McDaniel.....	\$115.90

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Ashley Moore..... 16.172.....	\$236.55
2. Kara Byars..... 16.828.....	\$157.70

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Eva Daughhtee..... 17.997.....	\$71.25
-----------------------------------	---------

BREAKAWAY

1. Gigi Robey..... 12.3.....	\$223.25
------------------------------	----------

1 Ashley Moore R.....	\$1,705.04
2 Brittney Steed.....	\$1,536.29
3 Lindsey Nixon.....	\$656.93
4 Ashley Montgomery.....	\$624.15
5 Sabrina Freeman.....	\$494.63
6 Schelista Glenn.....	\$431.78
7 Kimberleigh Waters.....	\$426.89
8 Sara Rowe.....	\$415.97
9 Haven Wise.....	\$363.38
10 Melissa Brown.....	\$346.00
11 Betsy Roemer R.....	\$325.38
12 Ashton Martin.....	\$297.67
13 Debbie Prince.....	\$265.05
14 Kara Byars.....	\$251.75
15 Crystal Martin.....	\$195.23

JBR

1 Eva Daughhtee.....	\$498.75
2 Carleigh Evans.....	\$413.25
3 Paige Mitchell.....	\$404.54
4 Alexandria (Lexie) Tweddell R.....	\$304.00
5 Kelsey Odom.....	\$169.42
6 Peyton Landreth.....	\$105.30
7 Sam Ratliff.....	\$83.13
8 Brylee Brown.....	\$66.00
9 Alliston DeJournett.....	\$49.88
10 Adyson Taylor R.....	\$47.50

BREAKAWAY

1 Gigi Robey.....	\$964.25
2 Destiny Richards.....	\$632.70
3 Sarah Weidower.....	\$418.95
4 Brandi Reynolds.....	\$384.38
5 Kyla Jones.....	\$331.33
6 Tahnya Harris.....	\$318.73
7 Aubrey Lee.....	\$288.00
8 Whitney DeSalvo.....	\$205.20
9 Kateland Allen.....	\$171.00
10 Cassidy Frazier.....	\$136.80
11 Alex Turner.....	\$127.30
12 Betsy Roemer.....	\$94.05

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Cavin Hall..... 21.2.....	\$109.25
Morris Hall.....	\$109.25

April 15, 2018

Gave City, AR

BAREBACK

no contest

SADDLE BRONC

no contest

RANCH BRONC

no contest

BULL RIDING

NQR

CALF ROPING

1. Billy Joe Arie..... 11.5.....	\$153.90
2. Brair King..... 13.6.....	\$102.60

STEER WRESTLING

1. Casey Greer..... 4.0.....	\$213.75
2. Jarod Hall..... 4.3.....	\$128.25
3/. Cory Kurck..... 4.6.....	\$42.75
3/. Seth Caldwell..... 4.6.....	\$42.75

TEAM ROPING

1/2. Rodey Buford..... 6.2.....	\$228.00
Justin Pruitt.....	\$228.00
1/2. Jarod Hall..... 6.2.....	\$228.00
Skylar Reynolds.....	\$228.00

COWGIRL BARREL RACING

1. Sabrina Freeman..... 17.694.....	\$235.13
2. Ashley Moore..... 17.857.....	\$141.08
3. Kara Byars..... 17.897.....	\$94.05

JR. BARREL RACING

1. Sam Ratliff..... 17.347.....	\$83.13
2. Alliston DeJournett..... 17.631.....	\$49.88
3. Paige Mitchell..... 17.696.....	\$33.25

BREAKAWAY

1. Kateland Allen..... 3.7.....	\$171.00
---------------------------------	----------

GOATS

no contest

50+ TEAM ROPING

1. Alex Turner..... 14.0.....	\$114.00
Steve Reed.....	\$114.00

13 Jennifer Hyde.....	\$84.87
14 Macey Lee R.....	\$76.95

GOAT TYING

1 Aubrey Lee.....	\$205.00
2 Betsy Roemer.....	\$47.50

50+ TR HEADER

1 Harold McCain.....	\$1,938.01
2 Brittney Steed.....	\$889.49
3 Howard Neighbors.....	\$831.76
4 Lori Thone.....	\$701.10
5 Ronnie Williams.....	\$536.09
6 Alex Turner.....	\$437.80
7 Sheldon Kidder.....	\$279.30
8 Marvin Holt.....	\$257.07
9 Lynsey Weddle.....	\$233.42
10 Tim Webb.....	\$171.00
11 Macey Lee.....	\$145.35
12/13 Lindsey Nixon.....	\$109.25
12/13 Cavin Hall.....	\$109.25
14 Kevin Holland.....	\$96.90

50+ TR HEELER

1 Mark Weddle.....	\$1,702.41
2 Jeff Lee.....	\$1,390.99
3 Steve Reed.....	\$795.57
4 Philip Durbin.....	\$596.73
5 Bill Olsen.....	\$584.54
6 Keith Everett.....	\$279.30
7 Kyla Jones.....	\$233.42
8 Jack Newberry.....	\$228.00
9 Whitney DeSalvo.....	\$218.50
10 Howard Neighbors.....	\$194.28
11 Harold McCain.....	\$114.00
12 Morris Hall.....	\$109.25

ALL AROUND COWBOY

no qualifications

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

1 Brittney Steed.....	\$2,425.78
-----------------------	------------

Meet the Member Randall Pringle

story by Michele Toberer

If it's got four feet and a heart-beat, let's get him caught," is the mindset that Randall Pringle, of Lowndesboro, Alabama, has when he sees cattle in the arena or out on the open range. Whether he is looking after his own herd, doing day work for local ranches, working at the Montgomery Stockyards, or entered at a Southern Pro Rodeo Association event, catching cattle is a big part of his day to day life.

Randall grew up in Lowndesboro and is happy to be raising his own family there now, surrounded by lots of family, and friends of a lifetime. He and his wife, Cynthia, met while they attended rival high schools and have been married for 10 years. Cynthia drives a bus used for collecting and transporting blood donations. They are raising their 11-year-old son, Tuf in the same lifestyle Randall grew up in. Tuf competes in junior rodeos and loves to ride rough stock but has been picking up his rope a little more, starting to lean towards team roping like his dad.

Randall has found that when you love what you do, you never work a day in your life. He lives just 12 minutes from the Montgomery Stockyards, where he has worked since he was in high school; and has spent most Mondays there since, filling every position that's been needed along the way. He is usually horseback to run cattle thru the sale, works as an agent



Randall Pringle - Courtesy of the family

to buy cattle for others, and often drives truck for the sales barn as well. The days he's not at the sales yard, he travels all over to help customers that need cattle caught. Although it started as a fun weekend job as a teenager with his friends, it is common for him to travel as far as Florida and Tennessee with his cattle dogs, to track down and catch rogue cattle for pay. It makes perfect sense that with all the riding Randall does at work, that he has a pasture full of horses to ride. Most days he is training young rope horses of his own or riding outside horses for customers.

Randall's brother, Thomas Pringle Jr., is 16-years older than Randall, and brought him into the competitive sport of team roping. After high school, he helped him make the transition from roping cattle in

the open, to roping steers out of the chute, and Randall found that he really enjoyed going to jackpots where he could make several runs with several partners. He went to mostly USTRC jackpots for a few years, and in 2014-2015 he started trying more rodeos. In 2016, Randall ended the season as the Reserve Champion Heeler in the Southeastern Rodeo Association.

This is his rookie year in the SPRA, where he is heeling for Jesse Cook. Randall and Jesse have been roping together for quite some time, and although Randall used to head for Jesse, they have swapped ends. "Jesse has been rodeoing all his life, he grew up in the rodeo environment, and I grew up in the working environment with wild cows. We're like 50 and 50 to make a 100-percent team." One of Randall's favorite pro-ropers is Kollin VonAhn, "He helped at a clinic I went to. He is really tremendous, my caliber of fellow, and he taught us a lot."

Randall's main heel horse is a 5-year-old Quarter Horse named Sparkplug. Randall purchased the flashy dun gelding as a yearling from the Bartlett Ranch. "He is laid back, but if you ask him for a bunch, he'll give you way more than you asked for. He'll just sit an idle like a car until you ask him for more, he's a real cool little dude."

The biggest difference Randall has found between roping cattle in competition and in the open, is time. "In the pasture you're going to have a second shot most of the time, and you have all day to do it. I'm not usually called on the job that we don't get the cattle caught. At the rodeo, you may have to beat a team that was a 4 the night before, so there's pressure to catch fast, and if you miss, that's it."

SCHEDULE 2018

April 26-28 Paris, TN IPRA/SPRA
Worlds Largest Fish Fry Pro Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event (BB, SB, CR, SW, CBR, TR, BR) Entry Fee: \$50.00
Performance: 7:00PM Slack: After each perf
Books Open: April 23 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

****NEGATIVE COGGINS REQUIRED****

April 27-28, 2018 Demopolis, AL SPRA/TSRA
PARA Pro Rodeo Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: April 23 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Sportsplex Hwy 43 South Stock Contractor: Double Creek Rodeo Company

April 27-28, 2018 Jasper, AL
6th Annual Jasper Dodge Ram Rodeo Added Money: \$300.00 per event Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open: April 23 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST Call In Number: 2505-372-3192 Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Boldo Arena 719 Dowdy Road, Jasper AL Stock Contractor: Double K Rodeo Productions

April 27-28 Evans, GA IPRA/SPRA
American Hero Pro Rodeo

Added Money: \$1,200 BB, SB, BR, \$1,000 CR, SW, Bkwy, TR, CBR Entry Fee: \$70.00 Performance: 7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books Open: Wednesday, April 18 Call In Time: 8:00AM - 5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Columbia County Fairgrounds, 562 Columbia Rd, Grovetown GA Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

continued...

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/southeastern-professional-rodeo-association/

EVENT DIRECTORS
www.sprarodeo.net
11371 County Road 191
Eutaw, AL 35462
office: 205-372-3182

Bareback Riding:
Blake Arp / 770-695-3697
Blakearp1@gmail.com

Saddle Bronc Riding:
Cody Pringle / 770-324-2747
Codypringle415@icloud.com

Calf Roping:
Glen Freels / 404-831-9639 glen-freelsjr@yahoo.com

Breakaway Roping:
Nickie Smith / 601-917-5655 nickie.bentley@gmail.com

Team Roping:
Phillip Kelce / 205-903-6462
kelcepd1@gmail.com

Barrel Racing:
Kortnee Laird / 205-522-9969
Lkortnee@yahoo.com

Bull Riding:
Cody Brewer / 931-814-0283
dryhollowfarms@hotmail.com

Steer Wrestling:
Open

...continued

April 27-28, 2018 Greensboro, GA IPRA/SPRA

Green County Livestock Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event Entry Fee:
\$50.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack: After
each perf Books Open: April 23 Call In Time:
8:00AM - 5:00PM Call In Number: 1-800-639-
9002 Directions: I-20 E - Exit 144 Ground Rules:
Permits if needed. Stock Contractor: Bubba Oubre
Rodeo Company

May 4-5 Madisonville, TN SPRA/IPRA

14th Annual Sequoia FFA Added Money:
\$300.00 per event, \$500.00 BB, BR Entry
Fee: \$50.00 Performance: 7:30PM EST Books
Open: April 30 Call In Time: 10:00AM-
4:00PM CST Call In Number: 205-372-3182
Directions: Hwy. 411, Sequoia High School
Ground Rules: Permits if needed. Stock
Contractor: Hedrick Rodeo Company

May 11-12, 2018 Attalla, AL

Etowah County Sheriffs Mounted Unit Rodeo
Added Money: \$500.00 per event, \$1,000
(BB, SB, BR) Entry Fee: \$50.00 Performance:
7:00PM Slack: After each perf Books Open:
May 7 Call In Time: 10:00AM-4:00PM CST
Call In Number: 205-372-3182 Ground
Rules: Permits if needed. Directions: Etowah
County Fairgrounds Stock Contractor: Double
Creek Rodeo Company

May 18-19, 2018 Jasper, GA

IPRA/SPRA

8th Annual Jasper Stampede
Added Money: \$1,000.00 per event Entry
Fee: \$70.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST
Slack: After each perf Books Open: Wed
May 9 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call
In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions:
Sacketts Arena 100 Shelby Lane Ground
Rules: Permits if needed. Negative Coggins
Required. Must ride in grand entry. Stock
Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

June 1-2 Shady Dale, GA IPRA/SPRA

35th Annual Shady Dale Rodeo Added
Money: \$1,750.00 per event Entry Fee:
\$90.00 Performance: 8:00PM EST Slack:
After each perf Books Open: Wednesday
May 23 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM Call In
Number: 1-800-639-9002 Directions: Hwy.
83 South Ground Rules: Permits if needed.
Negative Coggins Required. Must ride in
grand entry. No alcoholic beverages. Stock
Contractor: Southern Rodeo Company

June 1-2, 2018 Blythwood, SC

IPRA/SPRA

Blythwood Community Center
Added Money: \$950.00 per event, \$500.00
Bkwy Entry Fee: \$60.00/\$50.00 Performance:
7:30PM EST Slack: After each perf Books
Open: May 29 Call In Time: 8:00AM-5:00PM
CST Call In Number: 1-800-639-9002 Direc-
tions: Blythwood Community Center Park, Exit
27 off I-77 Ground Rules: Permits if needed.
Buckle to event winner. Stock Contractor: Ken
Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

SHORT LIST 2018

June 15-16	Alexander City, AL
June 15-16	Blairsville, GA
June 16	Meridian, MS
June 22-23	Ellijay, GA
June 22-23	Gray, TN
June 29-30	Smithland, KY
July 6-7	Wedowee, AL
July 6-7	Old Fort, NC
July 13-14	Carrollton, GA
July 13-14	Gallatin, TN
July 20-21	Tuscaloosa, AL
August 3-4	Dayton, TN
August 3-4	Ardmore, AL
August 10-11	Hefflin, AL
August 17-18	Childersburg, AL
August 17-18	Blue Ridge, GA
August 25	Lawrenceburg, TN
September 7-8	Clarksburg, GA
September 8	Ethridge, TN
September 28-29	Lebanon, TN
October 12-13	Douglasville, GA

RESULTS SPRA

March 23-24, 2018

Dallas, GA

Paulding Public Safety Rodeo

BAREBACK RIDING

Jason Lewis	\$74	\$338.40
Cody Warnock	70	\$237.60
Jacob Raine	67	\$144.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Cody Pringle	78	\$585.00
--------------------	----------	----------

CALF ROPING

Andrew Burks	8.9	\$401.85
Michael McCool	9.5	\$282.15
Glen Freels	9.8	\$171.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Talese Berry	2.8	\$507.60
Ryann Heath	3.4	\$356.40
Brandi Black	4.1	\$216.00

STEER WRESTLING

Jacob Daniell	4.9	\$630.00
---------------------	-----------	----------

TEAM ROPING

Dustin Buchanan &		
-------------------------	--	--

Riley Kittle	5.2	\$474.30
Jake Wells &		
Shane Edmonson	5.3	\$376.65
Jacob Daniell &		
Seth Bennett	6.8	\$279.00
Tyler Hoagland &		
Stephen Bland	7.1	\$181.35
Glen Freels &		
Dustin Hooper	7.2	\$83.70

BARREL RACING

Angela Hudson	14.206	\$688.50
Sadie Wolaver	14.307	\$546.75
Maggie Rae Smith	14.340	\$405.00
Kortnee Laird	14.351	\$263.25
Michelle Lummus	14.392	\$121.50

BULL RIDING

Cameron Landers	82.5	\$634.50
Austin Williams	80	\$445.50
Holden Moss	76	\$270.00

April 13-14, 2018

Winona, MS SPRA/TSRA

8th Annual Montgomery County Champi-
onship Rodeo

9 Cord Spradley	\$310.50
10 Stran Smith	\$252.45

BREAKAWAY ROPING

1 Chelsea Abernathy	\$961.20
2 Carmen Baty	\$640.80
3 Ajae Griffin	\$630.00
3 Talese Berry	\$507.60
4 Trina Hipp	\$405.00
5 Megan Rinehart	\$378.00
6 Brandi Black	\$216.00
7 Maggie Lamb	\$180.00

STEER WRESTLING

1 Justin Thigpen	\$1,560.42
2 Cord Spradley	\$929.50
3 Lex Owens	\$567.00
4 Dustin Hooper	\$457.38
5 JT Ellison	\$277.20

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell	\$630.00
-----------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING - HEADING

1 Justin Thigpen	\$1,426.95
2 Jesse Cook	\$1,114.36
3 Billy Berry	\$1,058.40
4 Corey Owen	\$817.54
5 Red Burney	\$777.24
6 Justin Griffin	\$588.40

CALF ROPING

Zac Wilson	8.9	\$359.55
Stran Smith	9.7	\$252.45
River Irby	11.5	\$153.00

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Abby Berry	12.2	\$630.00
Team Roping		
Drew Phillips		
Zack Hester	5.5	\$489.60
Jesse Cook		
Zack Hester	6.5	\$388.80
Cash Miller		
Trey Southerland	6.8	\$288.00
Lyle Reed		
Jake Pollard	6.8	\$197.20
Cody Mills		
JD Robinson	9.6	\$86.40

BARREL RACING

Ellen Morgan	13.952	\$522.00
Mallory Williamson	14.093	\$391.50
Maggie Rae Smith	14.129	\$261.00
Ryan Johnson	14.193	\$130.50

BULL RIDING

Blake Young	81	\$513.00
Blake Odom	74	\$342.00

STANDINGS As of

April 17, 2018

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Luke Herbert	\$1,188.00
2 Cody Warnock	\$893.11
3 Jason Lewis	\$760.14
4 Trey Moore	\$600.66
5 Clint Burge	\$450.00
6 Jacob Raine	\$144.00

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Cody Pringle	\$2,021.40
2 Kody Rinehart	\$288.00

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Klay Fowler	\$459.60
---------------------	----------

CALF ROPING

1 Zach Wilson	\$832.05
2 Chase Thrasher	\$748.80
3 Dakota Gant	\$644.40
4 Glen Freels	\$643.50
5 Will Bradley	\$614.70
6 Ty Parkinson	\$561.60
7 Justin Thigpen	\$481.50
8 Andrew Burks	\$401.85

7 Whit Harper	\$535.50
8 Tyler Hoagland	\$490.05
9 Dustin Buchanan	\$474.30
10 Dillon Black	\$457.20

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Jacob Daniell	\$279.00
-----------------------	----------

TEAM ROPING - HEELING

1 Zack Hester	\$1,667.12
2 Shane Edmonson	\$1,016.10
3 Ty Parkinson	\$797.40
4 Reggie Blankenship	\$777.24
5 Randall Pringle	\$617.22
6 Phillip Kelce	\$527.40
7 JD Robinson	\$383.58
8 Stephen Bland	\$181.35
9 Kennon Smith	\$137.16
10 Tim Torbert	\$110.25
11 Dustin Hooper	\$83.70

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Riley Kittle	\$1,003.50
----------------------	------------

BARREL RACING

1 Angela Hudson	\$1,428.62
2 Sadie Wolaver	\$1,298.43
3 Jaylie Matthews	\$1,119.33
4 Taycia Matthews	\$1,116.63
5 Shari Wilkins	\$823.68

6 Ryan Johnson	\$777.06
7 Kortnee Laird	\$745.81
8 DJ Crenshaw	\$708.48
9 Maggie Rae Smith	\$666.00
10 Ashley Miller	\$362.88

HIGH SCHOOL

1 Emily Sermonet	\$337.50
------------------------	----------

BULL RIDING

1 Cole Ivey	\$1,578.60
2 Cameron Landers	\$968.81
3 Corey Bailey	\$856.80
4 Josh Moorer	\$680.40
5 Gus Huff	\$552.33
6 Blake Young	\$513.00
7 Justin Bryant	\$504.00
8 Dylan Hallmark	\$461.25
9 Austin Williams	\$445.50
10 Jarvis Marshall	\$334.31

ALL AROUND

1 Justin Thigpen	\$3,468.47
2 Cord Spradley	\$1,030.50
3 Jacob Daniell	\$909.00
4 Will Bradley	\$813.15
5 Glen Freels	\$727.20



WE WANT YOUR BUSINESS

AND WE WILL PROVE IT!

WWW.SCOTTEVANS.CO.DJR.COM



**2017 RAM 3500 LARAMIE
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$70,200 | st#17496
Sale Price \$62,995**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$55,645 | st#17183
Sale Price \$45,645**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17449
Sale Price \$48,295**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN
CREW CAB 4X4 8' BOX
MSRP \$46,800 | st#17144
Sale Price \$37,495**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17400
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 3500 TRADESMAN CREW CAB
CHASSIS 4X4 172.4 WB
MSRP \$52,705 | st#17399
Sale Price \$48,435**



**2017 RAM 4500 TRADESMAN CHASSIS
CREW CAB 4X4 173.4 WB
MSRP \$57,565 | st#17458
Sale Price \$52,995**

**Mention You Saw
our Ad in
Rodeo News to
SAVE \$500!!**



**PROUD
SPONSOR
OF THE**



NATIONWIDE DELIVERY

fb follow us on Facebook

**WE WILL TRADE FOR ANYTHING
TRACTORS, TRAILERS, BOATS
YOU NAME IT!**

SCOTT EVANS · CHRYSLER · DODGE · JEEP · RAM

2280 BANKHEAD HIGHWAY | CARROLLTON GA 30116 | (888) 467-8056 | CONTACT JEFF WEST FOR THE BEST PRICES GUARANTEED (770) 527-3718

Pricing includes rebates and incentives including Chrysler Capital Cash. Pricing does not include Tax Title, or other government related fees. Rebates and incentives are regional and based off dealer zip code. Please see dealer for complete details.



Meet the Member Kevin Wickey

story by Michele Toberer

Sometimes, it can't be explained why the heart yearns for the things that it does, but Kevin Wickey of Mendon, Michigan, has a heart that was drawn to bull riding in a way that he knew he couldn't ignore. At just 16, against the wishes of his parents, Kevin stepped on to his first bull, at a rodeo in Ohio, and his passion for bull riding has only grown, since. Kevin has been riding bulls for four years now, and although initially against the idea, even his parents have joined in on his cheering section.

Kevin was born and raised in Michigan with his parents, Amos and Clara Wick-ey, as the second-oldest of four Wickey brothers. They are each about 1½ years apart in age, and include, Steven, the oldest, followed by Kevin, LaVon, and LaWayne. The boys didn't grow up in a rodeo or bull riding atmosphere, as they were raised in the Amish community, until the family left the Amish when Kevin was around 14 years old, but now in addition to Kevin, his brother Steven rides bulls and his younger brother LaVon started riding in Michigan High School Rodeos last spring.

After the family left the Amish, Kevin worked construction for a few years, and then worked at Lakota Horse Trailers, where his dad is a manager, his mom works making cabinets for the trailers, and his brother Steven works as a welder. Kevin now works building campers for Dutchmen RV.

Kevin won his first buckle at a local bull riding series put on at the Triple D Rodeo Arena, winning the Open bull riding division, when he was 17 years old. He also bought his first SEBRA card that year and went to many rodeos all over



Kevin Wickey - Emily Gethke Photography

the eastern border. He lost a little of his confidence during that year, and started to slow down a bit, hitting some of the smaller rodeos until he was able to boost his riding confidence again.

Kevin decided to join the Mid States Rodeo Association, with the goal of winning the 2017 Rookie of the Year. Although he was not able to go to many of the early season rodeos, he did quite well at many of the summer rodeos he went to between July and October and came in to the 2017 season finals in good position for it. He traveled to many of the rodeos with his bull riding coach, Marcus Mast, and although Kevin looked up to Marcus for guidance, they also enjoyed the rivalry of competing against one another. At the 2017 MSRA season finals, Kevin's favorite ride was on a black-and-white, beast of a bull that hadn't been ridden by any others to attempt it all year. That ride helped him finish the finals, riding two of his three bulls, winning second in the average, and accomplishing his goal of winning rookie of the year. After a tight race,

he and Marcus ended up just about \$100 apart at the season's end, with Marcus winning the championship at the finals.

One of Kevin's other rides he likes to remember was at an IPRA rodeo in Charlotte, Michigan, when the chute boss dared him to ride his bull wearing a blinged out barrel racing helmet. He not only rode the bull in stylish attire but won second place on his bull while he did it.

Kevin loves to watch professionals like J.B. Mauney, admiring his moves, "I really like his style, but it's hard to do it his way, I watch him and some other pros and use a combination of what they do to make my own way of riding." When Kevin isn't riding bulls, his favorite hobby is to spend time with his girlfriend Colby Robertson at her parent's ranch. He's grateful to Travis and Terry Robertson for all the time he gets to spend there at the ranch riding horses. "My best bull riding practice isn't actually getting on a bunch of bulls. I think riding horses helps me a lot." 🐾

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/mid-states-rodeo-association-east-msra-e/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.midstatesrodeo.com

Sec/Treas

Lee Strahan/419-466-1313
midstatesrodeosecretary@gmail.com

President

Joe Crawford/810-533-5143
President@midstatesrodeo.com

Vice President

Rebecca Reaume/989-233-6338
VPresident@midstatesrodeo.com

EVENT DIRECTORS

Barrel Racing
Cameron Paul/317-989-4159

barebackdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Barrel Racing

Ronda Casey/574-936-1500
barrelracingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Bull Riding

Trent Martin/260-578-1498
bullridingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Saddle Bronc Riding

Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
saddlebroncdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Steer Wrestling

Tim Tippman/260-452-9981
steerwrestlingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Team Roping

Mike Shegan/ 517-414-1272
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Tie-down Roping

Scooter Vaughan/ 419-343-6330
teamropingdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Contract Acts Director

Shawn Spaulding/ 317-363-0130
contractactdir@midstatesrodeo.com

Stock Contractor Director

Stuart Pletcher/810-627-8288
stockcontdir@midstatesrodeo.com

SCHEDULE 2018

THURSDAY, JUNE 21, 2018

CIRCLEVILLE, OH IPRA/MSRA
PICKAWAY CO AGRI SOCIETY WC RODEO -
BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Thursday, June 21, 2018 @
7:30 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST
Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018
@12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018
@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Location: Outdoor Arena: Pickaway Co Fair
415 Lancaster Pike
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

FRIDAY, JUNE 22, 2018

MARNE, MI IPRA/MSRA
BERLIN FAIR WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP
RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES

Performance: Friday, June 22, 2018 @
7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST
Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018
@12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018
@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Location: Outdoor Arena: Berlin Fair
2008 Berlin Fair Dr
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

SATURDAY, JUNE 23, 2018

LAWRENCEBURG, IN IPRA/MSRA
DEARBORN COUNTY FAIR WC RODEO -
BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Saturday June 23, 2018 @
7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 8 am - 5 pm CST
Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018
@12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018

@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR
Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Location: Dearborn County Fairgrounds
101 Speedway Dr, Lawrenceburg, IN 47025
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 27, 2018

PERU, IN IPRA/MSRA
MIAMI CO 4-H & LIVESTOCK FAIR WC
RODEO - BUCKLE SERIES
Performance: Wednesday, June 27, 2018
@ 7:30 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, June 18, 1 pm - 7 pm CST
Internet Entries open Sun, June 17, 2018
@12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, June 18, 2018
@ 5:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$60- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$501 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR
\$1002 TR

Total ADM: \$4008
Permits, locals and youth cards accepted
Location: Outdoor Arena: Miami Co 4-H &
Livestock 1079 W 200 N
Stock Contractor: Broken Horn Rodeo

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 2018

RICHMOND, IN IPRA/MSRA
WAYNE CO 4-H FAIR RODEO
Performance: Thursday, June 28, 2018 @
7:00 p.m.
Slack: Immediately following perf
Entries: CES 800-639-9002
Call Ins: Monday, June 25, 8 am - 5 pm CST
Internet Entries open Sun, June 24, 2018
@12 pm CST
Internet Entries close Mon, June 25, 2018
@ 3:00 pm CST
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Draw posted at www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Entry Fees: \$50- SCF: \$10- CES: \$10-
Events: BB, BR, SB, TDR, SW, CBR, TR
Added: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW,TDR, CBR, TR
Total ADM: \$3500
Rodeo Tickets: 765-939-0834
Permits, locals & youth cards accepted -
NO LOCALS IS BR, SB, BB
Location: Outdoor Arena: Wayne Co Fair-
grounds 861 N Salisbury Rd
Stock Contractor: 3-J Rodeo

SHORT LIST 2018

7/9/2018 WARSAW, IN
7/10/2018 PORTLAND, IN
7/10/2018 ROCHESTER, IN
7/11/2018 OTTAWA, IL
7/12/2018 WEST UNION, OH
7/12/2018 MAUMEE, OH
7/13/2018 COLUMBIA CITY, IN
7/13/2018 PROCTORVILLE, OH

7/14/2018 LAGRANGE, IN
7/15/2018 BEDFORD, IN
7/16/2018 KENDALLVILLE, IN
7/18/2018 PONTIAC, IL
7/19/2018 OAK HARBOR, OH
7/20/2018 DANVILLE, IN
7/21/2018 ANGOLA, IN
7/21/2018 MUNCIE, IN
7/24/2018 EVANSVILLE, IN
7/25/2018 HAMILTON, OH

7/27/2018 GOSHEN, IN
7/27/2018 OWENSVILLE, OH
7/28/2018 AMBOY, IL
7/30/2018 GALLIPOLIS, OH
7/31/2018 EATON, OH
8/3/2018 BOWLING GREEN, OH
8/6/2018 HARTFORD, OH
8/8/2018 ATHENS, OH
8/9/2018 CHILLICOTHE, OH
8/9/2018 MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS, OH

8/10/2018 COLDWATER, MI
8/10/2018 JACKSON, MI
8/11/2018 SANDUSKY, OH
8/15/2018 MARSHALL, IL
8/16-17-18/18 NEW WINDSOR, IL
8/23/2018 FREMONT, OH
9/1/2018 FINDLAY, OH
9/3/2018 BURTON, OH
9/7/2018 CHARLOTTE, MI
9/15/2018 MONTPELIER, OH

RESULTS MSRA-E

April 7, 2018

Lexington, KY

MSRA 3-J Rodeo

NM= NON MEMBER R= ROOKIE

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Joseph Courville..... 79.0..... \$731.40
2 Luke Herbert..... 76.0..... \$487.60

STEER WRESTLING

1 Eli Mcpike 4.8..... \$562.30
2 Charlie Griffin 5.0..... \$421.72

3 Ty Brown NM..... 5.5..... \$316.29
4 Corey Webb NM 7.5..... \$210.86
5 Jw Ery NM..... 10.9..... \$158.14
6 Quentin Vickers 11.9..... \$87.86

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wesley Grubb 64.0..... \$731.40
2 Timothy Troyer 62.0..... \$487.60

TEAM ROPING HEADER

1 Zach Kilgus 6.4..... \$1,237.95
2 Zach Kilgus 6.5..... \$928.46
3 Wade Pickerill..... 6.6..... \$696.34
4 & 5 Zane Kilgus 7.0..... \$406.20
4 & 5 Steven Shattuck 7.0..... \$406.20

6 Austin Nettleship NM..... 7.5..... \$193.43

TEAM ROPING HEELER

1 Derrick Crawford NM.. 6.4..... \$1,237.95
2 Zach Waggoner..... 6.5..... \$928.46
3 Ben Davis 6.6..... \$696.34
4 & 5 Derrick Crawford NM. 7.0..... \$406.20
4 & 5 Nick Deleon..... 7.0..... \$406.20
6 Jeremy Whitman NM. 7.5..... \$193.43

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zach Kilgus..... 9.6..... \$849.34
2 Tye Casey..... 11.4..... \$637.00
3 Clint McCoy..... 13.6..... \$477.75
4 Alex Greene 14.1..... \$318.50

5 Benjamin Rettinger . 14.5..... \$238.87
6 Clint Madison NM.. 16.4..... \$132.71

COWGIRLS BARREL RACING

1 Vanessa Madison NM..... 16.499..... \$1,078.97
2 Taylor Joseph NM .. 16.575..... \$809.23
3 Alicia Kilgus..... 16.632..... \$606.92
4 Isabel Cumper R..... 16.722..... \$404.61
5 Cassidy Miller NM.. 16.800..... \$303.46
6 Kelly Alley NM..... 16.882..... \$168.59

BULL RIDING

1 Kyle Peterman 84.0..... \$968.30
2 & 3 Steven Miller..... 69.0..... \$484.15
2 & 3 Dakota Warnken..... 69.0..... \$484.15

STANDINGS as of

April 7, 2018

BAREBACK RIDING

1 Joseph Courville..... \$731.40
2 Luke Herbert..... \$487.60
3 Tanner Phillips \$421.20
4 Bump Postlethwait..... \$280.80

STEER WRESTLING

1 Rodney Weese..... \$654.48
2 Elijah Mcpike \$562.30
3 Tim Tippman..... \$518.83
4 Charlie Griffin \$421.72
5 Tyler Foster \$136.35
6 Quentin Vickers \$87.86

TEAM ROPING - HEADER

1 Zach Kilgus \$2,166.41
2 Stephen Stiteler..... \$1,022.40
3 Chase Holden..... \$869.04
4 Chris Coulter..... \$715.68
5 Wade Pickerill..... \$696.34
6 Nate Camper \$408.96
7 Zane Kilgus..... \$406.20
8 Steve Shattuck..... \$406.20

9 Dave Williams..... \$102.24

BARREL RACING

1 Cami Cumper \$1,670.49
2 Staci Russell \$1,452.60
3 Janet Kerr..... \$798.93
4 Alicia Kilgus..... \$606.92
5 Dawn McCarty \$581.04
6 Isabel Cumper \$404.61
7 Megan Young \$363.15
8 Shaelyn Adams \$145.26

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

1 Wesley Grubb \$731.40
2 Timothy Troyer \$653.20
3 Rodney Weese..... \$496.80
4 Tyler Foster \$331.20

TIE DOWN ROPING

1 Zach Kilgus \$849.34
2 Tye Casey..... \$637.00
3 Zane Kilgus..... \$599.85
4 Clint McCoy..... \$477.75
5 Alex Greene \$318.50
6 Benjamin Rettinger..... \$238.81
7 Dusty Link \$139.50

TEAM ROPING - HEELER

1 Tom Floor..... \$1,022.00



Rob Pyne and Aug Silverman team
roping at the Lansing, MI rodeo
- Rayne Sherman

MEN'S ALL AROUND STANDINGS

1 Zach Kilgus..... \$3,015.75
2 Rodney Weese..... \$1,151.28
3 Zane Kilgus..... \$1,006.05
4 Tyler Foster..... \$467.55
5 Bump Postlethwait..... \$280.80



Meet the Member Danielle, Dakota, & Kiowa Tempest

story by Lily Weinacht

Rodeoing and competing in the APRA is a family affair for brothers Dakota and Kiowa Tempest and Dakota's wife, Danielle. This is her first season in the association, and the brothers' third. All three have their eyes set on making AFR 41, but it's more important that they reach that goal as a family. "My brother, Paul Kerrick, is bull riding, and Dakota and Kiowa are bronc riding, and I'd be at home taking the kids to a jackpot," says Danielle, who barrel races. She and Dakota make their home in Branchport, New York. "I thought one day I should give rodeo a shot, and my first day out I pulled a third-place check. This year I actually got my card, and it's easier all going together. We keep it a family thing and everybody supports everybody, and we don't have trailers going in two different directions."

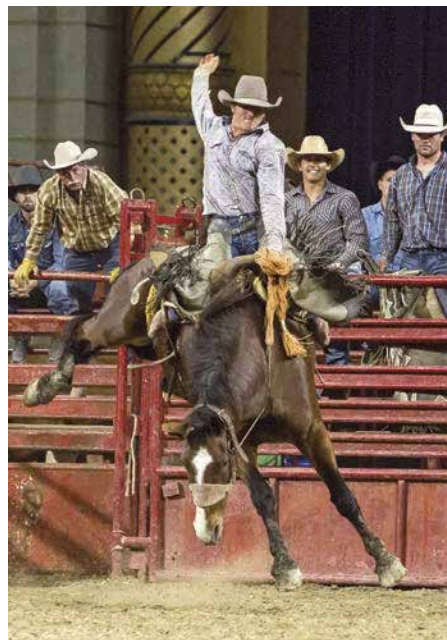
Danielle, 32, grew up barrel racing, while Dakota and Kiowa grew up riding horses and branched into team roping when they were 7 and 9. Both brothers trained horses, and didn't mind the occasional wild ride. "I think saddle bronc has appealed to me more, which is hard to believe because Chris LeDoux is one of my favorites," says Dakota, 23. "It's the most cowboy sport," adds Kiowa, 20, who lives in Beaver Dams, New York. "That's the original event, and that's why I really wanted to do it."

A friend and fellow APRA saddle bronc rider, Justin Rhoads, helped Dakota and Kiowa get on their first bronc. Another APRA member, Theron Seeley, gave Dakota his first bronc saddle, and the brothers put in hours of practice at Sam Swearingen's arena in Attica, New York. "That first year was a lot of miles we put on



getting bucked off, but it's gotten better the more we get on." Dakota and Kiowa are stacked first and second in the APRA standings, and they both competed in AFR 40 last year. "We're happy if the other one wins," says Kiowa. "We're there to help each other, and we're not jealous of each other. I get on my spur board a lot, and I'd like to start roping more, but I'd like to get the broncs figured out more first, and get faster with the feet. Bar 55 of Rawhide Rodeo is a nice horse to get on—he's pretty honest."

Dakota and Kiowa still team rope together occasionally, Dakota heading and Kiowa heeling, and they entered NTRL ropings before focusing on bronc riding. "We've been going to Ty Eglin's jackpots at Lucky E Ranch to practice our bronc riding, and when all else fails, we take our sister's bucking horse out of the pasture," says Dakota. "It's a saddle horse



left: Danielle Tempest competing in Cincinnati, NY - Marissa Giambrone, MDG Photography
above: Kiowa Tempest saddle bronc riding at the AFR 40 right page: Dakota Tempest saddle bronc riding at the AFR 40 - Casey Martin Photography

that likes to buck." He helped Danielle train her barrel horse, Wimp, who liked to buck at the start, and Danielle finished the quarter horse gelding, who is now 11. "I got him three years ago, and he's kind of my diamond in the rough. He came a scrawny little thing, and we started slow. I trotted him for a whole year and then loped him for a whole year, and here we are trying to make it in rodeo. From when I was a kid, my dad was the one on the top of the fence helping me, and my mom hauls with me when I go to local shows and jackpots. If it weren't for Dakota, I would never have gotten my card. Once I started in the APRA last season, Julia Prebula, also a barrel racer in the APRA, was a big help giving me advice and showing

For membership applications and more: rodeonews.com/associations/american-pro-rodeo-association-apra/

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

www.aprarodeo.com

Office:
PO Box 362
Cochranville, PA 19330
Office: 610-413-5010
Fax: 610-869-4218
Mon-Friday 8am-4pm
Office Manager:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com

Secretary
Charlene Welsh/585-451-6664
charlene_welsh76@yahoo.com
President:
Chris Prange/717-468-7124
chris.prange@aprarodeo.com
Vice President:
Chris Kelley/570-280-6090
ckelley220@yahoo.com
Treasurer:
Jeanne GoForth/570-660-9991 (cell)
jaskey47@gmail.com

Secretary Commissioner
Danna Gann/ 501-590-5295
barvrodeo@aol.com
EVENT DIRECTORS
Bareback Riding:
Josh Smith/352-789-2377
jc_81683@yahoo.com
Saddle Bronc Riding:
Bump Postlethwait/517-403-7356
bump4488@gmail.com
Bull Riding:
Dan Welsh 203-232-6722
djw76@hotmail.com

Tie-Down Roping:
open
Steer Wrestling:
Mike Smith/ 717-994-0462
mjsfks@yahoo.com
Interim Team Roping:
Kyle Gardner/ 518-421-1848
kylegardner611@gmail.com
Barrel Racing:
Lisa Barone/717-880-3450
pabrlrcr@aol.com
Breakaway Roping:

Emily Fabian/518-321-9089
eablondbomber22@yahoo.com
Contract Personnel:
Wade Hazlet/724-679-6992
wade.hazlet@aprarodeo.com
Points Secretary:
Renee Prange
renee.prange@aprarodeo.com
APRA Chaplin:
Chris Maros/570-351-5624
chris@maros.com
facebook.com/chris.maros
Judges Commissioner
Shawn Wade/ 518-391-9325
wade86gsxr@gmail.com

me the ropes.”

Danielle, Dakota, and Kiowa all agree that the APRA rodeo in Attica is one of their favorites. “They put on a really good show, as well as being family-oriented, and it’s local and good added money,” says Danielle. “What we like most about it (the APRA) is that it’s a family event. No matter if it’s Pennsylvania or the Adirondacks, everybody comes to us saying they’ll take the baby or take care of our daughter. They’re great.”

Dakota and Danielle have a 6-year-old daughter, Rhiannon, who loves horses and was a peewee barrel champion last year, and a 1-year-old son, Ryder. Rodeo is their family and vacation time, along with camping and trail riding in the state forests around their home. Danielle is an office manager, and Dakota works in construction and concrete, and he also shoes



and trains horses. A big goal for their family is building an arena at their house so they can work horses from home.

Kiowa is also in the construction field, working for a roofer between rodeos. “The guy I work for lets me take quite a bit of time off to rodeo, and when I’m not doing that, I’m training horses at the house. They’re mostly for myself. I have two I’m working on right now.” He also loves spending time outdoors, fishing, and bow and deer hunting. “My goal for the finals this year is to make the finals again and maybe get a chance at winning it,” he says. Danielle is working toward the same goal of qualifying, and so is Dakota. “I’d like to try to win the AFR this year. I came in the middle last year and the last hole the year before, so we’ll make a pretty good run this year and see how the season goes.”



AFR NEWS

We are pleased to announce that AFR 41 will be held once again at Boardwalk Hall in Atlantic City, NJ on November 9-10, 2018. We will have more information about finals in the upcoming weeks and months on the APRA website at www.aprarodeo.com and in the Rodeo News.

SCHEDULE 2018

MCVEYTOWN, PA- MAY 12, 2018

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, May 12, 2018@ 7:00 pm Slack: 12 noon
Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TDR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: \$300
Entry Fees: EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, May 7th @ 12noon-Tuesday, May 8th @ 3pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, May 8th 10am - 4pm
1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: If less than 7 entries, the event will be a (2) two head bullriding. APRA Rocky Ridge Ranch 4357 Ferguson Valley Road McVeytown, PA 17051 Producer: Mike Smith (Rocky Ridge Ranch)
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

WEST LAMPETER, PA- MAY 25 LTFR

Performance(s): (1) Friday, May 25, 2018@ 7:00 pm Slack: After performance if necessary Events: BR, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA Added Money: BR \$750, TR, CBR \$500, CBA \$300 Entry Fees: BR EF \$55 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6, CBA EF \$40 SC \$10, FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, May 14th @ 12noon-Tuesday, May 15th @ 3pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, May 15th 10am - 4pm
1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: 10 or less entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding. Money won will count for APRA individual events but will NOT count for APRA All-Around Points. Nor does attendance at these rodeos fulfill your finals eligibility (must compete at 3 APRA/IPRA, IPRA/APRA, APRA/MSRA, MSRA/APRA, MRCR/APRA rodeos to be eligible for the finals). APRA rules will be used.
APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

WEST LAMPETER, PA- MAY 26 *As requested, slack has been changed to 12 noon but if teams/contestants CAN be in performance please enter performance.*

Performance(s): (1) Saturday, May 26, 2018@ 7:00 pm
Slack: May 26, 2018 12:00 (noon)
Events: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR (Enter Twice) CBR, CBA
Added Money: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR \$500 CBA \$300
Entry Fees: BB, SB, BR, TDR, SW, TR, CBR EF \$45 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
CBA EF \$40 SC \$10 FF \$3 CES \$6
Internet entries are Monday, May 14th @ 12noon-Tuesday, May 15th @ 3pm
www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Books: Tuesday, May 15th 10am - 4pm
1-800-54-Rodeo CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, dress code in effect, BULLRIDERS: Less than (8) eight entries, event will become a (2) two head bullriding.
APRA West Lampeter Fairgrounds 851 Village Road Lancaster, PA 17602
STK CONT: Rafter Z Rodeo Company

Skillman, NJ- JUNE 9-10

Performance(s): (2) Saturday, June 9, 2018 @ 7:00 pm, Sunday, June 10th, 2018 @ 2:00 pm
Slack: Events: BB, SB, BR, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$500 BB, SB, BR, SW, TR, CBR, \$300 CBA Entry Fees: \$50 EF, \$10 SC
Books: Monday, June 4th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Monday, June 4th 8am-3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Callbacks: Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, CES-\$8.00
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Daube Farms 361 Sunset Road Skillman, NJ 08558
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

HUNTINGDON, PA- JUNE 15, 16, 17

Performance(s): (3) Friday, June 15, 2018

@ 7:30 pm, Saturday, June 16th, 2018 @ 7:30 pm, Sunday, June 17th, 2018 @ 4:00 pm
Slack: No slack to be run after Sun., June 17th performance
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$1000 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$300 CBA
Entry Fees: \$70 EF \$10 SC - BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR \$50 EF \$10 SC - CBA
Books: Wednesday, June 6th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Tuesday, June 5th @ 12:00 pm -Wednesday, June 6th 5:00 pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Callbacks: Thurs. June 7th and Fri. June 8th 9am-4pm CST
Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, CES-\$8.00
All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts-BB entry fees will be paid by St. Matthews Catholic School and Rawhide Rodeo Company
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
St Matthews Catholic School 14th Annual IPRA Rodeo
Huntingdon Co. Fairgrounds 10455 Fairgrounds Access Road Huntingdon, PA 16652
STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

FISHERSVILLE, VA- JUNE 15-16

Performance(s): (2) Friday, June 15, 2018 @ 8:00 pm, Saturday, June 16, 2018 @ 8:00 pm
Events: BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, CBA Added Money: \$700 BB, SB, BR, TD, SW, TR, CBR, \$500 CBA
Entry Fees: \$50 EF \$10.00 SC
Books: Monday, June 11th 8am-5pm CST 1-800-639-9002
Internet Entries: Monday, June 11th 8am-3pm CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
Callbacks: Misc.: Locals Accepted, Jerkdown rule in effect, CES-\$8.00
IPRA/APRA CO-APPROVED
Augusta Expo Championship Rodeo
Augusta Expo Event Center 277 Expo Road Fishersville, VA 22939
Rodeo Tickets: 540-337-2552
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

Finals Sponsors



Sponsors



SHORT LIST 2018

Ellicottville, NY.....	July 5-8
Lisbon, OH	July 6-7
Ford City, PA.....	July 13-14
Brookville, PA.....	July 20
Benton, PA.....	July 19-20
Windridge, PA.....	July 20 LTFR
Windridge, PA.....	July 21
Benton, PA.....	July 21
Minerva, Oh	July 28
Attica, Ny.....	August 2-5
N. Washington, PA.....	August 14-18
Dayton, PA.....	August 18
Gilbert, PA.....	August 25
Chesterfield, VA.....	August 31
Chesterfield, VA.....	September 1
Monroeton, PA.....	Sept 9

■ APRA MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

MAIL TO: Renee Prange, APRA Office
P.O. Box 362, Cochranville, PA 19330

Name: _____ Age: _____
Street Address: _____
SS#: _____ City: _____ State: _____
Zip: _____ Phone #: _____
Email Address: _____
Jacket Size: _____ Last Year In APRA: _____
New Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No
No Reinstated Member: ☐ Yes ☐ No. Card #: _____
Are you eligible for Rookie * status? ☐ Yes ☐ No
What event are you a rookie in? _____

***Rookies:** You must declare yourself a rookie at time of membership. Must be your first year of competition in the event you are declaring rookie status. In the event you want to declare rookie status, have you ever held a card in another association and won \$500.00 or more in the event as a cardholder? If the answer is yes, you are not eligible for rookie status. High School and College Competition does not count as holding an association card.

ANY PERSON SEEKING A MEMBERSHIP WHO IS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, THIS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION MUST BE SIGNED BY YOUR PARENT(S) OR LEGAL GUARDIAN AND NOTARIZED.

Events to be worked in rodeo (please check all that apply):

☐ Bareback Riding ☐ Team Roping ☐ Timer
☐ Pickup Man ☐ Saddle Bronc Riding
☐ Steer Wrestling ☐ Secretary ☐ Stock Contractor
☐ Bull Riding ☐ Girls Barrel Racing
☐ Judge ☐ Clown ☐ Tie-Down Roping
☐ Girls Breakaway Roping ☐ Announcer
☐ Photographer ☐ Bull Fighter ☐ Contract Act
☐ Producer

PLEASE INCLUDE ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED IN ORDER NOT TO DELAY VALIDATION OF CARDS.

☐ Full Membership: \$150 per year (all rights and privileges including competition). Includes Rodeo News subscription.

☐ Gold Card Membership: To be eligible for Gold Card Status, you must have been an APRA Member for Ten (10) consecutive years and have attained the age of 50 years old at the time of application. Cost is \$50.00 per year and a subscription to Rodeo News (see Rulebook)

☐ Timer/Photographer: \$75 per year and subscription to Rodeo News

☐ Associate Member: \$40 per year (recognized as a booster of rodeo and entitles same to enter APRA members in rodeo) Rodeo News Included in Fee.

I hereby agree, by my signature below, to comply with the Articles of Association, By-laws and rules of the AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION (herein referred to as "APRA"). Furthermore, I recognize that there are risks inherent in participating in the sport of rodeo and I hereby assume those risks as to personal injury, damage to property and damage to livestock. I hereby agree to waive all claims against and to absolve from liability the APRA, its sponsors, rodeo committees, producers, and livestock contractors and also to hold harmless the above mentioned parties if a third party is injured due to my negligence. I declare that I am 18 years of age or have parental consent to participate in rodeo and if I am a minor my parents/legal guardian agree to the above waiver and hold the above harmless.

Any falsification or untruth associated with the completion of this membership application will result in forfeiture of membership and forfeiture of any points won while a member of this association. Member further agrees that in the case of a lawsuit brought against the APRA for whatever reason, the venue for said litigants will be Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Signature: _____ Date: _____ *Anyone under 18 years of age must have BOTH parent's signatures and application must be notarized. A notarized minor release form must accompany application.*
Total Submitted: \$ _____

RODEO SECRETARY IS ALLOWED TO COLLECT \$5.00 FOR EACH MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION PROCESSED AT A RODEO. I certify that I did collect a completed membership application and the total amount due for said membership. I also certify that this completed membership application will be forwarded to the APRA Office along with my rodeo results for this particular rodeo.
Rodeo Secretary Signature: _____ Date: _____
Rodeo: _____

2018 APRA JUDGES/ SECRETARY/TIMER CLINICS

May 5-6, 2018 @ The Malibu Dude Ranch, Milford, PA

Anyone interested in becoming an APRA Judge, Secretary or Timer may attend this clinic. All current Qualified Judges MUST attend this clinic in order to judge APRA rodeos. Certified Judges must attend a clinic once every two years. If you did not attend a APRA clinic last year, you must attend this clinic or you will not be eligible to judge a 2018 APRA rodeo. Cost is \$100.00 PER

PERSON for a room and (3) three meals (If you are sharing a room, it is still \$100.00 per person). The clinic will begin promptly at 10:00am, Saturday May 5th. There will be no overnight parking for horse trailers. Vehicles are not permitted overnight parking unless you are staying in a room at the ranch. This will be strictly monitored.

The Malibu Dude Ranch is very accommodating and a supporter of the APRA so please support the facility when attending this clinic. Please call the APRA office at (610) 413-5010 to register for this clinic.

STANDINGS as of

February 28, 2018

ALL AROUND COWBOY

Zane Kilgus.....	\$1,510.62
Drew Carnes.....	\$1,273.50
Braidy Randolph.....	\$1,242.00
Trent Turner.....	\$1,149.75
Tim Naylor.....	\$1,120.50
Daylon Swearingen.....	\$1,089.00
Colby Clement.....	\$898.20
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$866.10
Chris Soto.....	\$493.20
Ned Kilgus.....	\$452.70

BAREBACK RIDING

Tim Kent.....	\$1,914.30
Braidy Randolph.....	\$1,503.00
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$562.12
Daylon Swearingen.....	\$391.50
Craig Taylor *.....	\$228.60

SADDLE BRONC RIDING

Dakota Tempest.....	\$1,728.00
Kiowa Tempest.....	\$724.50
Timothy Troyer.....	\$540.00
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$265.33

BULL RIDING

Braidy Randolph.....	\$2,763.45
Grayson Cole.....	\$1,803.60
Daylon Swearingen.....	\$697.50
Dylan Murphy.....	\$662.40
Justin Sprague *.....	\$619.20
John Leinawever.....	\$606.15

TIE-DOWN ROPING

Tim Naylor.....	\$799.20
Drew Carnes.....	\$531.00
Zane Kilgus.....	\$459.00
Trent Turner.....	\$407.25
Tyler Zebrovios.....	\$377.10
Colby Clement.....	\$324.00
Chris Soto.....	\$306.00
Ned Kilgus.....	\$265.50
Brent Phillips.....	\$208.80

STEER WRESTLING

Shane Best.....	\$733.50
Mat Gartz.....	\$389.25
Steve Skoloda.....	\$288.00
Nate Powell.....	\$189.00

TEAM ROPING - HEADERS

Chuck Smith.....	\$1,702.75
Trent Turner.....	\$1,334.70
Kelton Brown.....	\$806.15
Jacob Rounds.....	\$756.00
Troy Musser.....	\$667.15
Colby Clement.....	\$574.20

Robert Erck.....	\$556.88
Zane Kilgus.....	\$494.74
Kyle Gardner.....	\$444.15
Joe Ticconi.....	\$376.20
Eric Fabian.....	\$371.25
Trevor Naylor.....	\$321.30
Gary Dubois.....	\$320.38
Ned Kilgus.....	\$187.20
David Ballantyne.....	\$107.10

TEAM ROPING - HEELERS

Keith Brown.....	\$1,776.78
Kevin Bron.....	\$1,160.55
Zane Kilgusw.....	\$927.93
Drew Carnes.....	\$742.50
Jake Edwards.....	\$657.00
Justin Burgess.....	\$444.15
Derek Carey.....	\$371.25
Tim Naylor.....	\$321.30
Mike Charles.....	\$246.38
Chris Soto.....	\$187.20
Colby Clement.....	\$99.00
TR Serio.....	\$86.40
John Matthews.....	\$74.00
Bump Postlethwait.....	\$38.65

ALL AROUND COWGIRL

Lauren Wagner.....	\$861.89
--------------------	----------

BARREL RACING

Hannah Kennedy.....	\$1,258.65
Lauren Wagner.....	\$1,121.85
Wendy Chesnut.....	\$917.55
Lisa Barone.....	\$894.90
Joyce Stoltzfus.....	\$747.00
Beth Ann Borowy.....	\$717.75
Sandra Pomykala.....	\$715.50
Jessica Green.....	\$714.60
Bobbie Jo Barber.....	\$709.20
Julia Prebula.....	\$609.75
Emily Michael *.....	\$594.00
Kelli Jo Stein.....	\$565.20
Tori Roberto *.....	\$513.00
Kristen Weber.....	\$417.60
Riley Shetron.....	\$346.50

BREAKAWAY ROPING

Kamie Landolfi.....	\$1,166.40
Dusti Stockton.....	\$686.25
Sierra Galusha.....	\$641.48
Chelsie McDade.....	\$444.82
Brianna Dunbar.....	\$411.75
Kelsey Landolfi.....	\$309.60
Chelsey Alex.....	\$221.40
Fallon Goemmer *.....	\$144.00
Lauren Wagner.....	\$113.54
Emily Fabian.....	\$90.83

Meet the Member Chelsie Clingen

story by Lindsay Welchel

While Chelsie Clingen has grown up around horses and barrel racing her entire life, it was only last year that the Canadian cowgirl from Ontario made a concentrated effort to foray into rodeo. The move was admittedly a bit of a culture shock for Chelsie, primarily a futurity horse trainer and rider, but it was a new world that clearly had a lot to offer.

"Rodeo changed my mindset and gave me a whole new appreciation for anyone who rodeos," Chelsie says, adding that getting used to riding no matter the weather, even when that meant driving 16 hours to draw up on the rainy day, took some time.

That being said, Chelsie has been accustomed to perseverance all along, coming from a horse family. Chelsie's grandparents had working cow horses, and her mother barrel raced, passing the love of the sport on to Chelsie who even met her husband and now co-trainer through the sport.

["Rodeo changed my mindset and gave me a whole new appreciation for anyone who rodeos..."]

"It has definitely taught me a lot about myself. It has probably made me a lot stronger and to have a lot more passion for the sport and the respect of horses and rodeo in general, and it's really taught me even though you can be in the lowest of lows,



Chelsie Clingen Barrel Racing
- Emily Gethke

you can usually get out of it. It only lasts a little bit, and then you'll be back on top," she says of barrel racing's life lessons.

And one thing Chelsie learned last year about rodeo in particular is the built-in support system. "No matter where you go, it's a huge family. Everyone is so friendly and supportive, and you're all doing the same thing. You're all wanting to win, even though you're competing against each other, you're all there for the same reason and in it for the same passion that you have," Chelsie explains.

Last year as a rookie in the International Professional Rodeo Association, Chelsie got to experience that rewarding roller-coaster ride.

"I started out with a young horse actually that I didn't have an intention of going really far with him, but he proved me wrong and really stepped up his game and started winning some bigger rodeos, which was great, and then mid-season started to do very well," Chelsie says. That run of wins helped Chelsie to finish in the top-four of the rookie of the year race, but

an injury caused Chelsie to just miss qualifying for the International Finals Rodeo held in Oklahoma City.

"In September I actually made the Northeastern Region Finals, and [Chelsie's horse] slipped, and I broke my foot. I was sitting 16th and I probably would've made the IFR, so that put a kibosh on the whole entire rest of the season," she laughs adding earnestly, "so last year was a lot of ups and downs, and a huge learning curve for me and that horse as well."

But Chelsie credits the support of her husband and family with helping her get through the year, and gives thanks to God for the ability and opportunity to ride horses and rodeo. And no doubt, she'll be gearing up as soon as the snow melts in Canada to return to the IPRA's circuit in Quebec and Ontario this summer in another bid there for IFR. 🍷

For membership applications and more: <http://rodeonews.com/associations/international-pro-rodeo-association-ipra/>

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

<http://www.ipra-rodeo.com/>

Phone: 405-235-6540
Fax: 405-235-6577
P.O. Box 83377, Oklahoma City,
OK 73148
Fed Ex/UPS Mail
International Pro Rodeo
Association
1412 South Agnew
Oklahoma City, OK 73108

General Manager

Dale Yerigan
dale@iprarodeo.com

Rodeo Sanctions/Results/ Standings

Carissa Stewart
carissa@iprarodeo.com

Fines/Bookkeeping/Membership

Pam Queen
pam@iprarodeo.com

Project Manager

Ronnie Williams/817-706-8182

Animal Issues

Sheila Lehrke/615-915-3526
Sheila@iprarodeo.com

Chairman

Tom Schick/918-694-3651

Bareback

Josh Cragar
931-215-7494

Saddle Bronc

Sean Prater/573-356-0089

Breakaway Roping

Lindsey Hughes/918-314-3278

Bull Riding

Nathan Tull/405-205-0318

Tie-Down Roping

P.J. Spencer/918-519-6422

Steer Wrestling

Stewart Gulager/620-215-5302

Team Roping

Jason Tucker/704-634-9622

Barrel Racing

Sherry Rhea/870-630-7037

Contract Acts Director

Rob Gann/501-944-8921

Stock Contractor Representatives

Area 1: Wendel Ratchford/
405-306-9185

Area 2: Dennie Ware/209-479-8544

Area 3: Mike Latting/815-427-6384

Area 4: Jerry Bolden/662-252-4634

Rodeo Committee Representative

Area 1: Terrell Coffey/
405-542-3408

Area 2: Ed Musgraves/
480-545-9649

Area 3: Rick Chaffin/417-485-7055

Area 4: Tom Schick (At Large)

918-694-3651

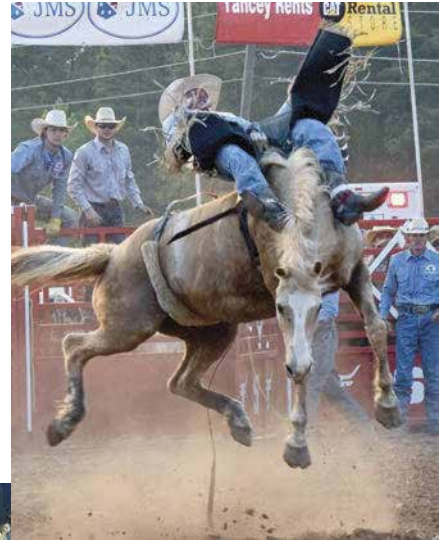
Meet the Committee

American Hero Pro Rodeo

story by Lindsay King

The IPRA-sanctioned American Hero Pro Rodeo in Evans, Georgia, has been around for more than 14 years, but the meaning behind it has evolved in the last three. “Dr. Joseph Still started the rodeo back in the 80s as a way to raise money for the burn victim’s foundation. The rodeo kind of fizzled out over time, but the new director of the burn center Dr. Mullins decided he wanted to

to educate kids about how to escape a burning building, along with mechanical bulls, a free-kid zone and entertainment each night, there is truly something for everyone. “We try and bring in local bands to play each night and are lucky to have Coriander Blue back this year. You get a lot of entertainment, fire safety and education, you get to see a rodeo, band and this year a car show, all in one place in one weekend.”



left: David Speight with his wife Wendy & Miss Rodeo USA 2017 Brittany Howard
above: Standing room only at the American Hero Pro Rodeo top: Bareback riding at the American Hero Pro Rodeo
- George Amos

start it up again,” said David Speight, nurse and chairman of the rodeo committee. The name changed from Rodeo Nights to what it is today, and so did the beneficiary of the funds raised: Ronald McDonald House. The committee is made up mostly of hospital staff. “One unique aspect of our rodeo is that the people putting it on do not have much experience with rodeo, except for my wife Wendy and I. We have all really come together and made it a successful event.”

As a past roper and a current rodeo judge, David takes ideas from the events he attends and brings them back to implement. “We are always trying to add things to make it bigger and better. We have created an entire festival around the rodeo. We have the typical vendors set up outside of the rodeo and then some things we do during the performance.” The two-day event held each April invites the fire department

Hedrick Rodeo Company out of Madisonville, Tennessee, has been the contractor for the past three years. “Danny Hedrick is great to work with. He is the kind of contractor that doesn’t just tell me what he is going to bring, he really works with me to bring what we want to the rodeo.” David can remember having over 300 competitors some years, enough for slack every night. “I can remember one year waking barrel racers up at two in the morning to run in the slack. We always have a great turn out for both the competitors and spectators.” With seats packed tight, standing room only reaches all the way out to the midway. “Before the name change, we would have a hero night to honor our military, policeman, fireman, EMS, and burn victims from the center. They would get in free that night. Now that we have changed the name, they get in free both nights. It hurts us at the gate, but it is something we will always do.”

Entertainment during the rodeo includes

a calf scramble, Guinness World Record Trick Roper Ray Kozak and the chance to win a Honda side-by-side. “Street and Trail donated a Honda side-by-side to be given to one lucky spectator during the Saturday performance. We have a boot toss and whoever makes it in the barrel will drive away in it. We are trying to get a Dodge truck donated to give away at some point in the future. We also do cash prizes for shorter tosses.” In years past, there have been ring tosses, wheelbarrow and relay races during the performances. “I like to give things away: money, prizes, admission. A lot of people get in free to this rodeo, probably more than should, but as long as we have a good donation to give to the Ronald McDonald House, that is what truly matters at the end of it. It would take a lot of space to recognize everyone who helps pull this event off. Without our sponsors and the community support we would not be here year after year. The goal is to keep building it and to put this event on for as long as we can.”

SCHEDULE 2018

APR 20-21 STATESBORO, GA

[A] IPRA/SPRA

8th Annual Kiwanis Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Apr 20-21 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$7,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Apr 11 8am CST Books Close Wed Apr 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., April 12 & Fri., April 13 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Kiwanis Fairgrounds 16942 Hwy 67 Internet entries open Tues., April 10 12 noon, close Wed., April 11 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

APR 21 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Apr 21 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Apr 19 6pm CST Books Close Thu Apr 19 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

APR 21-28 SAINT-EVARISTE, QU

[B] IPRA

Ranch Gagnon Saint-Evariste-de-Forsyth
PERFS: Two: Apr 21-28 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,700. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 16 6pm EST Books Close Mon Apr 16 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: April 18 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 213 Rang St-Hilaire Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. General info: 418-334-1777 or www.ergrodeo.com Slack: April 21 & 28 5 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

APR 26-27-28 PARIS, TN

[B] IPRA/SPRA

World's Biggest Fish Fry Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Three: Apr 26-27-28 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Apr 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena Internet entries open Mon., April 23 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Coggins Required STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

APR 27-28 EVANS, GA [A] IPRA/SPRA

3rd Annual American Hero Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Apr 27-28 7:30pm BB, BR, SB \$1,200 adm – \$70 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,600. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Apr 18 8am CST Books Close Wed Apr 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., April 19 & Fri., April 20 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Columbia Co. Fairgrounds 562 Columbia Rd. Grovetown,

2018 BOOK OPENINGS

In order to draw out of a rodeo the day the books are open you must do so two (2) hours prior to the books closing (CST). Please check Rodeo Listings for all other Book Openings.

Mon., April 23 8 a.m.
Greensboro, GA April 27-28 \$4,000 total adm.
Paris, TN April 26-28 \$4,000 total adm.

Wed., April 25 8 a.m.
Walterboro, SC May 4-5 \$8,000 total adm.

Mon., April 30 8 a.m.
Wetumpka, AL May 4-5 \$4,000 total adm.

Mon., May 7 8 a.m.
Fitzgerald, GA May 11-12 \$4,000 total adm.
Locust Grove, OK May 11-12 \$3,500 total adm.

Wed., May 9 8 a.m.
Athens, AL May 18-19 \$20,200 total adm.

Thurs., May 10 8 a.m.
Jasper, GA May 18-19 \$8,000 total adm.

Mon., May 14 8 a.m.
Newnan, GA May 18-19 \$6,400 total adm.
Ware Shoals, SC May 18-19 \$2,800 total adm.

GA Internet entries open Tues., April 17 12 noon, close Wed., April 18 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rifle to be given away. Every contestant entered in the rodeo will be eligible. They will draw for the rifle Saturday night.
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

APR 27-28 GREENSBORO, GA

[B] IPRA/PCA

Green Co. Livestock IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Apr 27-28 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 23 8am CST Books Close Mon Apr 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 1201 Kevin Roberts Way Internet entries open Mon., April 23 8 am close Mon., April 23 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

APR 27-28 LEBANON, TN LSR/IPRA

9th Annual Whip Crackin' Charity Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Apr 27-28 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$6,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 23 9am CST Books Close Mon Apr 23 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: James E. Ward Ag Center 945 East Baddour Pkwy LSR Finals Fee \$5.00 FMI: www.whipcrackinrodeo.com Designated Slack Time: Thu, Apr 26 8pm STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

APR 28 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Apr 28 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Apr 26 6pm CST Books Close Thu Apr 26 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor

To enter the following rodeos please contact: CES: 1-800-639-9002

(In order for money won at December, 2017 rodeos to count you MUST purchase your 2018 IPRA card.)

Wed., May 16 8 a.m.
Tonganoxie, KS May 24-25 \$8,500 total adm.

Wed., May 23 8 a.m.
Shady Dale, GA June 1-2 \$14,000 total adm.

Thurs., May 24 8 a.m.
Sevierville, TN June 1-2 \$4,500 total adm.

Tues., May 29 8 a.m.
Blythewood, SC June 1-2 \$7,150 total adm.
Toney, AL June 1-2 \$4,000 total adm.
Pryor, OK June 1-2 \$5,200 total adm.

Wed., May 30 8 a.m.
Ozark, AR June 8-9 \$8,000 total adm.

Thurs., May 31 8 a.m.
Hillsboro, MO June 8-9 \$10,900 total adm.

Mon., June 4 8 a.m.
Owasso, OK June 8-9 adm. \$6,500 total adm.
Russellville, AL June 8-9 \$4,000 total adm.
Skillman, NJ June 9-10 \$3,300

total adm.
Jefferson, WI June 8-9 \$4,200 total adm.
Moulton, AL June 8-9 \$4,000 total adm.

Wed., June 6 8 a.m.
Huntingdon, PA June 15-17 \$7,300 total adm.

Mon., June 11 8 a.m.
Alexander City, AL June 15-16 \$4,000 total adm.
Marietta, GA June 15-16 \$4,000 total adm.
Blairsville, GA June 15-16 \$3,200 total adm.

Wed., June 13 8 a.m.
Monticello, IL June 21-23 \$7,500 total adm.

Mon., June 18 8 a.m.
Circleville, OH June 21 \$4,008 total adm.
Marne, MI June 22 \$4,008 total adm.
Clarksville, TN June 22-23 \$4,000 total adm.
Westville, OK June 22-23 \$3,750 total adm.
Lawrenceburg, IN June 23 \$4,008 total adm.
Gray, TN June 22-23 \$3,200 total adm.

Mon., June 18 1 p.m.
Fishersville, VA June 22-23 \$5,400 total adm.
Peru, IN June 27 \$4,008 total adm.

Wed., June 20 8 a.m.
Moline, KS July 3-4 \$6,250 total adm.

Mon., June 25 8 a.m.
Richmond, IN June 28 \$3,500 total adm.
Tryon, NC June 29-30 \$3,200 total adm.
Newton, IL June 29 \$1,900 total adm.
Smithland, KY June 29-30 \$3,200 total adm.
Edmond, OK June 29-30 \$5,200 total adm.
Salem, AR July 4 \$800 total adm.

Mon., June 25 1 p.m.
Argos, IN June 30 \$2,100 total adm.
Rushville, IL July 3 \$3,800 total adm.

Wed., June 27 8 a.m.
Ellicottville, NY July 5-8 \$10,300 total adm.

arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

MAY 4-5 CROSSVILLE, TN LSR/IPRA

Lone Star Cumberland Co. Semi-Annual Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 9am CST Books Close Mon Apr 30 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cumberland Co. Fairgrounds 34 Music Rd. LSR FF \$5.00 FMI: 270-269-6000 or www.lonestarrodeocompany.com
STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

MAY 4-5 MADISONVILLE, TN SPRA/IPRA

14th Annual Sequoah FFA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,700. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 10am CST Books Close Mon Apr 30 4pm CST Phone: 205-372-3182 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 411 Sequoah High School
STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

MAY 4-5 MIAMI, OK ACRA/IPRA

Rodeo Miami Inc.
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CGBKR \$1,500 adm – \$75 EF – CBR \$1,500 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$3,000 adm – \$115 EF – Total \$13,500. – 15.00-CBR \$10.00-TR \$30.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Apr 25 8am CST Books Close Wed Apr 25 8pm CST Phone: 479-750-4813 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Miami Fairgrounds Race Track TR ENTER ONCE Mutton Bustin-PeeWee &

Jr. Barrels. Designated Slack Time: Sat, May 5 9am
STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

MAY 4-5 NOWATA, OK ACRA/IPRA

Nowta Round-up Club Pioneer Days Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$70 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$120 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 6pm CST Books Close Mon Apr 30 11pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena TR ENTER ONCE Mutton Bustin nightly-Jr & Pee Wee Barrels nightly.
STK CONT: G Money Rodeo Co.

MAY 4-5 PENSACOLA, FL PCA/IPRA

Tate FFA Foundation Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 9am EST Books Close Mon Apr 30 3pm EST Phone: 706-857-5149 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Escambia Co. Equestrian Arena 7750 Mobile Hwy
STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

MAY 4-5 SOUTHWEST CITY, MO ACRA/IPRA

Southwest City Old Timers Day
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$75 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$6,750. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun Apr 29 3pm CST Books Close Sun Apr 29 9pm CST Phone: 918-697-8979 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrel nightly. FMI: 479-422-1215 Designated Slack Time: Thu, May 3 7pm
STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

...Continued

...Continued

**MAY 4-5 WALTERBORO, SC
[A] IPRA/SRA**

DD Arena IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Apr 25 8am CST Books Close Wed Apr 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., April 26 & Fri., April 27 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., April 24 12 noon, close Wed., April 25 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

**MAY 4-5 WETUMPKA, AL
[B] IPRA/PCA***

Wetumpka FFA Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 4-5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 8am CST Books Close Mon Apr 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., April 30 8 a.m., close Mon., April 30 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

MAY 5 BARTON, MS DSRA/IPRA

Barton Rodeo
PERFS: One: May 5 7pm BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$20 EF – TD, SW \$100 adm – \$30 EF – CBR, TR \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 6pm CST Books Close Mon Apr 30 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Robert Rauney Jr. Memorial Arena 928 Quinn Rd. STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

MAY 5 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: May 5 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 3 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 3 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

**MAY 5-12 SAINT-EVARISTE, QU
[B] IPRA**

Ranch Gagnon Saint-Evariste-de-Forsyth
PERFS: Two: May 5-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,700. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 30 6pm EST Books Close Mon Apr 30 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: May 2 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: 213 Rang St-Hilaire Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding &

Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. General info: 418-337-1777 or www.errodeoo.com Slack: May 5 5 p.m. – May 12 3 p.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

**MAY 11-12 BROKEN ARROW, OK
ACRA/IPRA**

60th Annual Rooster Days Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00-TR \$30 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 5pm CST Books Close Mon May 7 10pm CST Phone: 918-371-2048 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Broken Arrow Round-up Club FMI: 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

MAY 11-12 DANVILLE, VA SRA/IPRA

Danville Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – BR \$1,000 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$4,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Danville/Pennsylvania Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8-5 CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rafter 3 Rodeo Co.

MAY 11-12 FITZGERALD, GA

[B] IPRA/PCA*
Fitzgerald-Ben Hill Stampede and Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8 a.m., close Mon., May 7 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Paulk Park 146 Paulk Park Rd. STK CONT: T-T Rodeo Co.

MAY 11-12 LOCUST GROVE, OK

[B] IPRA/ACRA
Annual Roundup For Jesus Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 7 8am CST Books Close Mon May 7 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Locust Grove Round-up Club Arena Internet entries open Mon., May 7 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FREE admission for spectators STK CONT: Barnes & Sons Rodeo Company

MAY 11-12 STILLWELL, OK ACRA/IPRA

Stillwell Strawberry Festival Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 11-12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$750 adm – \$75 EF – TR \$1,500 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$6,750. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 6 1pm CST Books Close Sun May 6 7pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly.\ FMI: 479-422-1215 Slack after Friday night perf. STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

MAY 12 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: May 12 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD,

CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 10 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 10 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

MAY 17-18-19 LINCOLN, AR

ACRA/IPRA
65th Annual Lincoln Riding Club Rodeo
PERFS: Three: May 17-18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$65 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$4,500. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 13 1pm CST Books Close Sun May 13 7pm CST Phone: 918-772-6168 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Riding Club Arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. FMI: 479-422-1215 Slack after Thurs. & Fri. perfs. STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

MAY 18-19 ATHENS, AL [A] IPRA/LSR

36h Annual Limestone County Sheriff's Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, SB \$3,500 adm – \$100 EF – BR, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$2,200 adm – \$100 EF – TR \$2,200 adm – \$130 EF – Total \$20,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 9 8am CST Books Close Wed May 9 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 10 Fri., May 11 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 8 12 noon, close Wed., May 9 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Limestone Sheriff's Arena Hwy 99 TR ENTER ONCE – All TR will be run in slack. Rodeo tickets: 256-232-0111 FMI: www.limestonestheriffrodeo.com Designated Slack Time: Thu, May 17 9am\ STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

MAY 18-19 FAYETTE, AL PCA/IPRA

12th Annual Fayette Co. Cattleman's Assoc. Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 9am CST Books Close Mon May 14 3pm CST Phone: 662-494-7037 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: Fayette Co. Cattleman's Ag Center 650 McConnell Loop (Behind Wal Mart) Must ride in Grand Entry. STK CONT: Lummus Rodeo Productions

MAY 18-19 JASPER, GA

[A] IPRA/SPRA
9th Annual Sacketts Pickens Co. Stampede
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$100 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$200. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 10 8am CST Books Close Thu May 10 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., May 11 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., May 9 12 noon, close Thurs., May 10 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sacketts Arena 100 Shelby Lane Current coggins Required-No alcoholic beverages on grounds-No dogs. STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

MAY 18-19 NEWNAN, GA

[B] IPRA/PCA
Coweta County Cattleman's Association, Inc. Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$800 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$6,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 8am CST Books Close Mon May 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 14 8 a.m., close Mon., May 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coweta Co. Fairgrounds 275 Pine Rd. STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

MAY 18-19 WARE SHOALS, SC

[C] IPRA/SRA
River Oaks Arena Annual IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 18-19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 14 8am CST Books Close Mon May 14 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., May 14 8 a.m., close Mon., May 14 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: River Oaks Arena Nation Rd. off Hwy 25. STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company,LLC

MAY 19 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: May 19 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 17 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 17 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. – Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

MAY 19-20 ST. TITE, QU [A] IPRA

IPRA Canadian Finals
PERFS: Two: May 19 8pm May 20 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$5,000 adm – \$150 EF – CGBKR \$2,500 adm – \$150 EF – Total \$37,500. NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Apr 23 6pm EST Books Close Mon Apr 23 9pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: April 25 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. (for positions 11 and over). Youth cards accepted-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Coors Banquet Arena 454 Boul St-Joseph. Top 10 in each event – 2 Gos. Novice BB & SB & Jr. Bulls top 3 – Jr. Barrels top 5. Top 20 must enter, 11-20 will be placed on a waiting list. Must have competed in a minimum of 3 Canadian rodeos during the 2017 season. Money won counts toward 2018 IPRA World Standings (Doesn't count toward IPRA Canada). TD – A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at any time during the transition of the catch will result in a disqualification. A disqualification will be assessed if the calf is over dur. Jr. Bulls \$50 ef. – \$500 adm. – Jr. Barrels \$50 ef. – \$1,000 adm. Rodeo tickets: 877-493-7837 – FMI: www.festivalwestern.com SLACK: May 19 1 p.m. (TR & CGBKR 1st Go) Jack-ets to all finalists. Trophy buckles in each event to Average & Year-end Champion. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod. – Rawhide Rodeo – Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

MAY 24-25 TONGANOXIE, KS [A] IPRA

Abdallah Shriners Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 24-25 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 16 8am CST Books Close Wed May 16 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 17 & Fri., May 18 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. CST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Leavenworth Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Tues., May 15 12 noon, close Wed., May 16 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 913-362-5300 STK CONT: Six Crowns Rodeo Co.

MAY 25-26 BRISTOL, TN NCA/IPRA

Bristol, TN Rodeo
PERFS: Two: May 25-26 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,800. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 21 6pm CST Books Close Mon May 21 9pm CST Phone: 865-933-8588 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Raceway Villa Arena 250 North Raceway Villa Rd. Rodeo tickets: 828-713-3006 STK CONT: Spur'n S Rodeo

MAY 26 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: May 26 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 24 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 24 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80. ef. - Contestants must pay ef. by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 1-2 BLYTHEWOOD, SC

[B] IPRA/SPRA
Blythewood Community Center
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$950 adm - \$60 EF - CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$7,150. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: SB \$250 adm - \$35 EF - Total \$250. HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8am CST Books Close Tue May 29 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Blythewood Community Center Park exit 27 off I-77. Trophy buckles to event winners (this doesn't include the Novice SB). STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 1-2 COLCORD, OK ACRA/IPRA

Old Settlers Day
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$800 adm - \$75 EF - TR \$1,600 adm - \$100 EF - Total \$7,200. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 5pm CST Books Close Tue May 29 10pm CST Phone: 918-458-0030 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena Jr. & Pee Wee Barrels nightly. Steer Roping 3 head-All Steer Roping will be run Fri., June 1 at 10 a.m. - \$425 ef. \$800 adm. FMI: 479-422-1215 STK CONT: Blisard Rodeo Co.

JUN 1-2 KELLYVILLE, OK ACRA/IPRA

Route 66 Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$80 EF - TR \$1,000 adm - \$125 EF - Total \$4,500. - 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Sun May 27 6pm CST Books Close Sun May 27

10pm CST Phone: 405-853-0176 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

JUN 1-2 PRYOR, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

79th Annual 4 Way IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$650 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$5,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8am CST Books Close Tue May 29 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena PeeWee Barrels 8 & under as of Jan. 1 \$15. ef. - \$50 adm. nightly. Jr. Barrels 9-15 as of Jan. 1 \$20 ef. - \$50 adm. nightly. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 1-2 SEVIERVILLE, TN

[A] IPRA/NCA*
Sevier County Fairgrounds
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB \$1,500 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$4,500. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 24 8am CST Books Close Thu May 24 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., May 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Wed., May 23 12 noon, close Thurs., May 24 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Sevier County Fairgrounds 754 Old Knoxville Hwy Rodeo performance times are EST. Rodeo tickets: 817-202-5251 STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co. & Spur'n S Rodeo co.

JUN 1-2 SHADY DALE, GA

[A] IPRA/SPRA
35th Annual Shady Dale Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,750 adm - \$90 EF - Total \$14,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 23 8am CST Books Close Wed May 23 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 24 & Fri., May 25 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 22 12 noon, close Wed., May 23 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf.-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hwy 83 South. Current Coggins required-Must ride in Grand Entry-No alcoholic beverages on grounds - No dogs. STK CONT: Southern Rodeo Co.

JUN 1-2 TONEY, AL [B] IPRA*

Longhorn Farms Rodeo BUCKLE SERIES
PERFS: Two: Jun 1-2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$4,000. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Tue May 29 8am CST Books Close Tue May 29 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Longhorn Farms 20070 Turner Lane Buckle Series - 6 rodeos, must enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to be eligible. Buckles will be given to each event winner at the end of the series. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

JUN 2 BARTON, MS DSRA/IPRA

Barton Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 2 8pm BB, BR, SB \$100

MISS RODEO USA 2018 Summer Weldon



May 3-5

Madisonville, TN -

MRUSA

Appearance

May 23-25

Tonganoxie, KS - IPRA Rodeo

National Director	To Book MRUSA:
Jamie Harrison	Carissa Stewart
(405)892-2826	(405)235-6540 ext. 6544

From the Crows Nest

courtesy of Miss Rodeo USA Summer Weldon

Brunswick Georgia holds the first International Professional Rodeo Association sanctioned rodeo that Miss Rodeo USA promotes after being crowned. The Exchange Club of Brunswick has been putting on the "Rodeo at the Beach" for seven consecutive years, with all proceeds going to local charities that help kids in the community. For me, this rodeo has set the bar extremely high for future rodeos that I will travel to throughout the year. The hospitality and genuine kindness I experienced from the committee was beyond measure.

The mission of the National Exchange Club is to inspire communities to become better places to live. The Exchange Club of Brunswick endeavors to act upon this mission by supporting organizations whose primary focus is serving the needs of children and youth within the community. Since its beginning in 1946, the Exchange Club of Brunswick has donated countless hours of volunteer service and over one million dollars to local charities and organizations in Glynn County, Georgia. Their largest benefactors have been the children served by the county school social workers with donations totaling over two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. In addition, they purchase 75-80 bicycles at Christmas each year for kids in need, based on requests from local social workers. The club also annually honors firefighters and law enforcement officers. Proceeds from the rodeo and the annual fair allow the Brunswick Exchange Club to continue to provide these valuable services within the community.

As the sun set and the cool breeze gently blew in from the Atlantic Ocean in this charming east coast town often referred to as the Golden Isle, the citizens of Brunswick Georgia and the surrounding area came out in droves to enjoy the phenomenal show provided by the Hedrick Rodeo Company and the cowboys and cowgirls of the International Professional Rodeo Association. I could not think of a better way to spend my Easter weekend than with the wonderful men and women of the Exchange Club of Brunswick at the IPRA "Rodeo at the Beach".

Until next time, enjoy the ride!

...Continued

...Continued

adm – \$20 EF – TD, SW \$100 adm – \$30 EF – CBR, TR \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$700. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 6pm CST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm CST Phone: 662-252-4634 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Robert Rauney Jr. Memorial Arena 928 Quinn Rd. STK CONT: J-B Rodeo Company

JUN 2 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo PERFS: One: Jun 2 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 31 6pm CST Books Close Thu May 31 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 8-9 CHECOTAH, OK ACRA/IPRA

Chicotah Roundup Club Old Settlers Day Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$450 adm – \$80 EF – TR \$900 adm – \$125 EF – Total \$4,050. – 15.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 10pm CST Phone: 918-458-0030 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena FMI: 405-380-8404 STK CONT: Big Horn Rodeo

JUN 8-9 HILLSBORO, MO [A] IPRA/MRCA

48th Annual Jefferson County IPRA Championship PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7pm BB, BR, SB \$1,900 adm – \$90 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,200 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$10,900. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Thu May 31 8am CST Books Close Thu May 31 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Fri., June 1 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jefferson Co. Fairgrounds 10389 Bus. 21, Hwy 21 S to Hillsboro, Hwy A exit turn right, turn right on bus 21, fairgrounds on right. Blue building with Civic Center on front. Internet entries open Wed., May 30 12 noon, close Thurs., May 31 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$400 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

JUN 8-9 JEFFERSON, WI [B] IPRA

Rock River Pro Rodeo-BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$600 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,200. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jefferson Co. Fair Park 503 N. Jackson Ave. Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

JUN 8-9 LA SARRÉ, QU [A] IPRA/BRC

Festival western La Sarre

PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, CBR \$5,000 adm – \$100 EF – Total \$20,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 7pm EST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm EST Phone: 905-432-5980 You may also text entry day of books to the entry number or email entries to rawhiderodeo@gmail.com CALL BACKS: May 30th 8 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena LOCATION: Festival Western Abitibi West, 362 Rue Principale La Sarre, QU J9Z1Z5 BR – Max 40 (20 per day) – IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25-Draw 5. Jr. BR (15 & under) – Jr. Steer Riding (13 & under) \$25 ef. – \$200 adm. Jr. Calf Riding (9 & under) \$25 ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Barrel Racing (15 & under) \$25 ef. – \$500 adm. STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod. – Rawhide Rodeo

JUN 8-9 MOULTON, AL [B] IPRA/PCA*

Lawrence Cattlemans Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Iron Rail Arena Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com No alcohol on grounds. STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

JUN 8-9 OHATCHEE, AL LSR/IPRA

Ohatchee Stampede Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$2,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: Gilmer Arena 4290 AL Hwy 77 LSR FF \$5. Purchase rodeo tickets at the gate. FMI: 270-269-6000 or www.lonestarrodeocompany.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

JUN 8-9 OWASSO, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA

34th Annual Owasso Roundup Club IPRA Championship PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm ADM – BB, BR, SB \$500 adm. – \$50 ef. – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm. – \$70 ef. – Total \$6,500 SCF \$10.00 Timed Event Sponsor – J & K Equipment Rental HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Owasso Round-up Club Arena 5120 N. 91st E. Ave. Stk Cont. – G Money Rodeo Co.

JUN 8-9 OZARK, AR [A] IPRA/ACRA

North Franklin County Fair Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed May 30 8am CST Books Close Wed May 30 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., May 31 & Fri., June 1 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., May 29 12 noon, close Wed., May 30 5

p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: North Franklin Fair Rodeo Arena 802 N. 29th St. STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 8-9 PRINCEVILLE, QU [B] IPRA

Festival du cheval de Princeville PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$750 adm – \$55 EF – TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$250 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon May 28 6pm EST Books Close Mon May 28 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: May 30 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: 55 Bailargeon Bull Riding Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. General info: www.festivalducheval.com Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 9 8am STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

JUN 8-9 RUSSELLVILLE, AL [B] IPRA*

2nd Annual Franklin Sheriff's Rodeo-BUCKLE SERIES PERFS: Two: Jun 8-9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Cowboys Church Arena 25100 AL 24 Buckle Series – 6 rodeos, you must enter & compete at 3 of the 6 rodeos to be eligible. Buckles will be given to each event winner at the end of the series. STK CONT: 5 M Rodeo Company

JUN 9 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo PERFS: One: Jun 9 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 7 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 7 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 9-10 SKILLMAN, NJ [B] IPRA/APRA

Montgomery Professional Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 9 7pm Jun 10 2pm BB, BR, SB, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,300. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 4 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Daube Farms 361 Sunset Road Internet entries open Mon., June 4 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

JUN 15-16 ALEXANDER CITY, AL [B] IPRA/SPRA*

Lake Martin Arena Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 7pm BB, BR, SB,

TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Lake Martin Arena 1685 Arena Rd. Rodeo tickets: 256-234-4757 STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

JUN 15-16 BLAIRSVILLE, GA [C] IPRA/SPRA

Union County Saddle Club PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Dr. Saddle Club 73 Saddle Club Dr. Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

JUN 15-16 DAHLONEGA, GA SRA/IPRA

R-Ranch Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,000. – 5.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted LOCATION: R-Ranch in the Mts. Arena 65 R-Ranch Rd. Internet entries Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: 4L & Diamond S Rodeo Co.

JUN 15-16-17 HUNTINGDON, PA [A] IPRA/APRA

St. Matthews Catholic School 14th Annual IPRA PERFS: Three: Jun 15-16 7:30pm Jun 17 4pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$300 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,300. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jun 6 8am CST Books Close Wed Jun 6 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., June 7 & Fri., June 8 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts LOCATION: Huntington Co. Fairgrounds 10455 Fairgrounds Access Rd. Internet entries open Tues., June 5 12 noon, close Wed., June 6 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Bareback Riding ef. will be paid for by St. Matthews Catholic School and Rawhide Rodeo Company. No slack to be run after Sun., June 17th perf. STK CONT: Rawhide Rodeo Company

JUN 15-16 LAWRENCEBURG, TN LSR/IPRA

Lawrence Co. Sheriff's Reserve Rodeo PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Outdoor arena LOCATION: City of Lawrence Rotary Park 927 N. Military Ave. LSR FF \$5.00 FMI: 931-766-4162 or www.lonestarrodeocompany.com STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

JUN 15-16 MARIETTA, GA [B] IPRA
Carl Black Classic IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 11 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 11 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Jim Miller Park STK CONT: Oubre Rodeo Co.

JUN 15-16 ST-ANTONIN, QU [A] IPRA/BCR
Festival Country St-Antonin CANADA CUP QUALIFIER
PERFS: Two: Jun 15-16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$2,000 adm – \$90 EF – CGBKR \$750 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$12,750. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,000. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 4 10pm EST Phone: 418-507-1968 CALL BACKS: June 6 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-Participant insurance required Outdoor arena BR – Max 40 (20 per day) IPRA 10/IPRA Canada 25/Draw 5. TD – A disqualification will be assessed for any jerkdown and a \$200 fine. The animal falling to the ground at anytime during the transition of the catch will result in a disqualification. A disqualification will be assessed if the calf is over drug. Jr. Barrels (15 & under) \$30 ef. – \$100 adm. Jr. Bulls (15 & under) \$30 ef. – \$250 adm. FMI: www.festivalcountryst-antonin.com STK CONT: Wild Time Rodeo Prod.

JUN 16-17 AYER'S CLIFF, QU [A] IPRA
Rodeo Ayer's Cliff
PERFS: Two: Jun 16 3:30pm Jun 17 2:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – Total \$8,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$200 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 4 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 4 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 6 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Festival du Cheval 1087, rue Main BULL RIDING 40 Max – (20 per day) 10 IPRA World, 25 IPRA Canada/5 Draw in. Tie-Down Roping – IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeoayerycliff.com SLACK: June 16 & 17 8 a.m. STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

JUN 16 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 16 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 14 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 14 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 21 CIRCLEVILLE, OH [B] IPRA/MSRA*
Pickaway Co. Agri Society World Champ Buckle series
PERFS: One: Jun 21 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF

HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Pickaway Co. Fair 415 Lancaster Pike STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

JUN 21-22-23 MONTICELLO, IL [A] IPRA
64th Annual Piatt County Trail Blazers Rodeo – “BIG HAT BORN TO BUCK TOUR”
PERFS: Three: Jun 21-22-23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$1,000 adm – \$70 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$7,500. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, BR, SB \$100 adm – \$25 EF – Total \$300. HQ INFO: Books Open Wed Jun 13 8am CST Books Close Wed Jun 13 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 CALL BACKS: Thurs., June 14 & Fri., June 15 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Tues., June 12 12 noon, close Wed., June 13 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00-All events draw for perf-Tradeouts Outdoor arena LOCATION: Trail Blazers Arena Exit 166 off Rt. 72 – 1 mi N. of Old Rt 47. No slack to be run after Sat., June 23rd perf. Trophy buckles to event winners. \$400 bonus to BB-SB-BR event winners. \$100 bonus to BB-SB-BR Runner-up. STK CONT: Big Hat Rodeo Co.

JUN 22-23 CLARKSVILLE, TN [B] IPRA/NCA*
Montgomery County Fair- Clarksville Speedway
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$4,000. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Clarksville Speedway 1600 Needmore Rd. Rodeo tickets: 931-538-8448 Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 23 10am STK CONT: J Bar K Pro Rodeo Co.

JUN 22-23 FISHERSVILLE, VA [B] IPRA/APRA
Augusta Expo Championship Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$700 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,400. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Augusta Expo Event Center 277 Expo Rd. Internet entries open Mon., Jun 18 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Rodeo tickets: 540-337-2552 STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 22-23 GRAY, TN [C] IPRA/SPRA
Gray IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Appalachian Fairgrounds 100 Lakeview St. Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

JUN 22 MARNE, MI [B] IPRA/MSRA*
Berlin Fair World Championship Rodeo-BUCKLE Series
PERFS: One: Jun 22 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Berlin Fair 2008 Berlin Fair Dr. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

JUN 22-23 WESTVILLE, OK [B] IPRA/ACRA
Westville IPRA Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 22-23 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – CGBKR \$250 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,750. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Mon., June 18 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena STK CONT: Hampton Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 23 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA
Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 23 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm – \$80 EF – Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 21 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 21 10pm CST Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E. Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. – Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m. STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 23 LAWRENCEBURG, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA
Dearborn Co. Fair World Champ. Rodeo – BUCKLE Series
PERFS: One: Jun 23 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Dearborn Co. Fairgrounds 101 Speedway Dr. STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

JUN 23-24 SAINT AIME DES LACS, QU [A] IPRA
Rodeo Charlevoix
PERFS: Two: Jun 23 3pm Jun 24 2:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$2,000 adm – \$90 EF – Total \$12,000. – 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$250 adm – \$30 EF – Total \$500. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 11 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 11 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 13 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Hipodrome de la valley 188 Rue Principale Bull Riding: Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 draw in. Tie-Down Roping: IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rules at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. FMI: www.rodeocharlevoix.com Slack: June 23 after perf. – June 24 12 noon STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

JUN 27 PERU, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA*
Miami Co. 4-H & Livestock Fair World Championship-Buckle Series
PERFS: One: Jun 27 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR \$501 adm – \$60 EF – TR \$1,002 adm – \$60 EF – Total \$4,008. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 18 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 17 12 noon, close Mon., June 18 5 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Miami Co. 4-H & Livestock 1079 W. 200 N. BUCKLE SERIES STK CONT: Broken Horn Rodeo

JUN 28 RICHMOND, IN [B] IPRA/MSRA
Wayne County 4-H Fair Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 28 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$500 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,500. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Wayne Co. Fairgrounds 861 N. Salisbury Rd. NO LOCALS Accepted in BB-SB-BR. Rodeo tickets: 765-939-0834 STK CONT: Three Bar J Rodeo Co.

JUN 29-30 EDMOND, OK [B] IPRA/KPRA
Liberty Fest Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, CGBKR \$600 adm – \$50 EF – TR \$1,000 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$5,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Edmond Round-up Club Arena 300 N. Kelly Internet entries open Mon., June 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com FMI: 405-340-2527 or www.libertyfest.org STK CONT: Sumner Rodeo Co.

JUN 29 NEWTON, IL [C] IPRA/MRCA*
Jasper County Fair Pro Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 29 7:30pm BB, BR, SB \$300 adm – \$50 EF – TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$200 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$1,900. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Jasper Co. Fairgrounds Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Over 40 TD \$50 ef. – \$200 adm. STK CONT: Wooten Rodeo Company

JUN 29-30 SMITHLAND, KY [C] IPRA/SPRA*
Livingston Co. Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm – \$50 EF – Total \$3,200. – 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Livingston Co. Fairgrounds 799 60 E. Internet entries open Mon., June 25 8 a.m. to 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com

...Continued

STK CONT: Hedrick Rodeo Co.

JUN 29-30, JUL 1 STE CATHERINE, QU [A] IPRA

Rodeo Ste Catherine de la Jacques-Cartier
PERFS: Three: Jun 29-30 8pm Jul 1 2pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$1,000 adm - \$70 EF - Total \$8,000. - 10.00 SCF NOVICE EVENTS: BB, SB \$200 adm - \$30 EF - Total \$400. HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 18 6pm EST Books Close Mon Jun 18 9pm EST Phone: 450-439-0140 CALL BACKS: June 20 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. EST Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Ste Catherine de la Jacques Cartier Parc du Grand Heron 4, rue Louis-Joliet Bull Riding - Max 40 (20 per day) 10 IPRA World/25 IPRA Canada/5 Draw in. Tie-Down Roping - IPRA Canada rules to apply. See rule at www.ipracanada.com Jr. Steer

Riding & Jr. Barrel Racing \$30 ef. Designated Slack Time: Sat, Jun 30 12pm
STK CONT: Equipe de Rodeo Quebec

JUN 29-30 TRYON, NC [C] IPRA/SRA

Fence Equestrian Center Pro Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 29-30 7:30pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$400 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$3,200. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 8am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 5pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Indoor arena LOCATION: Fence Equestrian Center 3381 Hunting Country Rd. Coggins Required
STK CONT: Ken Treadway Rodeo Company, LLC

JUN 30 ARGOS, IN [C] IPRA

Marshal County Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 30 1pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,100. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 1pm CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 7pm CST Phone: 800-639-9002 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted-CES \$8.00 Outdoor arena LOCATION: Argos Fairgrounds Internet entries open Sun., June 24 12 noon, close Mon., June 25 3 p.m. CST www.rodeosportsnetwork.com
STK CONT: Latting Rodeo Productions

JUN 30 FT. WORTH, TX SCRA/IPRA

Stockyards Championship Rodeo
PERFS: One: Jun 30 8pm BB, BR, SB, TD, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$0 adm - \$80 EF - Total \$0. HQ INFO: Books Open Thu Jun 28 6pm CST Books Close Thu Jun 28 10pm CST

Phone: 254-371-7343 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena LOCATION: Cowtown Coliseum 121 E Exchange Ave. Ranch Bronc Riding \$80 ef. - Contestants must pay fees by 8 p.m.
STK CONT: Double R Rodeo Co.

JUN 30, JUL 1 RUSSELLVILLE, KY LSR/IPRA

Logan Co. Fair Rodeo
PERFS: Two: Jun 30 Jul 1 7pm BB, BR, SB, TD, SW, CBR, TR, CGBKR \$300 adm - \$50 EF - Total \$2,400. - 10.00 SCF HQ INFO: Books Open Mon Jun 25 9am CST Books Close Mon Jun 25 3pm CST Phone: 270-269-6000 Permits, locals, and youth cards accepted Indoor arena -www.lonestar-rodeo.com
STK CONT: Lone Star Rodeo

IFYR Update

IPRA & IFYR Announce 2018 Alliance



[July 8 - 13, 2018 Shawnee, Oklahoma]
Register Now: IFYR.com

Ote Berry's Junior Steer Wrestling World Championship, the International Professional Rodeo Association and International Finals Youth Rodeo are thrilled to announce that this year's IFYR has stepped up its commitment as an official qualifier on the new OBJSWWC Tour. What that means for contestants at the IFYR—which this year will run July 8-13 at the Heart of Oklahoma Exposition Center in Shawnee, and is celebrating 25 years of excellence in the cowboy sport—is that the IFYR can now take them one step closer to their ultimate cowboy dream of spending December in Las Vegas.

The inaugural OBJSWWC at the 2017 Junior National Finals Rodeo in Vegas exceeded all expectations after a 12-event series of qualifiers. New in 2018 is the Ote Berry's Junior Steer



Wrestling World Championship Tour—which has been expanded by 50 percent to 18 qualifying events strong and now includes the IFYR. As an original OBJSWWC sponsor, last year's IFYR steer wrestling champion and reserve champion earned JNFR back numbers in Vegas.

In 2018, OBJSWWC Tour members

Chase Graves, 2017 IFYR Steer Wrestling Champion
- RodeoBum.com

will earn points 10 deep in the two long rounds and average at the IFYR, in addition to six places in the short round. That will, in turn, up the ante on the IFYR's significance on who will qualify for the OBJSWWC at the JNFR.

SHORT LIST 2018

JULY

3.....IPRA.....Rushville, IL.....\$3,800 total adm.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
3-4.....IPRA/ACRA.....Moline, KS.....\$6,250 total adm.....Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
4.....IPRA/ACA.....Salem, AR.....\$800 total adm.....Hall Rodeo Co.
4-7.....UPRA/IPRA.....Amarillo, TX.....\$9,000 total adm.....McCoy Rodeo Co.
5.....IPRA/ACA.....Ash Flat, AR.....\$800 total adm.....Hall Rodeo Co.
5-8.....IPRA/APRA.....Ellicottville, NY.....\$10,300 total adm.....Rawhide Rodeo Co.

6.....IPRA.....Winamac, IN.....\$2,700 total adm.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
6-7.....IPRA.....Labrecque, QU.....\$10,000 total adm.....Equipe de Rodeo
6-7.....IPRA/SPRA.....Old Fort, NC.....\$2,400 total adm.....Hedrick Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA.....Yorkville, IL.....\$4,200 total adm.....Big Hat Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA/APRA.....Lisbon, OH.....\$3,507 total adm.....Buckeye Rodeo Co.
6-7.....IPRA.....Ada (Union Valley), OK.....\$9,000 total adm.....Rockin R Rodeo Co.
7.....SCRA/IPRA.....Ft. Worth, TX.....\$0 total adm.....Double R Rodeo Co.
7-8.....IPRA/BRC.....St-Quentin, QU.....\$19,000 total adm.....Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
8.....IPRA.....Logansport, IN.....\$2,400 total adm.....Latting Rodeo Prod.
8.....IPRA/MSRA.....Terre Haute, IN.....\$4,006 total adm.....Broken Horn Rodeo Co.

9.....	IPRA/MSRA	Warsaw, IN	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10.....	IPRA/MSRA	Rochester, IN	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10.....	IPRA	Princeton, IN	\$2,400 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
10.....	IPRA/MSRA	Portland, IN	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
10-11 ..	IPRA/ACRA	Erie, KS	\$3,800 total adm.	Blisard Rodeo Co.
11.....	IPRA/MSRA	Ottawa, IL	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
12.....	IPRA/MSRA	Maumee, OH	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
12.....	MSRA/IPRA	West Union, OH	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
13.....	IPRA/MSRA	Proctorville, OH	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	SPRA/IPRA	Gallatin, TN	\$2,250 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	IPRA	Arthur, IL	\$5,400 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	IPRA	Hinton, OK	\$5,600 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	IPRA/SRA	Lilesville, NC	\$4,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	IPRA/PCA	Columbia, TN	\$8,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	LSR/IPRA	Dickson, TN	\$4,000 total adm.	Lone Star Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	IPRA/ACA	Paragould, AR	\$1,500 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	APRA/IPRA	Ford City, PA	\$5,550 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
13-14 ..	SPRA/IPRA	Carrollton, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	Southern Rodeo Co.
14.....	DSRA/IPRA	New Albany, MS	\$800 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
14.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
14-15 ..	IPRA	Wauconda, IL	\$5,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
15.....	IPRA/MSRA	Bedford, IN	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
15.....	IPRA	Henry, IL	\$3,800 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
16.....	IPRA/MSRA	Kendallville, IN	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
17.....	IPRA/MSRA	Hilliard, OH	\$2,100 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
17.....	IPRA	Kentland, IN	\$2,700 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
18.....	IPRA/MSRA	Pontiac, IL	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
19.....	IPRA	Beaure, QU (BR Only)	\$5,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
19.....	MSRA/IPRA	Oak Harbor, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
19-20 ..	APRA/IPRA	Benton, PA	\$10,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
19-21 ..	IPRA/ACRA	Stratford, OK	\$4,000 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
20.....	IPRA/MSRA	Bluffton, IN	\$3,507 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
20.....	SCRA/IPRA	Danville, IN	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
20.....	APRA/IPRA	Brookville, PA	\$3,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
20-21 ..	IPRA	Beaure, QU	\$11,500 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
20-21 ..	IPRA	Hartselle, AL	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
20-21 ..	IPRA/ACRA	Ozark, MO	\$3,800 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
21.....	IPRA/MSRA	Muncie, IN	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
21.....	DSRA/IPRA	Holly Springs, MS	\$700 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
21.....	APRA/IPRA	Benton, PA	\$7,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
21.....	IPRA/MSRA	Angola, IN	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
21.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
24.....	IPRA/MSRA	Evansville, IN	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
25.....	IPRA/MSRA	Hamilton, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
26-27-29 ..	IPRA	St-Victor de Beauce, QU	\$10,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
27.....	IPRA/MSRA	Owensville, OH	\$4,000 total adm.	Three Bar J Rodeo Co.
27.....	IPRA/MSRA	Goshen, IN	\$4,300 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
27-28 ..	IPRA/ACRA	Huntsville, AR	\$15,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
27-28 ..	ACRA/IPRA	Sedan, KS	\$4,000 total adm.	OMAK Rodeo Co.
27-28 ..	ACRA/IPRA	Fredonia, KS	\$6,750 total adm.	Barnes & Sons Rodeo Co.
27-28 ..	IPRA/SRA	South Congaree, SC	\$7,500 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
27-29 ..	IPRA/BRC	St-Andre-Avellin, QU	\$15,500 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
28.....	IPRA	Wheaton, IL	\$3,800 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
28.....	IPRA/MSRA	Amboy, IL	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
28.....	IPRA/APRA	Minerva, OH	\$4,200 total adm.	Buckeye Rodeo Co.
28.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
30.....	IPRA/MSRA	Gallipolis, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
31.....	IPRA/MSRA	Eaton, OH	\$4,006 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.

AUGUST

2.....	IPRA/SRA	Sutton, WV	\$4,000 total adm.	Rafter 3 Rodeo Co.
2-4	IPRA/ACRA	Sallisaw, OK	\$11,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
2-4	IPRA/ACRA	Bartlesville, OK	\$6,000 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
2-4	IPRA	St-Hyacinthe, QU	\$7,000 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
2-5	APRA/IPRA	Attica, NY	\$24,900 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
3.....	IPRA	Oregon, IL	\$2,100 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
3.....	IPRA/MSRA	Bowling Green, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
3-4	IPRA	Yukon, OK	\$4,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
3-4	SPRA/IPRA	Dayton, TN	\$1,600 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
3-4	IPRA	Toney, AL	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
3-4	IPRA	Blacksburg, SC	\$7,400 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
3-4	ACRA/IPRA	Haskell, OK	\$2,100 total adm.	G Money Rodeo Co.
4.....	IPRA	Kankakee, IL	\$2,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
4.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
4-5	IPRA/BRC	Chambord, QU	\$9,000 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
5-6	IPRA/ACRA	Winfield, KS	\$3,400 total adm.	Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
6.....	IPRA/MSRA	Hartford, OH	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
8.....	MSRA/IPRA	Athens, OH	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
9.....	IPRA/MSRA	Chillicothe, OH	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
9.....	IPRA/MSRA	Middleburg Heights, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
9-11	IPRA/ACRA	Pawnee, OK	\$12,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.

10.....	IPRA	Georgetown, IL	\$2,400 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
10.....	MSRA/IPRA	Coldwater, MI	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
10-11 ..	IPRA	Choctaw, OK	\$4,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
10-11 ..	IPRA/BRC	Guigues, QU	\$12,500 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
10-12 ..	IPRA/BRC	Valleyfield, QU	\$12,000 total adm.	Wild Time Rodeo Prod.
11.....	IPRA/MSRA	Sandusky, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
11.....	IPRA/MSRA	St. Johns, MI	\$7,000 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.
11.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
14-18 ..	IPRA/APRA	N. Washington, PA	\$17,300 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
15.....	IPRA/MSRA	Marshall, IL	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
16-18 ..	IPRA/MSRA	New Windsor, IL	\$8,200 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA/SPRA	Blue Ridge, GA	\$5,400 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA	Sorel, QU	\$3,100 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
17-18 ..	ACRA/IPRA	Neosho, MO	\$6,750 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA/NCA	Sevierville, TN	\$4,000 total adm.	J Bar K Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA	Pauls Valley, OK	\$8,000 total adm.	Rockin R Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA	Elkhorn, WI	\$7,000 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	IPRA/BRC	Malartic, QU	\$12,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
17-18 ..	ACRA/IPRA	Bristow, OK	\$2,700 total adm.	Big Horn Rodeo Co.
18.....	IPRA	Marion, IN	\$2,100 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
18.....	ACRA/IPRA	Mounds, OK	\$1,800 total adm.	G Money Rodeo Co.
18.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
23.....	MSRA/IPRA	Fremont, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
24-25 ..	IPRA	Marietta, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
24-25 ..	IPRA/SRA	Edgefield, SC	\$6,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
24-25 ..	IPRA/ACRA	El Dorado, KS (BR Only)	\$7,000 total adm.	Silver Creek Rodeo Co.
24-25 ..	PCA/IPRA	Villa Rica, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
25.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
26.....	IPRA	Princeton, IL	\$3,500 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
26.....	IPRA	Peotone, IL	\$1,800 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
31-1	SRA/IPRA	Loganville, GA	\$6,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
31-2	IPRA	Inverness, QU	\$22,500 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
31-2	IPRA	Cumming, GA	\$5,400 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
31-2	IPRA/MSRA	McBain, MI	\$7,000 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.

SEPTEMBER

1.....	IPRA/MSRA	Findlay, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
1.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
1-2	IPRA/ACRA	Henryetta, OK	\$8,000 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
3.....	IPRA/MSRA	Burton, OH	\$4,008 total adm.	Broken Horn Rodeo Co.
7-8	IPRA	Ashland, MS	\$800 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
7-8	IPRA/ACA	Poplar Bluff, MO	\$5,000 total adm.	Hall Rodeo Co.
7-8	IPRA	Rockmart, GA	\$3,200 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
7-8	IPRA	Toney, AL	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
7-8	SPRA/IPRA	Clarksville, GA	\$2,200 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
7-8	PCA/IPRA	Dalton, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
8.....	IPRA/MSRA	Charlotte, MI	\$10,500 total adm.	Twisted P Rodeo Co.
8.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
9.....	APRA/IPRA	Monroeton, PA	\$5,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
13-15 ..	IPRA/ACRA	Harrison, AR	\$18,500 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
14-15 ..	IPRA/ARA	Searcy, AR	\$3,800 total adm.	Hampton Rodeo Co.
14-15 ..	PCA/IPRA	Hamilton, GA	\$8,100 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
15.....	MSRA/IPRA	Montpelier, OH	\$3,507 total adm.	Diamond J Rodeo Co.
15.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
22.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
28-29 ..	IPRA/SPRA	Lebanon, TN	\$3,200 total adm.	Hedrick Rodeo Co.
29.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.

OCTOBER

6.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
6-13	IPRA	Saint-Evariste, QU	\$3,700 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
12-13 ..	IPRA	Toney, AL	\$4,000 total adm.	5M Rodeo Co.
12-13 ..	DSRA/IPRA	Iuka, MS	\$800 total adm.	J-B Rodeo Co.
12-13 ..	IPRA/SPRA	Douglasville, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	Southern Rodeo Co.
12-13 ..	IPRA	Marietta, GA	\$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.
13.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
19-20 ..	IPRA	Gay, GA	\$18,000 total adm.	Rawhide Rodeo Co.
20.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
20-27 ..	IPRA	Saint-Evariste, QU	\$3,700 total adm.	Equipe de Rodeo
26-27 ..	PCA/IPRA	Pierson, FL	\$4,000 total adm.	4L & Diamond S
26-27 ..	IPRA/PCA	Coaling, AL	\$4,000 total adm.	Oubre Rodeo Co.

NOVEMBER

2-3	IPRA	Shipshewana, IN	\$7,000 total adm.	Big Hat Rodeo Co.
2-4	IPRA	Gifford, IL	\$9,000 total adm.	Latting Rodeo Prod.
3.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
10.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
16-17 ..	IPRA/SRA	Pendleton, SC	\$4,000 total adm.	Ken Treadway Rodeo Co.
17.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.
24.....	SCRA/IPRA	Ft. Worth, TX	\$0 total adm.	Double R Rodeo Co.

IPRA WORLD STANDINGS

as of April 19, 2018

Bareback Bronc

- 1 Luke Herbert College Grove TN 2,954.40
- 2 Tyler Waltz Jersey Shore PA 2,891.70
- 3 Joshua Michael Cragar Columbia TN... 2,888.28
- 4 Houston Herbert College Grove TN... 2,190.30
- 5 Joseph Courville Bourbonnais IL... 1,354.50
- 6 Harold Miller Liberty SC..... 964.80
- 7 (R) Timothy Kent Chambersburg PA 816.00
- 8 Billy Griffin Holden MO..... 729.00
- 9 (R) Maverick Griffin Lee's Summit MO... 486.00
- 10 (R) Jesse Troyer Columbia KY 297.00

Bull Riding

- 1 Corey Bailey Puryear TN 6,026.68
- 2 Bradney Tart Benson NC..... 3,154.20
- 3 Jake Goodson Ludowici GA..... 1,304.28
- 4 (R) Dakota Warnken Wakarusa IN ... 938.48
- 5 Andy Gingerich Bowling Green KY... 776.00
- 6 Austin Williams Brooks GA 756.00
- 7 Cody Brewer Knoxville TN..... 738.00
- 8 Gunar Ramsey Falkville AL..... 720.00
- 9 Josh Goodson Ludowici GA 697.68
- 10 Ty Parkinson Waycross GA..... 612.60

Saddle Bronc

- 1 Austin Joseph Benton KY 4,385.60

- 2 Kody Rinehart Rienzi MS 2,853.00
- 3 (R) Trey Watts Muncy PA 2,358.94
- 4 (R) Timothy Troyer Columbia KY... 2,322.90
- 5 Bud Humphries Cowpens SC 1,917.80
- 6 Travis Gardner Mt. Vernon AR..... 1,870.58
- 7 Cody Pringle Hogansville GA..... 1,647.00
- 8 Raymond Hostetler Piffard NY..... 599.40
- 9 Blane Stacy Blanchard OK..... 530.10
- 10 Rodney Weese Sarnia Canada ON . 496.80

Tie-Down Roping

- 1 Chasen Lane Thrasher Columbia TN .. 5,107.65
- 2 Luke Potter Maple City KS 2,034.89
- 3 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA..... 1,927.80
- 4 Will Bradley Corinth MS 1,889.90
- 5 Dawson Turner Sidney AR 1,589.59
- 6 (R) Curt Mosley Dalton GA 1,250.46
- 7 Daryl Matthews Athens TN..... 1,108.10
- 8 John Beckwith Athens AL..... 992.24
- 9 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA 959.40
- 10 (R) Zane Kilgus Watertown PA..... 945.86

Steer Wrestling

- 1 Cord Webb Mcleansboro IL 1,996.73
- 2 Ty Brown Palmyra IN..... 1,661.00
- 3 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA..... 1,639.08
- 4 Trey Lloyd Olin NC..... 1,594.80
- 5 J.W. Ery Springfield TN 1,104.00
- 6 Cord Spradley Hoboken GA 1,065.60

- 7 Joshua Hefner Mooresville NC 993.60
- 8 Cody Gardner Scottsburg IN 896.00
- 9 Justin Morehouse Perrysville IN 810.00
- 10 Dustin Jacobson Cambridge IL..... 804.60

Cowgirl Barrel Racing

- 1 Kindyl Scruggs Southaven MS..... 4,996.26
- 2 Taycie Matthews Wynne AR 3,778.27
- 3 (R) Sadie Wolaver Fayetteville TN . 3,674.88
- 4 Jaylie Matthews Wynne AR 3,473.71
- 5 Alex Dollar Florence AL..... 2,458.23
- 6 Misty Holley Orr Lebanon TN 2,216.33
- 7 Staci Russell Detroit MI..... 2,076.84
- 8 Kristin Yde Benson NC..... 1,973.68
- 9 Peyton Morrow Watkinsville GA... 1,915.92
- 10 Kim Matthews Wynne AR..... 1,869.28

Header Team Roping

- 1 Jacob Dagenhart Statesville NC 3,355.09
- 2 Devin James Sikeston MO..... 3,340.63
- 3 Quinton Parchman Cumberland TN... 3,111.03
- 4 John Alley Adams TN 2,188.27
- 5 Keven Daniel Citra FL..... 2,106.07
- 6 Jason Trisdale Sparta TN..... 2,032.20
- 7 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA..... 1,988.62
- 8 Wyatt Muggli Lane OK..... 1,963.23
- 9 (R) Garrett Ketter Athens TN 1,752.07
- 10 Will Clark Erin TN 1,507.32

Heeler Team Roping

- 1 Justin Gossett Pollard AR..... 3,754.31
- 2 Dalton Totty Lewisburg TN 3,075.39
- 3 Stephen Britnell Knoxville TN 3,032.19
- 4 Clark Adcock Smithville TN 1,936.42
- 5 Clay Futrell Union City NC..... 1,882.60
- 6 Ashlee Swendenburg Bessemer AL 1,495.87
- 7 Alex Brooks Pageland SC..... 1,472.61
- 8 Zack Mabry Piedmont AL..... 1,338.00
- 9 Matt McGee Florence AL..... 1,243.42
- 10 Josh Clayton Buchanan TN 1,156.53

Cowgirl Breakaway

- 1 Kyla Matthews Athens TN..... 2,840.42
- 2 Kayley Kennemer Anderson AL... 2,369.25
- 3 Angela Chaffin Tahlequah OK 2,131.30
- 4 Lindsey Wentworth Ridge Spring SC... 1,957.57
- 5 Taylor Joseph Benton KY..... 1,355.30
- 6 Hayley Jo Knox Statesville NC 1,313.53
- 7 (R) Jayci Braudrick Hazel KY 1,180.96
- 8 Kayla Lombardo Martin TN 910.80
- 9 Chloe Cox Salisbury NC..... 848.05
- 10 Danielle Hart Marion KY..... 838.80

All Around

- 1 Justin Thigpen Waycross GA..... 5,555.50
- 2 Will Bradley Corinth MS 3,106.87

Special Feature | North Franklin County IPRA Rodeo

OZARK'S RODEO ON THE RIVER

courtesy of North Franklin County IPRA Rodeo

photos by Way Out West Photography

It's that time of year again when we would like to welcome everyone to our "Rodeo on the River" in our quaint city of Ozark, Arkansas. As you pull into town you will see breath taking views of the City of Ozark located directly on the Arkansas River. The week of June 8th -9th we invite everyone to join us here in Ozark for the North Franklin County IPRA Rodeo. We will be providing a quality rodeo experience that many have come to enjoy.

Again this year we will have top quality stock provided by 20X Stock contractor of the year Hampton Rodeo Company. Our new addition this year is our clown and PRCA 2017 Comedy Act of the Year winner Gizmo McCracken. We didn't forget the shine, 2018 Miss Rode USA Summer Weldon will be joining us for each nights performances. She will be signing autographs and can be seen in the arena nightly. For our younger rodeo competitors we have included event such as Jr. Barrel Racing,

muttin busting, and a Jr. Rodeo Clown competition. During this same weekend our rodeo also host our very own Miss Rodeo NFC rodeo queen contest. Finally the Old Fort Days Dandies will be preforming nightly at the rodeo.

We invite you to come for the rodeo, but we ask that you stay and enjoy all that Ozark City has to offer. Our rodeo grounds include restrooms, shaded hook up areas, a cowboy hospitality room, food vendors, and much more. New this year rodeo contestants and fans alike can enjoy the new Ozark Community Center just walking distance from the arena. It includes a state of the art aquatic center, walking track, and basketball courts. Ozark is also located in beautiful wine country and is just a short drive from the "Pig Trail" scenic byway.

Our North Franklin County Rodeo begins at 7:00pm nightly with Muttin Busting and the Rodeo performance begins at 8:00pm. Our rodeo parade will be held June



9th at 4:00pm, we invite everyone to be part of the experience or to come out and watch the Western Heritage inspired parade. Prizes will be awarded for multiple categories judged during the parade.

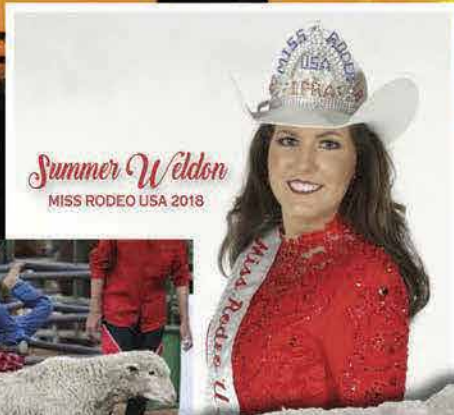
For more information about the rodeo or events that week contact: 479-209-0741 For contestant call in contact 1-800-639-9002. We are located at Ozark Fairgrounds in Ozark, Arkansas. 🏠



RODEO

North Franklin County Rodeo
IPRA & ACRA Sanctioned

Feature Guests:
Miss Rodeo USA - Summer Weldon
PRCA Clown of the Year - Gizmo McCracken
Stock Provided By: Hampton Rodeo Co.
20 time IPRA Stock Contractor of the Year



Muttin Bustin Starts @ 7PM & Rodeo @ 8PM
Rodeo Parade June 9th @ 4pm
New this year: Jr. Barrel Racing, muttin bustin, and
Kids Rodeo Clown Competition

Adults: \$10

Kids 4-12: \$5

3 and under FREE

Vendors, food, & drinks

FOR INFORMATION CALL 479-209-0741

Call in entries at: 1-800-639-9002

June
8th-9th
2018
Ozark, AR

PLEASE READ AND COMPLETE THIS ENTIRE APPLICATION COMPLETELY AND CAREFULLY!



INTERNATIONAL PROFESSIONAL RODEO ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 83377 · Oklahoma City, OK 73148
Phone: 405.235.6540 · Fax: 405.235.6577 · www.IPRARodeo.com

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

Full cardholders must designate region for that year when purchasing membership. You can not change region during fiscal year. All members MUST chose a Beneficiary for Accidental Death Benefits. To minimize problems, please purchase membership through the IPRA office before the books open for the rodeo in which you desire to participate. If you choose to buy your card at the rodeo, there will be an additional \$10.00 service charge.

⬇ APPLICANT INFORMATION

CARD NO: _____ NAME: _____
ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____
HOME PHONE: (____) ____ - _____ CELL PHONE: (____) ____ - _____ FAX NUMBER: (____) ____ - _____
SSN: _____ - _____ DATE OF BIRTH: ____ / ____ / ____ **IMPORTANT:** BEFORE MEMBERSHIP WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE UNDER 18, MINOR'S RELEASE MUST BE COMPLETED - SEE BACK.
BENEFICIARY FOR ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS NAME: _____ RELATIONSHIP: _____
DATE: ____ / ____ / ____ SIGNATURE: _____ E-MAIL: _____
ATTENTION CANADIANS: All funds paid to the IPRA/IFR by personal check, cashiers check or money order must be drawn on a U.S. Bank in U.S. Funds. If not possible, please pay by credit card.

⬇ CARD TYPE

ONLY CIRCLE POSITION FOR CURRENT APPLICATION

ANNOUNCER	BAREBACK
PICKUP MAN	BULL RIDING
JUDGE	SADDLE BRONC
SECRETARY	TIE-DOWN ROPING
BARRELMAN	STEER WRESTLING
BULLFIGHTER	COWGIRLS BARREL RACING
SPECIALTY ACT	TEAM ROPING
STOCK CONTRACTOR	COWGIRLS BREAKAWAY ROPING
PRODUCER	
TIMER	
PHOTOGRAPHER	

⬇ REGION

CIRCLE YOUR REGION

NORTHEASTERN
SOUTHEASTERN
CENTRAL
SOUTHERN
WESTERN

⬇ DUES

_____ **NEW MEMBERSHIP:** \$250 + \$25 INITIATION FEE = \$275
MEMBERSHIP: \$165 INSURANCE: \$85
_____ **NEW SECRETARY CARD:** \$275 + \$40 BOND
_____ **NEW CONTRACT ACT:** \$275 + \$100 APPROVAL FEE
_____ **PERMIT:** \$185 You DO NOT have to fill permit in order to purchase an IPRA membership card.
_____ **NEW GOLD CARD:** \$137
_____ **GOLD CARD RENEWAL:** \$112
_____ **RENEWAL CARD:** \$250 Dues are payable during the month of December. A \$10 penalty will be charged per month until a maximum of \$30 is incurred.
_____ **TIMER:** \$25 + 2 LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION
_____ **PHOTOGRAPHER:** \$125
_____ **YOUTH CARD:** \$125 (For contestants 17 years or younger)
_____ **NON-CONTESTANT LABOR CARD:** \$155 (Chute Help Only)

I AM ALSO INCLUDING A DONATION SUPPORTING THE IPRA ANIMAL ISSUES OFFICE AND FRIENDS OF RODEO: \$10 ____ \$25 ____ \$50 ____ OTHER: _____

⬇ PAYMENT FORM

Enclose check, money order or complete & sign below for charge payment. There will be a \$5 service charge for credit cards. In order to use credit cards you MUST make transaction through the IPRA office. (YOU CAN NOT USE A CREDIT CARD AT THE RODEO)

CARD TYPE: VISA MASTERCARD CARD NUMBER: _____ EXPIRATION: ____ / ____ SVC: _____
SIGNATURE: _____

(RELEASE WAIVER ON BACK)

RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT

IN CONSIDERATION of being permitted to enter for any purpose any RESTRICTED AREA (herein defined as including but not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, areas reserved and intended for participate or restricted to the general public, and all walkways, concessions and other areas appurtenant to any area where any activity related to the event shall take place), or being permitted to compete, officiate, observe, work for, or for any purpose participate in any way in the event, THE UNDERSIGNED, for himself, his personal representatives, heirs, and next of kin, acknowledges, agrees, and represents that he has, or will immediately upon entering any of such restricted areas, and will continuously thereafter, inspect such restricted areas and all portions thereof which he enters and with which he comes in contact, and he does further warrant that his entry upon such restricted area or areas and his participation, if any, in the event constitutes an acknowledgment that he has inspected such restricted area and that he finds and accepts the same as being safe and reasonably suited for the purposes of his use, and he further agrees and warrants that if, at any time, he is in or about restricted areas and he feels anything to be unsafe, he will immediately advise the officials of such and will leave the restricted areas:

1. HEREBY RELEASES, WAIVES, DISCHARGES, AND COVENANTS NOT TO SUE the participants, sanctioning organization or any subdivision thereof, rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, arena operators or owners, officials, any persons in any restricted area, promoters, sponsors, advertisers, owners and lessees of premises used to conduct the event and each of them, their officers and employees, all for the purposes herein referred to as "releases", from all liability to the undersigned, his personal representatives, assigns, heirs, and next of kin for any and all loss or damage, and any claim or demands therefore on account of injury to the person or property or resulting in death of the undersigned, whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise while the undersigned is in or upon the restricted area, and/or, competing, officiating in, observing, working for, or for any purpose participating in the event;

2. HEREBY AGREES TO INDEMNIFY AND SAVE AND HOLD HARMLESS the releases and each of them from any loss, liability, damage, or cost they may incur due to the presence of the undersigned in or upon the restricted area or in any way competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event and whether caused by the negligence of the releases or otherwise.

3. HEREBY ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR AND RISK OF BODILY INJURY, DEATH OR PROPERTY DAMAGE due to the negligence of releases or otherwise while in or upon the restricted area and/or while competing, officiating, observing, or working for, or for any purpose participating in the event.

THE UNDERSIGNED expressly acknowledges and agrees that the activities of the event are very dangerous and involve the risk of serious injury and/or death and for property damage. THE UNDERSIGNED further expressly agrees that the foregoing release, waiver, and indemnity agreement is intended to be as broad and inclusive as is permitted by the law of the Province or State in which the event is conducted and that if any portion thereof is held invalid, it is agreed that the balance shall, notwithstanding, continue in full legal force and effect.

THE UNDERSIGNED consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation in any International Professional Rodeo Association rodeo and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

THE UNDERSIGNED HAS READ AND VOLUNTARILY SIGNS THE RELEASE AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT and further agrees that no oral representations or inducements apart from the foregoing written agreement have been made.

I HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. I UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. I UNDERSTAND I ASSUME ALL RISK INHERENT TO RODEO. I VOLUNTARILY SIGN MY NAME EVIDENCING MY ACCEPTANCE OF THE ABOVE PROVISIONS:

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

MINOR'S RELEASE. ASSUMPTION OF RISK AND INDEMNITY AGREEMENT (REQUIRED FOR ALL APPLICANTS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE - MUST BE SIGNED AND NOTARIZED)

We, the undersigned, hereby request that the below named minor (minor) be granted permission (1) to enter the restricted area, (2) to participate as a contestant, assistant, official, or otherwise in rodeo events, (3) to compete for money, prizes, recognition or reward, (4) to be covered by participants' hospitalization insurance, if applicable, as limited by the master policy (all collectively hereinafter called "permissive entry").

In consideration of "permissive entry" to minor into the restricted area, which is the area from which admission to the general public is restricted, which includes, but is not limited to the rodeo arena, competition area, chutes, pens, adjacent walkways, concessions, and other appurtenances, we, the undersigned, on behalf of the minor and for ourselves, our personal representatives, heirs, next of kin, spouses and assigns, do hereby:

1. RELEASE, DISCHARGE AND COVENANT NOT TO SUE the rodeo committee, stock contractor, rodeo association, sponsors, arena operators or owners, and each of them, their officers, agents and employees (all hereinafter collectively referred to as "releases") from any and all claims and liability arising out of strict liability or ordinary negligence of releases or any other participant which causes the undersigned injury, death, damages or property damage. We, the undersigned, jointly, severally, and in common, covenant to hold releases harmless and to indemnify release from any claim, judgment, or expenses releases may incur arising out of any of the minor's activities or presence in the restricted area.

2. UNDERSTAND that minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in rodeo events contains DANGER AND RISK OF INJURY OR DEATH TO MINOR, that conditions of the rodeo arena change from time to time and may become more hazardous, that rodeo animals are dangerous and unpredictable, and there is INHERENT DANGER in rodeo which we each appreciate and voluntarily assume because the minor and we choose to do so. Each of the undersigned has observed events of the type that the minor seeks to participate in. We further understand that the arena surface, access ways or lack thereof, lighting or lack thereof, and weather conditions all change and pose a danger to the minor. We further understand that other contestants and participants pose a danger to the minor, but nevertheless, WE EACH VOLUNTARILY ELECT TO ACCEPT ALL RISKS connected with the minor's entry into the restricted area and/or participation in any rodeo events.

3. WE FURTHER UNDERSTAND that the below named minor consents to being photographed and/or videotaped during participation at International Professional Rodeo Association rodeos and consents to the use of those photographs or videotapes in the promotion of IPRA rodeo, including, but not limited to their use in promotional literature and their release to print media, television, or other electronic media.

4. AGREE that this agreement shall apply to any incident, injury, accident or death occurring at any IPRA-sanctioned rodeo and FOR A PERIOD OF ONE (1) YEAR THEREAFTER. All subsequent agreements and release documents signed by any of the undersigned shall amplify, but shall in no way limit the provisions of this document. The provisions of this document may be cancelled by any one of the undersigned by delivering to the IPRA written cancellation of this agreement which shall be effective 24 hours after the date said cancellation is actually received by the IPRA.

WE HAVE READ THIS DOCUMENT. WE UNDERSTAND IT IS A RELEASE OF ALL CLAIMS. WE APPRECIATE AND ASSUME ALL RISKS INHERENT IN RODEO:

SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

SIGNATURE OF MINOR APPLICANT: _____ DATE: ____/____/____

NOTARY PUBLIC: _____

NOTARY PUBLIC'S
SEAL HERE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: ____/____/____

Look for our easy listing through **rodeonews.com - 970-419-4747**

EVENT

NAMEDATE.....PLACE..... PHONE..... PAGE #

BARREL RACING

Beauty & The Beast.....5/26.....Ten Sleep, WY 307-366-2311
 Red Desert Classic.....5/31-6/3.....Rock Springs, WY 307-331-267881
 Double Down for the Daddy.....7/21.....Wheatland, WY.. 307-331-267883
 National High Stakes Barrel Racing Series.....See Schedule ... 307-331-2678.....79

BULL RIDING

Stockyards Bull Riding SeriesSaturdays ..Fort Worth, TX.... 254-371-7343125

FUTURITY

Futurity on the Rio Grande.....7/7.....Monte Vista, CO. 719-588-997945

RODEO

Buck for the Fallen5/5.....Colorado Springs, CO
 Beauty & The Beast.....5/26.....Ten Sleep, WY 307-366-2311
 Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier ..5/28.....Spanish Fork, UT . 801-599-1238.....
 North Franklin County Rodeo.....6/8-9.....Ozark, AR..... 479-209-0741178
 Elizabeth Stampede6/1-3.....Elizabeth, CO46
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....6/14.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979 ..47
 Reno Rodeo.....6/14-23.....Reno, NV15
 World Famous Woodchoppers Jamboree..6/16-17 .. Encampment, WY..307-327-5429
 Creede Chute Out6/20.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....6/21.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979..47
 Greeley Stampede6/22-7/4.....Greeley, CO 970-356-778739
 Creede Chute Out6/27.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....6/28.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979..47
 South Fork Rodeo6/30.....South Fork, CO ... 719-588-997947
 South Fork Rodeo7/3.....South Fork, CO ... 719-588-997947
 Tooele Bit & Spur Rodeo.....7/3-4.....Grantsville, UT.....65
 International Finals Youth Rodeo7/8-13Shawnee, OK.....
 Creede Chute Out7/11.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....7/12.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979..47
 Creede Chute Out7/18.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....7/19.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979 ..47
 South Fork Rodeo7/21.....South Fork, CO ... 719-588-997947
 Creede Chute Out7/25.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo.....7/26.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979 ..47
 Creede Chute Out Finals.....8/1.....Creede, CO 719-588-997947
 Pagosa Night Rodeo Finals8/9.....Pagosa Springs, CO.....719-588-9979..47
 Junior NFR.....12/6-15.....Las Vegas, NV
 High Country Stampede Rodeo Series .. See Schedule ...Fraser, CO .. 970-449-904045
 Stockyards Championship Rodeo..Friday, Saturday.....Fort Worth, TX.. 254-371-7343 125
 Flying Heels ArenaSaturdays ..Granby, CO 307-631-222774

SALE

Miles City Bucking Stock Sale5/17-20.....Miles City, MT 800-755-517771
 Heber Valley Horse Sale.....5/18-19.....Heber City, UT 801-368-549861
 Spring Catalog Horse Sale.....5/18-19.....La Junta, CO..... 719-849-325569
 WYO Quarter Horse Sale.....5/19.....Thermopolis, WY 307-864-567177
 Farmers & Ranchers Horse Sale..5/20Salina, KS 785-825-0211107
 Elite Performance Stock Horse Sale...6/16.....Newcastle, WY307-421-152873
 Clovis Horse Sale.....6/15-17.....Clovis, NM 575-762-442249
 Fulton Performance Horse Sale..8/17.....Valentine, NE..... 402-322-011021
 Myers Performance Horse Sale ..8/25.....St. Onge, SD 605-641-42835
 Weber & Company Performance Horse Sale ...8/26... Valentine, NE.....402-376-5356

SCHOOL

Jason McClain Bull Riding School4/26-28.....Monte Vista, CO. 719-588-9979
 Deke Latham Memorial Bronc School..5/10-13... Goodwell, OK.....620-655-463274

TEAM ROPING

World Series – Z Ropings4/28-29.....Ericson, NE 620-855-0911
 5 Flat Productions5/1.....Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825139
 Mountain States Cattle Co.5/5.....Eaton, CO 307-286-1329142
 World Series – Mountain States Cattle Co.5/12-13 McCook, NE.....
 307-286-1329
 Big Gamble Truck Roping.....5/25-26.....Kinder, LA 361-296-4544151
 Mountain States Memorial Day Weekend5/26-28 Eaton, CO.....
 307-286-1329141
 Roy Cooper Junior NFR Qualifier6/1.....Spanish Fork, UT
 801-599-1238144
 ZD Cattle – Rope for the Truck...6/2.....Spanish Fork, UT 801-599-1238145
 World Series – Mountain States Cattle Co.6/2-3..... Pueblo, CO.....
 307-286-1329
 Mountain States Cattle Co.6/9-10.....Montrose, CO..... 307-286-1329
 Mountain States Cattle Co.7/13-15.....Eaton, CO 307-286-1329
 Mountain States Cattle Co.Wednesdays..... Eaton, CO.....
 307-286-1329142
 5 Flat ProductionsTuesdays ...Gill, CO..... 970-846-7825139
 ZD RopingSee Schedule ...See Schedule..... 801-599-1238145

TIE DOWN ROPING

Chris Neal's Future Stars Calf Roping.....5/25-28 Guthrie, OK
 479-462-727551
 BB Championship Jr. Roping5/25-28.....Ardmore, OK 580-775-090075

TIMED EVENT

Double GG Memorial Timed Event.....6/15-17 Canadian, TX
 806-663-6904116
 Best of the Best6/27-30.....Gallup, NM 505-863-127253



MAYNARD BUCKLES

*Second Generation Buckle Makers Handcrafted and Custom
Made Belt Buckles, Bracelets and Accessories*





505.862.7253 sales@maynardbuckles.com

MAYNARDBUCKLES.COM

PO Box 419 – Thoreau, NM 87323

Name	Page
5 Flat Productions.....	139
5 Star Equine Products	33
5 Star Equine Products	119
5CR Trailer Sales	89
88 Performance Horses	95
A Cut Above.....	69
American Hat Company.....	31
Bayou West Saddle Pads.....	93
BB Junior Roping Championships	75
Best of the Best	53
Big Sprinkler	91
Boulet	154
Burris and Sons.....	47
Chris Neal's Future Stars Roping.....	51
Cinch Jeans & Shirts	3
Clovis Horse Sale	49
Corriente Buckle Co.....	55
Corriente Saddle Co.....	55
Cowboy Wild Rags	130
Double Down for the Daddy	83
Double G Rodeo	146
Double GG Timed Event Challenge.....	116
Elizabeth Stampede.....	46
Farmers & Ranchers	107
Fast Back Ropes	ob
Flying Heels Arena	74
Full House Horse Sale	73
Fulton Performance Horses.....	21
Futurity on the Rio Grande.....	45
Gist Silversmiths	64
Glynn Coalition.....	87
Greeley Stampede	39
Heber Valley Horse Sale.....	61
Heel O Matic.....	143
Heroes and Patriots.....	6
High Country Stampede	45
Hot Creek Ranch.....	110
IFYR.....	121
In The News.....	93
Jennings Rodeo Photography	91
Josey Ranch	11
King's Saddlery	77
Lajunta Livestock Horse Sale/Ranch Rodeo	69
Latigo Lariat.....	130
Lazy J Rodeo Safety Equipment	130
Maverick Steel, Inc.	97
Maynard Buckles	182

Name	Page
Micro Rain	110
Miles City Bucking Stock Sale	71
Monsoon Silver.....	80
Montana Silversmiths.....	91
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	141
Mountain States Cattle Co.....	142
Murdock Trailer Sales	if
Myers Performance Horses	5
National High Stakes Barrel Race	79
National Saddlery	159
North Washington Rodeo.....	178
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	74
P&P Trailers	113
Perrys Trailer.....	8
Perrys Trailer.....	9
Prairie Hills Restaurant	110
Premier Livestock Auctioneer.....	93
Professional's Choice.....	111
Record Rack.....	129
Red Bluff Buckles	35
Red Desert Classic	81
Reno Rodeo	15
Resistol	115
Rodeorigs.com.....	148
Roe Agency Inc.	130
Roger Peters Insurance.....	110
Rons Equipment	4
Rope Smart.....	149
Ropin The Dream.....	146
Saddlematic.....	146
Scott Evans USA.....	163
SMC Trailers.....	ib
South Central Cattle Company Trailer Roping	151
Southwest Risk Management, LLC.....	147
Stockyards Championship Rodeo	125
The Frontier Insurance Agency.....	93
The Perfect Bit.....	146
Tooele Bit and Spur Rodeo	65
Tres Rios	19
Triple R Tack.....	85
Troxel Helmets.....	103
Twisted X Boots	127
WW Livestock Systems	184
WYO Quarter Horse Sale	77
ZD Roping	144
ZD Roping	145

SUBSCRIBE TO RODEO NEWS

Prices for U.S. Mail

- ☐ **2 years - \$45**
- ☐ **1 year - \$30**
- ☐ ***I am a new subscriber***

Rodeo News magazine is published 17 times per year.

This offer is only good in the U.S. Orders from outside the U.S. add an additional \$30.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____

Zip: _____ Phone: _____

Email: _____

Please mail to:

PO Box 842
LaPorte, CO 80535
Office: 970-419-4747 • Fax: 970-493-4747



Nothin' but Rodeo

www.RodeoNews.com

info@rodeonews.com

2018 WEATHER GUARD® PRCA WORLD STANDINGS



UNOFFICIAL THROUGH
APRIL 16, 2018

All-around

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$84,702
2 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	50,722
3 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	50,118
4 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	34,415
5 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	27,283
6 Marcus Theriot, Poplarville, Miss.....	25,174
7 Bart Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	25,138
8 Wesley Brunson, Terry, Miss.....	24,279
9 Paul David Tierney, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	17,289
10 Shane Proctor, Grand Coulee, Wash.....	16,988
11 Cody Doescher, Oklahoma City, Okla.....	16,587
12 Chant DeForest, Wheatland, Calif.....	13,966
13 McCoy Profili, Okeechobee, Fla.....	11,278
14 Eli Lord, Sturgis, S.D.....	11,264
15 Zack Jongbloed, Iowa, La.....	11,171
16 Tanner Green, Cotulla, Texas.....	9,986
17 Cole Elshere, Faith, S.D.....	8,668

Bareback Riding

1 Chase Bennett, Tremonton, Utah.....	\$66,995
2 Mason Clements, Springville, Utah.....	63,095
3 Tim O'Connell, Zwingle, Iowa.....	48,847
4 Shane O'Connell, Rapid City, S.D.....	39,487
5 Bill Tutor, Huntsville, Texas.....	38,318
6 Clayton Biglow, Clements, Calif.....	37,693
7 Tilden Hooper, Carthage, Texas.....	37,202
8 Jake Brown, Cleveland, Texas.....	37,191
9 J.R. Vezain, Cowley, Wyo.....	35,403
10 Orin Larsen, Inglis, Manitoba.....	32,766
11 Luke Creasy, Hobbs, N.M.....	27,218
12 Ty Breuer, Mandan, N.D.....	27,171
13 Kaycee Feild, Spanish Fork, Utah.....	23,199
14 Clint Laye, Pocatello, Idaho.....	23,050
15 Tanner Aus, Granite Falls, Minn.....	22,412
16 Blade Elliott, Centerville, Ala.....	21,952
17 Evan Jayne, Marseille, France.....	21,605
18 Steven Dent, Mullen, Neb.....	21,156
19 Austin Foss, Terrebonne, Ore.....	19,778
20 Jessy Davis, Power, Mont.....	19,623

Steer Wrestling

1 Cole Edge, Durant, Okla.....	\$47,102
2 Jacob Talley, Keatchie, La.....	40,229
3 Tyler Waguespack, Gonzales, La.....	35,949
4 Curtis Cassidy, Donalda, Alberta.....	35,679
5 Dakota Eldridge, Elko, Nev.....	34,307
6 Chason Floyd, Buffalo, S.D.....	33,946
7 Bridger Chambers, Stevensville, Mont.....	33,187
8 Tyler Pearson, Louisville, Miss.....	30,644
9 Kyle Irwin, Robertsdale, Ala.....	29,696
10 Kyle Duvall, Checotah, Okla.....	26,522
11 Billy Bugenig, Ferndale, Calif.....	26,305
12 Matt Reeves, Cross Plains, Texas.....	22,986
13 Tanner Brunner, Ramona, Kan.....	22,604
14 Jacob Shofner, Huntsville, Texas.....	22,367
15 Scott Guenther, Provost, Alberta.....	22,121
16 Clayton Hass, Weatherford, Texas.....	21,879
17 Blake Mindemann, Blanchard, Okla.....	21,312
18 Josh Garner, Live Oak, Calif.....	20,246
19 Cameron Morman, Glen Ullin, N.D.....	19,979

20 Taz Olson, Prairie City, S.D.....	19,825
--------------------------------------	--------

Team Roping (header)

1 Clay Smith, Broken Bow, Okla.....	\$51,240
2 Luke Brown, Rock Hill, S.C.....	39,560
3 Bubba Buckaloo, Kingston, Okla.....	37,756
4 Logan Olson, Flandreau, S.D.....	35,322
5 Andrew Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	35,095
6 Cody Snow, Los Olivos, Calif.....	29,823
7 Coleman Proctor, Pryor, Okla.....	29,101
8 Dustin Egusquiza, Mariana, Fla.....	23,349
9 Travis Dorman, Dade City, Fla.....	21,810
10 Spencer Mitchell, Orange Cove, Calif.....	20,789
11 Cory Kidd V, Statesville, N.C.....	20,779
12 Nelson Wyatt, Clanton, Ala.....	20,308
13 Tyler Wade, Terrell, Texas.....	19,712
14 John Alley, Adams, Tenn.....	18,861
15 Keven Daniel, Franklin, Tenn.....	18,580
16 Jake Cooper, Monument, N.M.....	18,465
17 Steven Duby, Melba, Idaho.....	17,867
18 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	17,599
19 Charly Crawford, Prineville, Ore.....	17,598
20 Jake Orman, Prairie, Miss.....	17,395

Team Roping (heeler)

1 Paul Eaves, Lonedell, Mo.....	\$51,240
2 Jake Long, Coffeyville, Kan.....	39,560
3 Matt Kasner, Cody, Neb.....	36,252
4 Joseph Harrison, Overbrook, Okla.....	35,482
5 Reagan Ward, Edmond, Okla.....	35,095
6 Billie Jack Saebens, Nowata, Okla.....	29,101
7 Wesley Thorp, Throckmorton, Texas.....	26,133
8 Trace Porter, Leesville, La.....	25,865
9 Logan Medlin, Tatum, N.M.....	25,749
10 Kory Koontz, Stephenville, Texas.....	23,349
11 Jason Duby, Klamath Falls, Ore.....	22,004
12 Bradley Massey, Perry, Fla.....	21,810
13 Trey Yates, Pueblo, Colo.....	21,532
14 Clint Summers, Lake City, Fla.....	18,879
15 Clark Adcock, Smithville, Tenn.....	18,861
16 Kyle Lockett, Visalia, Calif.....	18,852
17 Brad Culpepper, Sylvester, Ga.....	18,580
18 Buddy Hawkins II, Columbus, Kan.....	17,836
19 Patrick Smith, Lipan, Texas.....	17,599
20 Jonathan Torres, Ocala, Fla.....	16,210

Saddle Bronc Riding

1 Jacobs Crawley, Boerne, Texas.....	\$82,965
2 Brody Cress, Hillsdale, Wyo.....	55,684
3 Isaac Diaz, Desdemona, Texas.....	53,071
4 Wade Sundell, Boxholm, Iowa.....	51,774
5 Rusty Wright, Milford, Utah.....	36,680
6 CoBurn Bradshaw, Beaver, Utah.....	35,877
7 Sterling Crawley, Stephenville, Texas.....	34,648
8 J.J. Elshere, Hereford, S.D.....	33,905
9 Joey Sonnier, New Iberia, La.....	31,401
10 Clay Elliott, Nanton, Alberta.....	29,479
11 Zeke Thurston, Big Valley, Alberta.....	27,470
12 Ryder Wright, Milford, Utah.....	23,753
13 Cort Scheer, Elsmere, Neb.....	23,155
14 Colt Gordon, Comanche, Okla.....	22,906
15 Taos Muncy, Corona, N.M.....	22,040

16 Bradley Harter, Loranger, La.....	20,801
17 Hardy Braden, Welch, Okla.....	17,834
18 Joe Lufkin, Sallisaw, Okla.....	17,811
19 Jade Blackwell, Rapid City, S.D.....	17,332
20 Allen Boore, Axtell, Utah.....	17,284

Tie-down Roping

1 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	\$54,000
2 Tyson Durfey, Weatherford, Texas.....	51,219
3 Blane Cox, Cameron, Texas.....	43,735
4 Marcos Costa, Childress, Texas.....	41,628
5 Jake Pratt, Ellensburg, Wash.....	40,329
6 Shane Hanchey, Sulphur, La.....	39,900
7 Ryle Smith, Oakdale, Calif.....	38,629
8 Marty Yates, Stephenville, Texas.....	37,959
9 Sterling Smith, Stephenville, Texas.....	36,735
10 Cory Solomon, Prairie View, Texas.....	31,627
11 Scott Kormos, Teague, Texas.....	26,413
12 Matt Shiozawa, Chubbuck, Idaho.....	24,708
13 Ryan Jarrett, Comanche, Okla.....	24,309
14 Cody Quaney, Cheney, Kan.....	23,172
15 Rhen Richard, Roosevelt, Utah.....	22,530
16 Seth Hall, Albuquerque, N.M.....	20,603
17 Jesse Clark, Portales, N.M.....	18,871
18 Westyn Hughes, Caldwell, Texas.....	16,758
19 Jordan Ketscher, Squaw Valley, Calif.....	16,311
20 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	16,062

Steer Roping

1 Scott Snedecor, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	\$36,494
2 Tuf Cooper, Decatur, Texas.....	31,088
3 Rocky Patterson, Pratt, Kan.....	24,773
4 Chris Glover, Keenesburg, Colo.....	22,075
5 Garrett Hale, Snyder, Texas.....	20,267
6 Trevor Brazile, Decatur, Texas.....	16,457
7 Jarrett Blessing, Paradise, Texas.....	14,665
8 Brodie Poppino, Big Cabin, Okla.....	13,041
9 Cody Lee, Gatesville, Texas.....	12,829
10 Tony Reina, Wharton, Texas.....	12,641
11 Shay Good, Midland, Texas.....	12,489
12 Troy Tillard, Douglas, Wyo.....	12,178
13 Will Gasperson, Decatur, Texas.....	12,145
14 Vin Fisher Jr., Andrews, Texas.....	11,358
15 Bryce Davis, Ovalo, Texas.....	10,995
16 Chad Mathis, Morristown, Ariz.....	10,256
17 Ralph Williams, Skiatook, Okla.....	9,651
18 Brian Garr, Belle Fourche, S.D.....	8,686
19 Jim Locke, Miami, Texas.....	7,918
20 Brent Lewis, Pinon, N.M.....	7,749

Bull Riding

1 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.....	\$122,041
2 Parker Breeding, Edgar, Mont.....	83,984
3 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas.....	58,436
4 Trevor Kastner, Roff, Okla.....	57,241
5 Dustin Boquet, Bourg, La.....	54,607
6 Clayton Sellars, Fruitland Park, Fla.....	47,626
7 Tyler Bingham, Honesville, Utah.....	43,719
8 Garrett Tribble, Bristow, Okla.....	41,978
9 Tristan Mize, Bryan, Texas.....	41,155
10 Brady Portenier, Caldwell, Idaho.....	37,079
11 Josh Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	33,597

12 Chase Dougherty, Canby, Ore.....	30,948
13 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	30,541
14 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas.....	30,240
15 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	28,845
16 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho.....	27,767
17 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	25,325
18 Elliot Jacoby, Fredericksburg, Texas.....	23,533
19 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	22,386
20 Ruger Piva, Challis, Idaho.....	21,895

*2018 Barrel Racing

(April 16, 2018) Barrel racing standings, provided by the Women's Professional Rodeo Association (WPRA), are unofficial, subject to audit and may change. Unofficial WPRA Standings are published by the PRCA as a courtesy. The PRCA is not responsible for the verification or updating of WPRA standings.

1 Hailey Kinsel, Cotulla, Texas.....	\$85,332
2 Amberleigh Moore, Salem, Ore.....	71,186
3 Taci Bettis, Round Top, Texas.....	68,657
4 Nellie Miller, Cottonwood, Calif.....	64,910
5 Lisa Lockhart, Oelrichs, S.D.....	55,834
6 Carley Richardson, Pampa, Texas.....	43,120
7 Kellie Collier, Hereford, Texas.....	40,147
8 Brittany Pozzi Tonozi, Victoria, Texas.....	39,455
9 Kylie Weast, Comanche, Okla.....	36,534
10 Christine Laughlin, Pueblo, Colo.....	34,558
11 Tiana Schuster, Krum, Texas.....	34,265
12 Kelly Bruner, Millsap, Texas.....	33,899
13 Shelly Anick, Shepard, Mont.....	28,372
14 Carman Pozzobon, Aldergrove, BC.....	24,822
15 Jessi Fish, Franklin, Tenn.....	23,834
16 Jessica Routier, Buffalo, S.D.....	22,647
17 Ericka Nelson, Century, Fla.....	23,125
18 Nikki Hansen, Dickinson, N.D.....	22,188
19 Teri Bangert, Olympia, Wash.....	22,147
20 Lucinda Rose, Willard, Mo.....	21,638

8. 2018 Xtreme Bulls standings

1 Josh Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	\$32,388
2 Trey Benton III, Rock Island, Texas.....	31,211
3 Sage Kimzey, Strong City, Okla.....	27,413
4 Trevor Kastner, Roff, Okla.....	21,285
5 Lane Nobles, Gatesville, Texas.....	21,264
6 Parker Breeding, Edgar, Mont.....	14,510
7 Joe Frost, Randlett, Utah.....	13,334
8 Riker Carter, Stone, Idaho.....	13,172
9 Eli Vastbinder, Athens, Texas.....	11,882
10 Roscoe Jarboe, New Plymouth, Idaho.....	9,926
11 Clayton Sellars, Fruitland Park, Fla.....	9,016
12 Lon Danley, Tularosa, N.M.....	9,000
13 Jordan Spears, Redding, Calif.....	7,991
14 Nate Perry, Elk City, Okla.....	7,730
15 Boudreaux Campbell, Crockett, Texas.....	7,649
16 Jordan Hansen, Ponoka, Alberta.....	7,646
17 Fulton Rutland, Stilwell, Okla.....	7,616
18 Dustin Boquet, Bourg, La.....	7,519
19 Koby Radley, Montpelier, La.....	7,021
20 Garrett Smith, Rexburg, Idaho.....	6,869

LIVESTOCK SYSTEMS

Bucking CHUTES

Proud Sponsor
of Rodeo News

800-999-1214 • www.wwwwmanufacturing.com

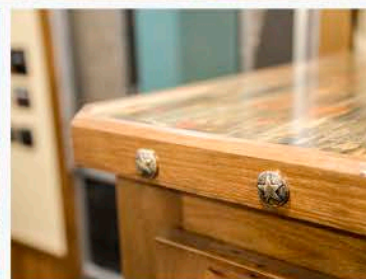
PROUDLY BUILT IN THE

SMC
TRAILERS



THE FUTURE HAS ARRIVED...AND IT BROUGHT MUSCLE!

With a combined 200 years of experience in horse trailer manufacturing, we're doing things differently. Our horse trailers are built like tanks, but at an affordable price.



BUILD YOUR TRAILER AT
SMCTRAILERS.COM

FOLLOW US AT SMC



PHONE: (574) 966-5598
INFO@SMCTRAILERS.COM

SMC
TRAILERS

WARRANTY

6 YEAR | FRAME & STRUCTURE

2 YEAR | COMPLETE LIVING QUARTERS

1 YEAR | ENTIRE TRAILER

Quality is at the center of our new ropes....

CENTERFIRE 2



Core Construction

100% Nylon

No Bounce

Tip Weight



VENOM



Core Construction

100% Nylon

Full Body

Small Diameter



Extensive testing has paid off with the much anticipated May release of our new core ropes. Both have a great, but different, feel with variations in weight, body, and diameter.

Find your new favorite Fast Back.

